

**COLLINS  
SPURRELL**

POCKET

**WELSH**

**DICTIONARY**

WELSH ▶ ENGLISH SAESNEG ▶ CYMRAEG

**fully revised  
and updated**



THE  
COLLINS  
SPURRELL  
WELSH  
DICTIONARY





THE  
COLLINS  
SPURRELL  
WELSH  
DICTIONARY



Collins

*An Imprint of HarperCollins Publishers*



First published in this edition 1991

© William Collins Sons & Co. Ltd. 1960

© HarperCollins Publishers 1991

**Latest reprint 1998**

ISBN 0 00 433549-X

---

*revised in collaboration with/diwygiwyd mewn  
cydweithrediad â'r*

Dr. David A. Thorne and the Department of Welsh  
Language and Literature, St. David's University  
College, Lampeter

Dr. David A. Thorne ac Adran Iaith a Llenyddiaeth  
Cymru, Coleg Prifysgol Dewi Sant, Llanbedr Pont  
Steffan

*editor/golygydd*  
Anne Convery

---

*All rights reserved*

*Printed and bound in Great Britain by Caledonian International  
Book Manufacturing Ltd, Glasgow, G64*



# CONTENTS

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>The Welsh Language</b>     | <b>viii</b> |
| <b>Notes on Pronunciation</b> | <b>x</b>    |
| <b>List of Abbreviations</b>  | <b>xii</b>  |
| <b>WELSH-ENGLISH</b>          | <b>1</b>    |
| <b>Personal Names</b>         | <b>177</b>  |
| <b>Place Names</b>            | <b>179</b>  |
| <b>ENGLISH-WELSH</b>          | <b>181</b>  |







## INTRODUCTION

The first Spurrell Welsh-English dictionary appeared in 1848 published by William Spurrell (1813–89) the Carmarthen printer and publisher. One of his sons, Walter Spurrell (1858–1934), joined his father in the business and the family firm published a series of distinguished Welsh-English, English-Welsh dictionaries and influential Welsh grammars during the latter part of last century and the first half of the present century. William Spurrell was advised by and well-acquainted with Daniel Silvan Evans (1818–1903), one of the father figures of Welsh lexicography, sometime lecturer in Welsh at St David's University College, Lampeter and the first professor of Welsh to be appointed by the University of Wales.

The Collins-Spurrell Welsh Dictionary was first published in 1960 and quickly became an essential tool of general reference for Welsh learners as well as those anxious to interpret literature. It was edited by Henry Lewis, Professor of Welsh Language and Literature at University College, Swansea. The staff of the Department of Welsh Language and Literature at St David's University College, Lampeter are happy to cooperate with the editorial staff at Collins to produce this latest edition of a famous dictionary.

D A THORNE



## THE WELSH LANGUAGE

MOST of the languages of Europe, and some of the languages of Asia, can be traced back to a common ancestor to which the name Indo-European is commonly given. From this ancestor were derived a dozen or so branches, one of which is called Celtic. This branch probably had its beginning in the upper Danube valley, and from there spread in many directions over Europe, and even to Galatia in Asia Minor. As the Celtic-speaking people became scattered, changes naturally occurred in the language, resulting in the growth of dialects. Of these the best known on the continent is that which was spoken in Gaul, to which the name Gaulish is given. Gaulish became extinct in the early Christian period, and was displaced by Latin.

In the meantime people speaking different forms of Celtic had crossed over from the Continent to the British Isles. One group established itself in Ireland. This is known as the Goidelic or Gaelic group, and from it descended the Irish language, which spread from Ireland to the Isle of Man, developing later to Manx, and also to Scotland, eventually becoming Scottish Gaelic. The other group prevailed in Britain and the language is called British or Brythonic or Brittonic. Prior to the Roman Conquest this language was spoken throughout what later became England, Wales and southern Scotland. It was from this descendant of the original Common Celtic language that ultimately sprang the Welsh, Cornish and Breton languages.

The language of the Goidelic group is referred to also as Q Celtic, and that of the British group as P Celtic. The reason for this is that the Indo-European consonant written 'qu' has given 'c' in the former and 'p' in the latter. An example is found in the forms corresponding to the English interrogative pronoun 'who', which in Irish is 'cia' or 'cé', in Welsh 'pwŷ', and in Latin 'quis'. It may be mentioned that Gaulish shows the same development as the British languages. Thus whereas the word for 'head, end' is in Irish 'ceann' (earlier 'cenn'), it is in Welsh 'pen', while the corresponding form is found in Gaulish 'penne' in a compound name.

One of the oldest poems in Welsh literature is a eulogy to Cynan Garwyn, son of Brochwel Ysgithrog. Cynan's son Selyf is known to have been killed as he led the Welsh in the battle of Chester about the year 615. The eulogy is attributed to Taliesin, whom persistent tradition acclaims as author of eulogies and elegies to princes in southern Scotland and northern England who struggled against the Saxon invader in the late sixth century. Another name that has been handed down from these early times is Aneurin, whose long poem *Y Gododdin* refers to a great tragic exploit at Catraeth, somewhere in the neighbourhood of Catterick. These early traditions have tenaciously persisted throughout the long story of Welsh poetic literature.

Recorded Welsh prose goes back to the early ninth century. The earliest remains are scanty, but it can hardly be contested that prose writing must



have long preceded what little has had the good fortune to escape oblivion. It is free from the crudeness that would be expected from initial efforts, and the way in which difficult and somewhat abstruse material is expressed with clarity, economy and directness goes a long way to prove that the writers were inheritors rather than initiators. The splendour and exactness of medieval Welsh prose, quite apart from its literary content, is striking evidence of the mastery of the writers of the prose medium. These qualities appear not least in the unlikely realm of legal writing.

During its long history the Welsh language has naturally undergone changes, but far from the extent to which English, for example, has changed since the days of Chaucer. He was a contemporary of Dafydd ap Gwilym, but whereas Chaucer has to be practically translated into Modern English, Dafydd is using to all intents the same language as any present-day poet expressing himself in the same type of poem. Similarly, if most of the earlier prose literature were printed in accordance with modern orthographical usage, the reader would not experience excessive difficulty in comprehending it. There have been changes in syntax, and still more in vocabulary. Idiomatic expressions have become obsolete from age to age, and new ones have grown. But substantially the literary language has been strikingly uniform.

The vocabulary has naturally been greatly affected from time to time by contact with peoples speaking a different language. Like many other languages Welsh has rarely been afraid of borrowing words from foreign languages. In the period of Roman occupation, and later under the influence of the Church, hundreds of Latin words were borrowed and submitted to the same treatment as native words. The same is to a less extent true of the period of contact with Anglo-Saxons. Then came the influence of the Normans, followed ultimately by the great pressure of English. All these accretions have been from non-Celtic sources, but the Welsh vocabulary is not without borrowings taken from time to time from Irish.

The written, and especially the printed, literary language always tends to be more static and conservative than the spoken. This results in the retention in the literary language of forms which have long since vanished completely from everyday colloquial speech, thus giving the printed literary language a somewhat artificial appearance. But the spoken language also differs from area to area. Indeed a brook seems a sufficient barrier to create divergence in expression between the inhabitants on either side. It is well known that speakers of dialect in one locality can hardly understand compatriots speaking another dialect of the same language. To secure, therefore, that all speakers, of whatever dialects, should have access to all that is of value in enlightened minds, the standard literary language must retain a high level of permanence, but should also avoid pedantic rigidity and scholastic snobbery.



# NOTES ON THE PRONUNCIATION OF WELSH

## VOWELS

They are sounded, long or short, as the vowels in the English words given.

A *palm, pat.*

E *gate* (without diphthongization), *get.*

I *feet, fit.*

O *more, not.*

U (1) North Wales: like French *u* or German *ü* without rounding lips.

(2) South Wales: as I.

W *cool, full.*

Y (1) In monosyllables generally, and in final syllables, as U (the 'clear' sound).

(2) In all but final syllables, and in **y, yr** (the), **fy** (my), **dy** (thy), **yn, yng, ym** (in), the adverbial **yn**, the preverbal and relative particle **y, yr** (**y'm, y'th** etc), **syr** (sir), **nyrs** (nurse), as English *fun*, (the 'obscure' sound).

## DIPHTHONGS

(1) Falling diphthongs, in which the second sound is consonantal: the two vowels have the sound noted above: **ae, oe, ai, oi**, the diphthong **ei** as English *by*, **aw, ew, iw, ow, uw, w̄y, yw**.

(2) Rising diphthongs, in which the first sound is consonantal: **ia, iē, io, iw, iy**, ('obscure' y); **wa, we, wi, wo, wy**, ('clear' y), **wy**, ('obscure' y).

## CONSONANTS

Only such as differ from English need be noted.

CH (following C in the alphabet), as Scottish *loch*.

DD (following D in the alphabet), as *th* in English *this, breathe*.

F as English *v*.

FF As English *f*.

G always as in English *go*.

NG (following G in the alphabet), as in English *sing*. In some words (e.g. **dangos**), however, it is sounded *ng-g*, as in English *longer*. Alphabetically this follows after N.

LL produced by placing the tongue to pronounced *l*, then emitting breath without voice.

PH (following P in the alphabet), as English *f*.

TH always as *th* in English *thin*.



## ACCENT

Welsh words are generally accented on the last syllable but one. There are certain exceptions:

- (1) The reduplicated personal pronouns **myfi, tydi, efe, efô, hyhi, nyni, chwychwï, hwynt-hwy**, accented on the final syllable.
- (2) Verbs in **-(h)au, -(h)oi, -eu**, accented on the final syllable.
- (3) A few dissyllabic words beginning **y + consonant**, accented on the final syllable.
- (4) Certain polysyllabic words with a diphthong resulting in contraction in the final syllable, such as **Cymraeg**.
- (5) Some late borrowings accented as in the language of origin, generally English.

## INITIAL MUTATIONS

Certain initial consonants are mutated under certain conditions, as shown in the following table. Only the radical form is given in the dictionary.

| SOUNDS                             | EXAMPLES                                  |   |   |  |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
|                                    | <i>Radical</i>                            | <i>Soft</i>                               | <i>Nasal</i>                                | <i>Spirant</i>                             |
| <b>p</b><br><b>t</b><br><b>c</b>   | <i>pren</i><br><i>tad</i><br><i>cam</i>   | <i>bren</i><br><i>dad</i><br><i>gam</i>   | <i>mhren</i><br><i>nhad</i><br><i>ngham</i> | <i>phren</i><br><i>thad</i><br><i>cham</i> |
| <b>b</b><br><b>d</b><br><b>g</b>   | <i>baich</i><br><i>dyn</i><br><i>gŵr</i>  | <i>faich</i><br><i>ddyn</i><br><i>-ŵr</i> | <i>maich</i><br><i>nyn</i><br><i>ngŵr</i>   |  |
| <b>ll</b><br><b>rh</b><br><b>m</b> | <i>llais</i><br><i>rhes</i><br><i>mam</i> | <i>lais</i><br><i>res</i><br><i>fam</i>   |   |  |



## ABBREVIATIONS

abbreviation  
adjective  
adverb  
collective noun  
colloquial  
conjunction  
contraction  
demonstrative  
dual noun  
emphatic  
exclamation  
feminine  
grammatical  
imperative  
masculine  
mutation  
noun dual  
plural  
pronoun  
preposition  
relative  
singular  
verb  
intransitive verb  
transitive verb

**abbr**  
**adj**  
**adv**  
**coll n**  
**col**  
**conj**  
**contr**  
**dem**  
**dn**  
**emphat**  
**excl**  
**f**  
**gram**  
**imper**  
**m**  
**mut**  
**nd**  
**pl**  
**pron**  
**prep**  
**rel**  
**sg**  
**vb**  
**vi**  
**vt**

## BYRFODDAU

byrfodd  
ansoddair  
adferf  
enw torfol  
tafodieithol  
cysylltiad  
cywasgiad  
dangosol  
enw deuol  
pwyslais  
ebychiad  
benywaidd  
gramadegol  
gorchmynnol  
gwrywaidd  
treigladd  
enw deuol  
lluosog  
rhagenw  
aroddodiad  
perthynol  
unigol  
berf  
berf gyflawn  
berf anghyflawn



# GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SAESNEG

## A

**a** *interrogative particle* ♦ *preverbal particle* ♦ *rel pron* who, that, which

**a, ac** *conj* and

**â, ag** *conj* as

**â, ag** *prep* with

**a** *excl* ah, oh

**ab, ap** *nm* son (before name, in place of surname, like 'Mac', and 'Fitz')

**abad** (-au) *nm* abbot

**abadaeth** (-au) *nf* abbacy, abbotship

**abades** (-au) *nf* abbess

**abatir** (-oedd) *nm* abbey-land

**abaty** (abatai) *nm* abbey

**aber** (-oedd, ebyr) *nm* confluence; mouth of river, estuary; brook, stream

**aberfa** (-oedd) *nf* mouth of river, estuary

**abergofiant** *nm* forgetfulness, oblivion

**aberth** (-au, ebyrth) *nm* sacrifice

**aberthged** *nf* oblation; offering of fruits

**aberthol** *adj* sacrificial

**aberthu** *vb* sacrifice

**aberthwr** (-wyr) *nm* sacrificer

**aberu** *vb* flow into, disembody

**abid** *nm/f* apparel; dress of religious order

**abiéc** *nm/f* alphabet

**abl** *adj* able; well-off

**abladol** *adj* ablative

**abledd** *nm* ability; plenty

**abrwysg** *adj* clumsy, drunken

**absen** *nm* absence; slander

**absennol** *adj* absent

**absennu** *vb* backbite, slander

**absennwr** (absenwyr) *nm* backbiter

**absenoldeb** *nm* absence

**absenoli** *vb* absent

**absenoliaeth** (-au) *nm* absenteeism

**abwyd, -yn** (-od) *nm* worm; fishing-bait

**ac, a** *conj* and

**academaidd** *adj* academic

**academi** (-iau) *nm* academy

**acen** (-ion) *nf* accent

**aceniad** *nm* accentuation

**acennod** *nf* accent mark

**acennu** *vb* accent, stress

**acenyddiaeth** *nf* accentuation

**acer** (-i) *nf* acre

**acrilig** *adj* acrylic

**act** (-au) *nf* act

**actio** *vb* act

**actor** (-ion) *nm* actor

**actores** (-au) *nf* actress

**acw** *adv* there, yonder

**ach** *excl* ugh

**ach** (-au, -oedd) *nf* degree of kinship; (*pl*) pedigree, ancestry

**aches** *nm* tide, flood; eloquence

**achlân** *adv* wholly, entirely

**achlân** (-oedd) *nf* succour, protection; manure

**achlesol** *adj* succouring

**achlesu** *vb* succour, cherish; manure

**achlod** *nm* shame, disgrace

**achlust** *nm* rumour ♦ *adj* attentive

**achlysur** (-on) *nm* occasion

**achlysurol** *vb* occasion

**achlysurol** *adj* occasional

**achos** (-ion) *nm* cause, case

**achos** *conj* because, for



**achosi** *vb* cause  
**achres** (-i, -au) *nf* genealogical table  
**achub** *vb* seize, snatch; save, rescue. **a. y blaen** forestall. **a. y cyfle** seize the opportunity  
**achubiaeth** *nf* salvation  
**achubol** *adj* saving  
**achubwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* saviour, rescuer  
**achul** *adj* thin, emaciated  
**achwre, ach(f)re** *n* under-thatch, protection; covering, garment  
**achwyn** *vb* complain ♦ (-ion) *nm* complaint, plaint  
**achwyngar** *adj* querulous  
**achwyniad** (-au) *nm* complaint, accusation  
**achwynwr** (-wyr) *nm* complainer; complainant, plaintiff  
**achwynyddes** (-au) *nf* complainant  
**achydd** (-ion) *nm* genealogist  
**achyddiaeth** *nf* genealogy  
**achyddol** *adj* genealogical  
**ad-** *prefix* very; second; bad, re-  
**adail** *nf* building, edifice, structure  
**adain, aden** (adenydd) *nf* wing; fin; spoke  
**adamant** *nm* adamant, diamond  
**adamantaid** *adj* adamantine  
**adar** *npl* (aderyn *nm*) birds, fowls. **a. drudwy, a. yr eira**, starlings. **a. y** to sparrows  
**adara** *vb* catch birds, fowl  
**adardy** (-dai) *nm* aviary  
**adareg** *nf* ornithology  
**adargi** (-gwn) *nm* retriever, setter, spaniel  
**adargraffiad** (-au) *nm* reprint  
**adarwr** (-wyr) *nm* fowler  
**adarwriaeth** *nf* fowling  
**adarydd** (-ion) *nm* ornithologist  
**adaryddiaeth** *nf* ornithology  
**ad-dalu** *vb* repay, requite  
**ad-drefnu** *vb* rearrange  
**adeg** (-au) *nf* time, occasion,

opportunity  
**adeilad** (-au) *nm/f* building, edifice  
**adeiladaeth** *nf* building; edification, construction  
**adeiladol** *adj* edifying, constructive  
**adeiladu** *vb* build, edify  
**adeiladwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* builder  
**adeiledd** *nm* structure  
**adainiog** *adj* winged  
**aden** (-ydd, edyn) *nf* wing (adain)  
**adenedigaeth** *nf* regeneration  
**adeni** *vb* regenerate  
**adennill** *vb* regain, recover  
**aderyn** (adar) *nm* bird  
**adfach** (-au) *nm* barb; liver-fluke  
**adfail** (-feilion) *nm* ruin  
**adfeddiannu** *vb* repossess  
**adfeiliad** *nm* decay, ruin  
**adfeilledig** *adj* decayed, in ruins  
**adfeilio** *vb* decay, moulder  
**Adfent** *nm* Advent  
**adfer, -u, -yd** *vb* restore  
**adferf** (-au) *nf* adverb  
**adferfol** *adj* adverbial  
**adferiad** *nm* restoration  
**adferol** *adj* restorative; remedial  
**adferwr** (-wyr) *nm* restorer  
**adflas** *nm* after-taste, bad taste  
**adfyd** *nm* adversity  
**adfyds** *adj* adverse, miserable  
**adfyinach** *nm* renegade monk  
**adfyw** *adj* half alive, half dead  
**adfywhau** *vb* revive, reanimate  
**adfywiad** (-au) *nm* revival  
**adfywio** *vb* revive, resuscitate  
**adfywiol** *adj* refreshing  
**adg-** see **atg-**  
**adiad** *nm* drake  
**adio** *nm* addition ♦ *vb* add  
**adiolyn** (adiolion) *nm* additive  
**adladd, adlodd** *nm* aftermath  
**adlais** (-leisiau) *nm* echo  
**adlam** (-au) *nm* home; rebound. **cic a.** drop-kick  
**adlamu** *vb* rebound  
**adleisio** *vb* resound



**adlewyrch, -iad** (-au) *nm*  
reflection

**adlewyrchu** *vb* reflect

**adlewyrchydd** (-ion) *nm* reflector

**adlog** (-au) *nm* compound interest

**adloniadol** *adj* of or for  
entertainment

**adloniant** *nm* recreation,  
entertainment

**adlonni** *vb* entertain, refresh

**adlunio** *vb* remodel, reconstruct

**adnabod** *vb* know, recognize

**adnabyddiaeth** *nf* knowledge,  
acquaintance

**adnabyddus** *adj* known, familiar

**adnabyddwr** *nm* knower

**adnau** (adneuon) *nm* deposit,  
pledge. **ar a.** on deposit

**adneuo** *vb* deposit

**adneuol** *adj* depositing

**adneuwr** (-wyr) *nm* depositor

**adnewyddiad** (-au) *nm* renewal,  
renovation

**adnewyddu** *vb* renew, renovate

**adnewyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* renewer,  
renovator

**adnod** (-au) *nf* verse

**adnoddau** *npl* resources

**adolygiad** (-au) *nm* review

**adolygu** *vb* review

**adolygydd** (-ion) *nm* reviewer

**adran** (-nau) *nf* division, section,  
department

**adref** *adv* homewards, home

**adrodd** *vb* relate, recite

**adroddgan** (-au) *nf* recitative

**adroddiad** (-au) *nm* report;  
recitation

**adroddwr** (-wyr) *nm* narrator,  
reciter

**ads-** see **ats-**

**aduniad** *nm* reunion

**aduno** *vb* reunite

**adwaith** (-weithiau) *nm* reaction

**adweithiol** *adj* reactionary

**adweithydd** (-ion) *nm* reactor

**adwr** *nm* coward, churl

**adwy** (-au, -on) *nf* gap, breach;  
pass

**adwyth** (-au) *nm* evil, misfortune,  
illness

**adwythig** *adj* cruel; evil, baneful;  
sore, sick; harmful

**adyn** (-od) *nm* wretch

**adysgrif** (-au) *nf* copy, transcript

**adysgrifio** *vb* copy, transcribe

**addas** *adj* suitable, proper

**addasiad** (-au) *nm* adjustment,  
adaptation

**addasrwydd** *nm* suitability,  
fitness

**addasu** *vb* suit, adapt, fit

**addawol** *adj* promising

**addef** *vb* acknowledge, own, admit

**addefiad** *nm* admission, confession

**addewid** (-ion) *nf* promise

**addfain** *adj* slender, shapely

**addfed** see **aedfed**

**addfwyn** *adj* gentle, meek, mild

**addfwynder** *nm* gentleness,  
meekness

**addien** *adj* fair, beautiful

**addo** *vb* promise

**addod** *nm*: **wy a.** nest-egg

**addoed** *nm* death, hurt

**addoedi** *vb* delay, postpone,  
prorogue

**addoediad** *nm* prorogation

**addoer** *adj* sad, cruel; chilling

**addoldy** (-dai) *nm* place of  
worship

**addolgar** *adj* devout, reverent

**addolgarwch** *nm* devoutness,  
reverence

**addoli** *vb* worship, adore

**addoliad** *nm* worship

**addolwr** (-wyr) *nm* worshipper

**adduned** (-au) *nf* vow

**addunedu** *vb* vow

**addurn** (-au, -iadau) *nm* ornament,  
adornment

**addurnedig** *adj* decorated

**addurniad** *nm* ornamentation

**addurno** *vb* adorn, ornament



**addurnol** *adj* ornamental, decorative  
**addurnwr** (-wyr) *nm* decorator  
**addysg** *nf* education, instruction  
**addysgiadol** *adj* instructive, educational  
**addysgiaeth** *nf* instruction, training  
**addysgol** *adj* educational  
**addysgu** *vb* educate, instruct  
**addysgwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* educator, instructor, tutor  
**aeddfed** *adj* ripe, mature  
**aeddfedrwydd** *nm* ripeness, maturity  
**aeddfedu** *vb* ripen; mature  
**ael** (-iau) *nf* brow  
**aele** *adj* sad, wretched  
**aelgerth**, -geth see **elgeth**  
**aelod** (-au) *nm* member, limb. A.  
 Seneddol Member of Parliament  
**aelodaeth** *nf* membership  
**aelodi** *vb* become a member; enrol  
**aelwyd** (-ydd) *nf* hearth, fireside  
**aer** (-ion) *nm* heir  
**aer** *nm* air  
**aeres** (-au) *nf* heiress  
**aerfa** *nf* slaughter, battle  
**aerglo** *nm* air-lock  
**aeron** *npl* fruit, fruits, berries  
**aerwy** (-au, -on) *nm* collar, torque; neck-chain  
**aes** *nf* shield  
**aestheteg** *nf* aesthetics  
**aesthetig** *adj* aesthetic  
**aeth** *nm* pain, grief, fear, shock  
**aethnen** *nf* aspen, poplar  
**aethus** *adj* poignant, grievous, severe  
**afal** (-au) *nm* apple  
**afaleua** *vb* gather apples  
**afallen** (-nau) *nf* apple-tree  
**afan** *npl* (-en *nf*) raspberries  
**afanc** (-od) *nm* beaver  
**afiach** *adj* unwell, unhealthy, morbid  
**afiachus** *adj* sickly; unwholesome

**afiaith** *nm* zest, mirth, glee  
**afiechyd** (-on) *nm* disease, malady  
**afieithus** *adj* mirthful, gleeful  
**afiafar** *adj* harsh, unmelodious  
**afian** *adj* unclean, polluted, foul  
**afiawen** *adj* fierce; sad, cheerless, dismal; awful  
**afiednais** *adj* immodest, indelicate  
**afiedneisrwydd** *nm* immodesty, indelicacy  
**afiem** *adj* obtuse  
**aflendid** *nm* uncleanness; pollution  
**afiêr** *adj* untidy, slovenly  
**afierwch** *nm* untidiness, slovenliness  
**afies** *nm* disadvantage, hurt  
**afiesol** *adj* disadvantageous, unprofitable  
**afiiwiog** *adj* pale, colourless  
**afionydd** *adj* unquiet, restless  
**afionyddu** *vb* disquiet, disturb, molest  
**afionyddwch** *nm* disturbance, unrest  
**afionyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* disturber  
**afioyw** *adj* turbid; opaque  
**afuniadd** *adj* mis-shapen, deformed  
**afunio** *vb* disfigure, deform  
**afiwydd** *nm* misfortune, calamity  
**afiwyddiannus** *adj* unsuccessful  
**afiwyddiant** *nm* failure  
**afiwyddo** *vb* fail  
**afiywodraeth** *nf* misrule, anarchy  
**afiywodraethus** *adj* ungovernable, uncontrollable  
**afon** (-ydd) *nf* river  
**afonig** *nf* rivulet, streamlet, brook  
**afradlon** *adj* wasteful, prodigal  
**afradlonedd** *nm* prodigality  
**afradloni**, **afradu** *vb* waste, lavish, squander  
**afraid** *adj* unnecessary, needless  
**afrasol** *adj* graceless, impious  
**afreidiau** *nm* superfluity  
**afreidiol** *adj* needless, superfluous  
**afreol** *nf* misrule, disorder



**afreolaidd** *adj* irregular;  
disorderly  
**afreoleidd-dra** *nm* irregularity  
**afreolus** *adj* unruly, disorderly  
**afreswm** *nm* absurdity  
**afresymol** *adj* unreasonable  
**afresymoldeb** *nm*  
unreasonableness  
**afrifed** *adj* innumerable  
**afrlad, -en (-au, -ennau)** *nf* wafer  
**afrosgo** *adj* clumsy, unwieldy  
**afrwydd** *adj* difficult, stiff,  
awkward  
**afrwyddineb** *nm* difficulty  
**afrwyddo** *vb* obstruct, hinder  
**afrywiog** *adj* perverse,  
crossgrained, improper  
**afrywiogrwydd** *nm* churlishness,  
roughness  
**afu** liver ♦ *nm/f a. (g)las* gizzard  
**afwyn (-au)** *nf* rein  
**affeithiad** *nm* affection (in  
grammar)  
**afflau** *nm* grip, hug, embrace  
**affriw** *nm* shred, particle  
**Affrica** *nf* Africa  
**affwysol** *nm* abysmal  
**ag** *conj* as ♦ *prep* with. see â  
**agen (-nau)** *nf* cleft, chink, fissure  
**agendor** *nm/f* gulf, abyss  
**agennu** *vb* split, crack  
**ager, agerdd** *nm* steam, vapour  
**agerfad (-au)** *nm* steamboat  
**agerlong (-au)** *nf* steamship,  
steamer  
**ageru** *vb* steam, evaporate  
**agerw** *adj* bitter, fierce  
**agor, -yd** *vb* open, expand  
**agorawd (-au)** *nf* overture  
**agored** *adj* open; liable  
**agorfa (-oedd)** *nf* opening, orifice  
**agoriad (-au)** *nm* opening; key  
**agoriadol** *adj* opening, inaugural  
**agorwr (-wyr), -ydd (-ion)** *nm*  
opener  
**agos** *adj* near, nigh  
**agosaol** *adj* approaching

**agosatrwydd** *nm* intimacy  
**agosáu** *vb* draw near, approach  
**agosrwydd** *nm* nearness,  
proximity  
**agwedd (-au)** *nf* form; aspect;  
attitude  
**agweddi** *nm* dowry, marriage gift  
**agwrdd** *adj* strong, mighty  
**angall** *adj* unwise, foolish  
**angau** *nm/f* death  
**angel (angylion, engyl)** *nm* angel  
**angen (anghenion)** *nm* need, want  
**angnrheidiol** *adj* necessary,  
needful  
**angnrheidrwydd** *nm* necessity  
**angerdd** *nm* heat; passion; force  
**angerddol** *adj* ardent, intense,  
passionate  
**angerddoldeb** *nm* vehemence,  
intensity  
**anghaffael** *nm* mishap; defect,  
flaw  
**anghallineb** *nm* unwisdom,  
imprudence  
**angharedig** *adj* unkind  
**angharedigrwydd** *nm* unkindness  
**anghelfydd** *adj* unskilful, clumsy  
**anghenfil (angenfild)** *nm* monster  
**anghenraid (angnrheidiau)** *nm*  
necessity  
**anghenus** *adj* needy, necessitous,  
indigent  
**angheuol** *adj* deadly, mortal, fatal  
**anghlod** *nm* dispraise, dishonour  
**anghoelio** *vb* disbelieve  
**anghofiedig** *adj* forgotten  
**anghofio** *vb* forget  
**anghofrwydd** *nm* forgetfulness  
**anghofus** *adj* forgetful, oblivious  
**anghred** *nf* unbelief, infidelity  
**anghredadun (anghredinwyr)** *nm*  
unbeliever  
**anghrediniaeth** *nf* unbelief,  
infidelity  
**anghrediniol** *adj* unbelieving  
**anghredu** *vb* disbelieve  
**anghrefyddol** *adj* irreligious



**anghrist** (-iau) *nm* antichrist  
**anghryno** *adj* incompact, prolix  
**anghwrtais** *adj* discourteous  
**anghwrteisi** *nm* discourtesy  
**anghydbwysedd** *nm* imbalance  
**anghydfod** *nm* disagreement, discord  
**Anghydfurfiaeth** *nf*  
 Nonconformity  
**Anghydfurfiwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 Nonconformist  
**anghydnaws** *adj* uncongenial  
**anghydsynio** *vb* dissent, disagree  
**anghydweddol** *adj* incompatible  
**anghyfaddas** *adj* unsuitable, unfit  
**anghyfaddasu** *vb* unfit, disqualify  
**anghyfamodol** *adj* uncovenanted  
**anghyfanhedd-dra** *nm* desolation  
**anghyfanheddle** (-aneddleoedd) *nm* desolate place  
**anghyfanheddol** *adj* desolating; desert  
**anghyfannedd** *adj* uninhabited, desert  
**anghyfansoddiadol** *adj*  
 unconstitutional  
**anghyfartal** *adj* unequal, uneven  
**anghyfartaledd** *nm* disparity  
**anghyfarwydd** *adj* unfamiliar, unskilled  
**anghyfeillgar** *adj* unfriendly  
**anghyfiaith** *adj* foreign, alien  
**anghyfiawn** *adj* unjust, unrighteous  
**anghyfiawnder** *nm* injustice  
**anghyfiawn** *adj* incomplete  
**anghyfleus** *adj* inconvenient  
**anghyfleustra** (-terau) *nm*  
 inconvenience  
**anghyflogaeth** *nm* unemployment  
**anghyfnewidiol** *adj* immutable  
**anghyfraith** *nf* transgression, crime  
**anghyfranogol** *adj*  
 incommunicable  
**anghyfreithlon** *adj* unlawful, illegal, illegitimate

**anghyfrifol** *adj* irresponsible  
**anghyffredin** *adj* uncommon, rare  
**anghyffwrdd** *adj* intangible  
**anghyffyrddus** *adj* uncomfortable  
**anghymedrol** *adj* immoderate  
**anghymen** *adj* rash, coarse, untidy  
**anghymeradwry** *adj* unacceptable  
**anghymeradwyo** *vb* disapprove  
**anghymesur** *adj* inordinate  
**anghymharol** *adj* incomparable  
**anghymharus** *adj* ill-matched  
**anghymhendod** *nm* foolishness, indelicacy, untidiness  
**anghymhwysio** *vb* unfit, disqualify  
**anghymhwyster** *nm* incapacity, disqualification  
**anghymodlon** *adj* implacable  
**anghymwys** *adj* unfit, unsuitable  
**anghynefin** *adj* unfamiliar  
**anghynefindra** *nm* unfamiliarity  
**anghynhyrchiol** *adj* unproductive  
**anghynnes** *adj* odious, loathsome  
**anghysbell** *adj* out-of-the-way; remote  
**anghyson** *adj* inconsistent  
**anghysondeb**, -der (-au) *nm*  
 inconsistency  
**anghysur** (-on) *nm* discomfort  
**anghysuro** *vb* discomfort  
**anghysurus** *adj* uncomfortable  
**anghytwys** *adj* unbalanced, lopsided  
**anghytgord** (-iau) *nm* discord, dissension  
**anghytùn** *adj* not agreeing, discordant  
**anghytundeb** *nm* disagreement  
**anghytuno** *vb* disagree  
**anghywair** *adj* ill-equipped; discordant † *nm* disrepair  
**anghyweithas** *adj* froward, uncivil  
**anghywir** *adj* incorrect, inaccurate, false  
**anghywirdeb** (-au) *nm*  
 inaccuracy, falseness  
**anghywrain** *adj* unskilful; slovenly  
**angladd** (-au) *nm/f* burial, funeral



**angladdol** *adj* funereal  
**angof** *nm* forgetfulness, oblivion  
**angor** (-au, -ion) *nm* anchor  
**angorfa** (-oedd, -feydd) *nf*  
 anchorage  
**angori** *vb* anchor  
**angylaidd** *adj* angelic  
**angyles** (-au) *nf* female angel  
**ai** *adv* is it? what? **a. e?** is it so?  
**ai** *conj* or; either; if  
**aidd** *nm* zeal, ardour, zest  
**Aifft:** *yr A.* *nf* Egypt  
**aig, eigiau** *nf* host, shoal  
**aig** *nf* (late corrupt form) sea,  
 ocean  
**ail** *adj* second ♦ *adv* a second time,  
 again  
**ailadrodd** *vb* repeat  
**ailadroddiad** (-au) *nm* repetition  
**aileddigaeth** *nf* rebirth  
**aileni** *vb* bear again, regenerate  
**Ailfeddydiwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 Anabaptist  
**ail-law** *adj* second-hand  
**aillt** *nm* vassal, villain, slave  
**ais** *npl* (eisen *nf*) laths; ribs  
**alaeth** *nm* wailing, lamentation,  
 grief  
**alaethu** *vb* lament  
**alaethus** *adj* mournful, lamentable  
**alarch** (-od, elyrch) *nm* swan  
**alaru** *vb* surfeit; loathe  
**alaw** (-on) *nf* lily; air, melody,  
 tune  
**Alban:** *yr A.* *nf* Scotland  
**Albanwr** (-wyr) *nm* Scot  
**alcali** (-iau) *nm* alkali  
**alcam** *nm* tin  
**alcohol** *nm* alcohol  
**alch** (-au, eilch) *nf* grate, grill  
**ale** (-au, -on) *nf* aisle; gangway;  
 alley  
**algebra** *nm* algebra  
**Algeria** *nf* Algeria  
**Almaen:** *yr A.* *nf* Germany  
**Almaeneg** *nf* German  
**Almaenwr** (-wyr) *nm* German

**almon** *nm* almond  
**aloi** (aloeon) *nm* alloy  
**Alpau:** *yr A.* *npl* the Alps  
**allan** *adv* out  
**allanol** *adj* outward, external  
**allblyg** *adj* extrovert  
**allforio** *vb* export  
**alfro** *nm* foreigner; foreign land  
**alfudwr** (-wyr) *nm* emigrant  
**allgarwch** *nm* altruism  
**allor** (-au) *nf* altar  
**allt** (eltydd) *nf* hill; cliff; wood  
**altud** (-ion) *nm* alien; exile  
**altudiaeth** *nf* banishment, exile  
**altudio** *vb* banish, exile  
**allwedd** (-au, -i) *nf* key, clef  
 (music)  
**am** *prep* round, about; for; at; on  
 ♦ *conj* for, because; so long as  
**am** see **ym**  
**amaeth** *nm* husbandman;  
 agriculture  
**amaethdy** (-dai) *nm* farm-house  
**amaethu** *vb* farm, till  
**amaethwr** (-wyr) *nm* farmer  
**amaethwraig** *nf* farm-wife  
**amaethyddiaeth** *nf* agriculture  
**amaethyddol** *adj* agricultural  
**amarch** *nm* disrespect, dishonour  
**amau** *vb* doubt, suspect ♦ (-heuron)  
*nm* doubt  
**ambell** *adj* occasional. **a. waith**  
 sometimes  
**amcan** (-ion) *nm* purpose, aim;  
 guess. **ar a.** at random,  
 approximately, at a guess  
**amcangyfrif** *vb* estimate ♦ (-on)  
*nm* estimate  
**amcanu** *vb* purpose; aim; guess  
**amdo** (-oeau) *nm* shroud, winding-  
 sheet  
**amdoi** *vb* shroud, enshroud  
**amdorch** (-dyrch) *nf* chaplet,  
 wreath  
**amddifad** *adj* destitute, orphan  
**amddifadrwydd** *nm* destitution,  
 privation



**amddifadu** *vb* bereave, deprive  
**amddifaty** (-tai) *nm* orphanage  
**amddifedi** *nm* destitution, privation  
**amddiffyn** *vb* defend, protect, shield ♦ (-ion) *nm* defence  
**amddiffynfa** (-feydd) *nf* fortress  
**amddiffyniad** *nm* protection, defence  
**amdiffynnwr** (-ynwyr), -ynnydd (-ynyddion) *nm* defender, protector  
**amddyfrwys** *adj* mighty, rugged; marshy  
**America Ladin** *nf* Latin America  
**Amerig**: yr A. *nf* America  
**amfesur** (-au) *nf* perimeter  
**amgáu** *vb* enclose, shut in  
**amgen** *adj, adv* other, else, otherwise; different. **nid a.** that is to say, namely  
**amgenach** *adj, adv* otherwise; better  
**amgueddfa** (-feydd) *nf* museum  
**amgyffred** *vb* comprehend, comprise ♦ (-ion) *nm* comprehension  
**amgyffrediad** *nm* comprehension  
**amgylch** (-oedd) *nm* circuit; environs, surroundings. **o** (oddi)  
**amgylch** round about, about  
**amgylchedd** *nm* circumference; environment  
**amgylchfyd** *nm* environment  
**amgylchiad** (-au) *nm* circumstance; occasion  
**amgylchiadol** *adj* circumstantial  
**amgylchu** *vb* surround  
**amgylchynol** *adj* surrounding  
**amgylchynu** *vb* surround  
**amharchu** *vb* dishonour, disrespect  
**amharchus** *adj* disrespectful, disreputable  
**amhariad** *nm* impairment, damage  
**amharod** *adj* unprepared, unready  
**amharodrwydd** *nm* unreadiness  
**amharu** *vb* impair, harm, injure,

damage  
**amhendant** *adj* indefinite, vague  
**amhenderfynol** *adj* irresolute  
**amhenodol** *adj* indefinite  
**amherchi** *vb* dishonour, insult  
**amherffaith** *adj* imperfect  
**amherffeithrwydd** *nm* imperfection  
**amhersonol** *adj* impersonal  
**amherth(y)nasol** *adj* irrelevant  
**amheuaeth** *nf* doubt, scepticism  
**amheugar** *adj* suspicious; sceptical  
**amheul** *adj* doubting, doubtful  
**amheus** *adj* doubting, doubtful, dubious  
**amheuthun** *adj* dainty, savoury ♦ (-ion) *nm* dainty, delicacy, treat  
**amheuwyr** (-wyr) *nm* doubter, sceptic  
**amhiantadwy** *adj* childless, barren  
**amhleidiol, amhleitgar** *adj* impartial  
**amhoblog** *adj* sparsely populated  
**amhoblogaidd** *adj* unpopular  
**amhosibl** *adj* impossible  
**amhriodol** *adj* improper  
**amhrisiadwy** *adj* priceless  
**amhrofiadol** *adj* inexperienced  
**amhrydlon** *adj* unpunctual  
**amhûr** *adj* impure, foul  
**amhwrpasol** *adj* irrelevant  
**amhwylo** *vb* lose one's senses, go mad  
**aml** *adj* frequent, abundant ♦ *adv* often  
**amllder, amldra** *nm* abundance  
**amldduwiad** (-iaid) *nm* polytheist  
**amldduwiaeth** *nf* polytheism  
**amleiriog** *adj* wordy, verbose, prolix  
**amlen** (-ni) *nf* envelope, wrapper  
**amlihad** *nm* increasing, increase  
**amliheu** *vb* increase, multiply  
**amlinelliad** (-au) *nm* outline  
**aml-lawr** *adj* multi-storey



**amlochrog** *adj* many-sided  
**amosgfa** *nf* crematorium  
**amosgi** *vb* cremate  
**amlwg** *adj* plain, clear, manifest, evident, prominent  
**amlwreigiaeth** *nf* polygamy  
**amlwreigiwr** (-wyr) *nm* polygamist  
**amlygiad** (-au) *nm* manifestation  
**amlygrwydd** *nm* prominence, limelight  
**amlygu** *vb* manifest, reveal, evince  
**amnaid** (-neidiau) *nf* beck, nod  
**amneidio** *vb* beckon, nod  
**amnest** (-au) *nm* amnesty  
**amod** (-au) *nm/f* condition  
**amodi** *vb* covenant, stipulate  
**amodol** *adj* conditional  
**amrant** (-au, -rannau) *nm* eyelid  
**amrantiad** *nm* wink, twinkling, second  
**amreiniol** *adj* unprivileged  
**amrwd** *adj* uncooked, raw, crude  
**amryddawn** *adj* versatile  
**amryfal** *adj* sundry, manifold  
**amryfus** *adj* erroneous, inadvertent  
**amryfusedd** (-au) *nm* error, oversight  
**amryliw** *adj* variegated; multicoloured  
**amryw** *adj* several, sundry, various  
**amrywiad** (-au) *nm* variant  
**amrywiaeth** *nm* variety, diversity  
**amrywio** *vb* vary, differ  
**amrywiol** *adj* sundry  
**amser** (-oedd, -au) *nm/f* time  
**amseriad** (-au) *nm* timing, dating, date  
**amserlen** (-ni) *nf* time-table  
**amserol** *adj* timely; temporal  
**amseru** *vb* time, date  
**amserydd** (-ion) *nm* chronologist  
**amseryddiaeth** *nf* chronology  
**amseryddol** *adj* chronological  
**amwisg** (-oedd) *nf* covering,

shroud  
**amwisgo** *vb* enwrap, shroud  
**amwys** *adj* ambiguous  
**amwysedd** *nm* ambiguity  
**amyn** *conj, prep* unless, except, but  
**amynedd** *nm* patience  
**amyneddgar** *adj* patient  
**an-** *prefix* un-, in-, de-, dis-  
**anabl** *adj* disabled  
**anabledd** *nm* disability  
**anad** *adj*: yn a. above all, more than  
**anadferadwy** *adj* irreparable  
**anadl** (-au, -on) *nm* breath  
**anadliad** *nm* breath, breathing  
**anadlu** *vb* breathe  
**anadnabyddus** *adj* unknown  
**anaddas** *adj* unfit, unsuitable  
**anaddasu** *vb* unfit, disqualify  
**anaeddfed, anadddfed** *adj* unripe, immature  
**anaeddfedrwydd** *nm* unripeness, immaturity  
**anaele** *adj* awful, direful; incurable  
**anaesthetig** *adj* anaesthetic  
**anaf** (-au) *nm* blemish, defect; wound  
**anafu** *vb* blemish, maim, hurt  
**anafus** *adj* maimed, disabled  
**anair** (-eiriau) *nm* ill report, slander  
**anallu** *nm* inability  
**analluog** *adj* unable  
**analluogi** *vb* disenable; disable  
**anaml** *adj* infrequent, rare † *adv* rarely, seldom  
**anamlwg** *adj* obscure, inconspicuous  
**anamserol** *adj* untimely, mistimed  
**anap** (-hapon) *nm/f* mischance, mishap  
**anarchiaeth** *nm* anarchy  
**anarchydd** (-ion) *nm* anarchist  
**anarferol** *adj* unusual, extraordinary  
**anarfog** *adj* unarmed



**anchwiliadwy** *adj* unsearchable  
**ancr** *nmlf* anchorite, anchoress  
**ancwyn** (-ion) *nm* dinner, supper; delicacy  
**andras** *nm* curse; devil, deuce  
**andwyo** *vb* spoil, ruin, undo  
**andwyol** *adj* harmful, ruinous  
**anedifeiriol** *adj* impenitent  
**aneddfa** see **anheddfa**  
**aneffeithiol** *adj* ineffectual  
**aneglur** *adj* indistinct; illegible  
**aneirif** *adj* innumerable  
**anelu** *vb* bend, aim  
**anenwog** *adj* unrenowned, ignoble, mean  
**anerchiad** (-au) *nm* salutation, address  
**anesboniadwy** *adj* inexplicable  
**anesgusodol** *adj* inexcusable  
**anesmwyth** *adj* uneasy, restless  
**anesmwythder**, -dra *nm* uneasiness, unrest  
**anesmwytho** *vb* be or make uneasy  
**anesmwythyd** *nm* uneasiness, disquiet  
**anewyllysgar** *adj* unwilling  
**anfad** *adj* wicked, nefarious  
**anfadrwydd** *nm* wickedness, villainy  
**anfaddwaith** *nm* villainy; crime  
**anfadwr** (-wyr) *nm* villain, scoundrel  
**anfadddeugar** *adj* unforgiving  
**anfadddeuol** *adj* unpardonable  
**anfantaï** (-teision) *nf* disadvantage  
**anfanteisiol** *adj* disadvantageous  
**anfarwol** *adj* undying, immortal  
**anfarwoldeb** *nm* immortality  
**anfedrus** *adj* unskilful  
**anfedrusrwydd** *nm* unskilfulness  
**anfeidrol** *adj* infinite  
**anfeidroldeb** *nm* infinity  
**anferth** *adj* huge, monstrous  
**anferthedd** *nm* hugeness, monstrosity

**anfodlon** *adj* unwilling  
**anfodloni** *vb* discontent, dissatisfy  
**anfodlonrwydd** *nm* discontent  
**anfodd** *nm* unwillingness, displeasure  
**anfoddio** *vb* displease, disoblige  
**anfoddlon** *etc* see **anfodlon**  
**anfoddog** *adj* discontented, dissatisfied  
**anfoddogrwydd** *nm* discontentment  
**anfoesgar** *adj* unmannerly, rude  
**anfoesgarwch** *nm* rudeness, incivility  
**anfoesol** *adj* immoral  
**anfoesoldeb** *nm* immorality  
**anfon** *vb* send, transmit, dispatch  
**anfoneddigaidd** *adj* ungentlemanly  
**anfonheddig** *adj* ignoble, discourteous  
**anfonïad** *nm* sending, transmission  
**anfri** *nm* disrespect, dishonour  
**anfucheddol** *adj* immoral  
**anfuddiol** *adj* unprofitable  
**anfwriadol** *adj* unintentional  
**anfwyn** *adj* unkind, ungentle, uncivil  
**anfynych** *adj* infrequent, seldom, rare  
**anffaeledig** *adj* infallible  
**anffaeledigrwydd** *nm* infallibility  
**anffafriol** *adj* unfavourable  
**anffawd** (-ffodion) *nf* misfortune  
**anffodus**, **anffortunus** *adj* unfortunate  
**anffrwythlon** *adj* unfruitful, barren  
**anffurfio** *vb* disfigure, deform  
**anffurfiol** *adj* informal  
**anffyddiaeth** *nf* atheism  
**anffyddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* infidel, atheist  
**anffyddlon** *adj* unfaithful  
**anhaeddiannol** *adj* unmerited, undeserved  
**anhaeddiant** *nm* demerit, unworthiness  
**anhapus** *adj* unhappy, unlucky

**anhardd** *adj* unhandsome, unseemly, ugly  
**anhawdd** *adj* hard, difficult  
**anhawddgar** *adj* unamiable, unlovely  
**anhawster** (**anawsterau**) *nm* difficulty  
**anheddfa** (**aneddfaedd**) *nf, -le* (**aneddleodd**) *nm/f* dwelling-place  
**anhepgor** (**-ion**) *nm* essential  
**anhepgorol** *adj* indispensable  
**anhoffter** *nm* hatred, dislike  
**anhraethadwy** *adj* unutterable  
**anhraethol** *adj* unspeakable, ineffable  
**anhrefn** *nm* disorder, confusion  
**anhrefnu** *vb* disorder, disarrange  
**anhrefnus** *adj* disorderly, untidy  
**anhreiddiol** *adj* impervious, impenetrable  
**anhreuliedig** *adj* undigested; unspent  
**anhrugarog** *adj* unmerciful, merciless  
**anhuddo** *vb* cover (a fire)  
**anhunedd** *nm* wakefulness, disquiet  
**anhwyldeb** *nm* disorder, complaint, illness  
**anhwylustod** *nm* inconvenience  
**anhyblyg** *adj* inflexible, stiff, rigid  
**anhydawdd** *adj* insoluble  
**anhyder** *nm* distrust, diffidence  
**anhyderus** *adj* diffident  
**anhydrin** *adj* unmanageable  
**anhydyn** *adj* intractable, obstinate  
**anhdydysg** *adj* unversed, ignorant  
**anhfryd** *adj* unpleasant  
**anhfrydwch** *nm* unpleasantness  
**anhygar** *adj* unpleasant, unamiable  
**anhygoel** *adj* incredible  
**anhygyrch** *adj* inaccessible  
**anhylaw** *adj* unhandy, unwieldy  
**anhynod** *adj* indistinctive; uncertain  
**anhysbys** *adj* unknown; unversed  
**anhywaith** *adj* intractable,

refractory  
**anial** *adj* desert, wild ♦ *nm* wilderness  
**anialwch** *nm* wilderness  
**anian** (**-au**) *nf* nature, instinct, genius  
**anianawd** *nm* temperament, disposition  
**anianol** *adj* natural  
**anianyddol** *adj* physical  
**anifail** (**-feiliaid**) *nm* animal, beast  
**anifeilaidd** *adj* beastly, brutish  
**anifeileiddio** *vb* animalize, brutalize  
**anlwc** *nm* bad luck, misfortune  
**anlwcus** *adj* unlucky  
**anliad** *adj* wanton, lascivious, lewd  
**anliadrwydd** *nm* wantonness, lewdness  
**anliadu** *vb* wanton  
**anllygredig** *adj* incorrupt, incorruptible  
**anllygredigaeth** *nf* incorruption  
**anlythrennog** *adj* illiterate  
**anlywodraeth** *nf* misrule, anarchy  
**annaearol** *adj* unearthly, weird  
**annatodol** *adj* indissoluble, that cannot be undone  
**annaturiol** *adj* unnatural  
**annealladwy** *adj* unintelligible  
**anneallus** *adj* unintelligent  
**annedwydd** *adj* unhappy, miserable  
**annedwyddwch** *nm* unhappiness  
**annedd** (**aneddau**) *nf* dwelling  
**anneddofol** *adj* lawless  
**anefnyddiol** *adj* useless; immaterial  
**annel** (**anelau**) *nm/f* trap; purpose, aim  
**annelwig** *adj* shapeless, unformed; vague  
**anner** (**aneirod, -i, -au**) *nf* heifer  
**annerbyniol** *adj* unacceptable  
**annerch** *vb* salute, greet, address  
 ♦ (**anerchion**) *nm* salutation,



greeting  
**annewisol** *adj* ineligible, undesirable, unwelcome  
**annhebyg** *adj* unlike, dissimilar  
**annhebygol** *adj* unlikely, improbable  
**annhebygolrwydd** *nm* improbability  
**annhebygrwydd** *nm* unlikeness, unlikelihood  
**annheg** *adj* unfair  
**annhegwch** *nm* unfairness  
**annheilwng** *adj* unworthy  
**annheilyngdod** *nm* unworthiness  
**annerhynol** *adj* endless; infinitive, infinite  
**annhirion** *adj* ungentle, cruel  
**annhosturiol** *adj* pitiless, ruthless  
**annhuedd** *nf* disinclination  
**annhueddol** *adj* disinclined, indisposed  
**anniben** *adj* untidy, slovenly  
**annibendod** *nm* untidiness  
**annibyniaeth** *nf* independence  
**annibynnol** *adj* independent  
**Annibynnwr (-ymwyr)** *nm* Independent  
**annichellgar** *adj* guileless, simple  
**annichon, -adwy** *adj* impossible  
**anniddan** *adj* comfortless, miserable  
**anniddig** *adj* peevish, irritable, fretful  
**anniddigrwydd** *nm* peevishness  
**anniddos** *adj* leaky, comfortless  
**annifeiriol** *adj* innumerable, countless  
**anniflanedig** *adj* unfading, imperishable  
**annifyr** *adj* miserable, wretched  
**annifyrrwch** *nm* misery  
**anniffoddadwy** *adj* unquenchable  
**annigonedd** *nm* insufficiency  
**annigonol** *adj* insufficient, inadequate  
**annigonolrwydd** *nm* inadequacy  
**annileadwy** *adj* indelible,

ineffaceable  
**annilyd** *adj* unauthentic, spurious, insincere  
**annillyn** *adj* inelegant, clumsy  
**annioddefol** *adj* unbearable, intolerable  
**anniogel** *adj* unsafe, insecure  
**anniolchgar** *adj* unthankful, ungrateful  
**anniolchgarwch** *nm* ingratitude  
**annirnadwy** *adj* incomprehensible  
**annisgrifiadwy** *adj* indescribable  
**annisgwyliaidwy** *adj* unexpected  
**anniwair** *adj* unchaste, incontinent, lewd  
**anniwall** *adj* insatiable  
**anniweirdeb** *nm* unchastity, incontinence  
**anniwylliedig** *adj* uncultured  
**annoeth** *adj* unwise, imprudent  
**annoethineb** *nm* unwisdom, folly  
**annog** *vb* incite, urge; exhort  
**annormal** *adj* abnormal  
**annos** *vb* incite, set (a dog) on  
**annosbarthus** *adj* unruly, disorderly  
**annuw, -iad (-iaid)** *nm* atheism  
**annuwiaeth** *nf* atheism  
**annuwiol** *adj* ungodly, godless  
**annuwioldeb** *nm* ungodliness  
**annwn, annwfn** *nm* the underworld; hell  
**annwyd (anwydau, -on)** *nm* cold  
**annwyl** *adj* dear, beloved  
**annyledus** *adj* undue, wrongful  
**annymunol** *adj* unpleasant, disagreeable  
**annynol** *adj* inhuman, cruel  
**annysgedig** *adj* unlearned  
**anobaith** *nm* despair  
**anobeithio** *vb* despair  
**anobeithiol** *adj* hopeless  
**anochel, -adwy** *adj* unavoidable, inevitable  
**anodd** *adj* hard, difficult  
**anoddefgar** *adj* impatient, intolerant

**anogaeth** (-au) *nf* exhortation  
**anolrheinadwy** *adj* untraceable  
**anolgyus** *adj* unsightly  
**anonest** *adj* dishonest  
**anonestrwydd** *nm* dishonesty  
**anorchfygol** *adj* irresistible;  
 unconquerable  
**anorod** *adj* insuperable;  
 unavoidable  
**anorffen** *adj* endless, unending  
**anorffenedig** *adj* incomplete,  
 unfinished  
**anorthrech** *adj* invincible  
**anrasol** *adj* graceless  
**anrhaith** (-rheithiau) *nf* prey, spoil,  
 booty  
**anrheg** (-ion) *nf* present, gift  
**anrhegu** *vb* present, give  
**anrheithio** *vb* prey, spoil, plunder  
**anrheithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* spoiler,  
 pillager  
**anrhydedd** (-au) *nm* honour  
**anrhydeddu** *vb* honour  
**anrhydeddus** *adj* honourable  
**anrhydeddwr** (-wyr) *nm* honourer  
**ansad** *adj* unsteady, unstable  
**ansadrwydd** *nm* instability  
**ansafadwy** *adj* unstable; fickle  
**ansathredig** *adj* untrodden,  
 unfrequented  
**ansawdd** (-soddau) *nm/f* quality,  
 state  
**ansefydlog** *adj* unsettled,  
 unstable; fickle  
**ansefydlogi** *vb* unsettle  
**ansic** *adj* uncertain, doubtful  
**ansicrwydd** *nm* uncertainty, doubt  
**ansoddair** (-eisiau) *nm* adjective  
**ansoddeiriol** *adj* adjectival  
**ansyber** *adj* untidy, slovenly  
**Antartica** *nf* the Antarctic  
**anterliwt** (-iau) *nm/f* interlude  
**anterth** *nm* meridian, zenith,  
 prime  
**antur** (-iau) *nm* attempt, venture;  
 adventure; enterprise. **ar a.** at  
 random

**anturiaeth** (-au) *nf* adventure,  
 enterprise  
**anturiaethus** *adj* adventurous,  
 enterprising  
**anturiaethwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 adventurer  
**anturio** *vb* venture, adventure  
**anturus** *adj* adventurous  
**anthem** (-au) *nf* anthem  
**anudon** (-au) *nm* false oath,  
 perjury  
**anudoniaeth** *nf* perjury  
**anudonwr** (-wyr) *nm* perjurer  
**anufudd** *adj* disobedient  
**anufudd-dod** *nm* disobedience  
**anufuddhau** *vb* disobey  
**anundeb** *nm* disunion  
**anunion** *adj* crooked; unjust  
**anuniondeb** *nm* injustice, iniquity  
**anurddo** *vb* spoil, mar, disfigure  
**anwadal** *adj* unstable, fickle,  
 changeable  
**anwadolu** *vb* waver, vacillate  
**anwadalwch** *nm* fickleness  
**anwar** *adj* wild, barbarous, savage  
**anwaraidd** *adj* uncivilized,  
 barbarous  
**anwarddyn** (-wariaid) *nm*  
 barbarian, savage  
**anwareidd-dra** *nm* barbarity  
**anwastad** *adj* uneven, unstable,  
 fickle  
**anwe** (-oedd) *nf* wool  
**anwedd** *nm* vapour, steam  
**anweddaiidd** *adj* unseemly,  
 indecent  
**anweddus** *adj* improper, indecent  
**anweledig** *adj* unseen, invisible  
**anwes** *nm* indulgence; caress  
**anwesog** *adj* pampered,  
 affectionate  
**anwesu** *vb* fondle, caress, pamper,  
 indulge  
**anwir** *adj* untrue, lying, false;  
 wicked  
**anwiredd** (-au) *nm* untruth;  
 iniquity



**anwireddu** *vb* falsify  
**anwireddus** *adj* untruthful, false, lying  
**anwr** (-wyr) *nm* wretch, coward  
**anwybod** *nm* ignorance  
**anwybodaeth** *nf* ignorance  
**anwybodus** *adj* ignorant  
**anwybyddu** *vb* ignore  
**anwydog** *adj* cold, chilly; having a cold  
**anwydwst** *nf* influenza  
**anwyldeb** *nm* belovedness, dearness  
**anwyliaid** *npl* beloved ones, favourites  
**anwylo** *vb* cherish, fondle, caress  
**anwylyd** (-liaid) *nm* beloved  
**anwylyn** *nm* favourite  
**anwythiad** *nm* induction  
**anwytho** *vb* induce  
**anwythol** *adj* inductive  
**anymarferol** *adj* impractical, impracticable  
**anymddiried** *vb, nm* mistrust, distrust  
**anymwybodol** *adj* unconscious  
**anymwybyddiaeth** *nf* unconsciousness  
**anyriad** *adj* peevish, petulant; brawling  
**anysgrifenedig** *adj* unwritten  
**anysgrythurol** *adj* unscriptural  
**anystwyth** *adj* stiff, rigid  
**anystwytho** *vb* stiffen  
**anystyriaeth** *nf* heedlessness, rashness  
**anystyriol** *adj* heedless, reckless, rash  
**anystywallt, -ell** *adj* unmanageable  
**apêl** (apelion) *nm/f, apeliad* (-au) *nm* appeal  
**apelio** *vb* appeal  
**apostol** (-ion) *nm* apostle  
**apostolaidd, -ig** *adj* apostolic  
**apostoliaeth** *nf* apostleship  
**apwyntiad** (-au) *nm* appointment

**apwyntio** *vb* appoint  
**âr** *nm* ploughed land, tilth; ground  
**ar** *prep* on, upon, over  
**arab** *adj* facetious, merry, pleasant  
**arabedd** *nm* facetiousness, wit  
**arabus** *adj* witty  
**aradr** (erydr) *nm* plough  
**araf** *adj* slow, soft, gentle, still  
**arafu** *vb* slow; quiet; moderate  
**arafwch** *nm* slowness; moderation  
**arail** *vb* guard, care for, foster ♦ *adj* attending, careful  
**araith** (areithiau) *nf* speech  
**arall** (eraill) *adj, pron* another, other; else  
**aralleg** (-au) *nm/fm* allegory  
**aralleiriad** (-au) *nm* paraphrase  
**aralleirio** *vb* paraphrase  
**araul** *adj* sunny, sunlit; serene  
**arawd** *nf* speech, oration  
**arbed** *vb* spare, save  
**arbediad** (-au) *nm* save, salvage  
**arbedol** *adj* sparing, saving  
**arbenigaeth** *nf* expertise; specialisation  
**arbenigo** *vb* specialise  
**arbenigrwydd** *nm* speciality, prominence  
**arbenigwr** (-wyr) *nm* specialist  
**arbennig** *adj* special  
**arbrawf** (arbrofion) *nm* experiment  
**arbrofi** *vb* experiment  
**arbrofol** *adj* experimental  
**arch** (eirchion) *nf* request, petition; bidding  
**arch** (eirch) *nf* ark, coffin; trunk, waist  
**archaeoleg** *nf* archaeology  
**archangel** (-ylion) *nm* archangel  
**archddiacon** (-iaid) *nm* archdeacon  
**archeb** (-ion) *nf* order  
**archebu** *vb* order  
**archen** *nf, -ad* *nm* shoe; clothing  
**archesgob** (-ion) *nm* archbishop  
**archesgobaeth** (-au) *nf* archbishopric  
**archfarchnad** (-oedd) *nf*

supermarket  
**archiad** *nm* bidding  
**archif** (-au) *nm* archive  
**archifdy** (-dai) *nm* record office  
**archifydd** (-ion) *nm* archivist  
**archoffeiriad** (-iaid) *nm* high priest  
**archoll** (-ion) *nf* wound  
**archolli** *vb* wound  
**archwaeth** *nm* taste, appetite  
**archwaethu** *vb* taste, savour  
**archwilio** *vb* examine, audit;  
 explore  
**archwiliwr** (-wyr) *nm* examiner,  
 auditor; explorer  
**ardal** (-oedd) *nf* region, district  
**ardalydd** (-ion) *nm* marquis  
**ardreth** (-i) *nf* rent  
**ardrethu** *vb* rent  
**ardystiad** (-au) *nm* pledge,  
 attestation  
**ardystio** *vb* pledge, attest  
**arddangos** *vb* show, exhibit,  
 indicate  
**arddangosfa** (-feydd) *nf* show,  
 exhibition  
**arddegol** *adj* teenage  
**arddel** *vb* avow, own  
**arddeliad** *nm* claim, avowal;  
 unction  
**ardderchog** *adj* excellent, noble,  
 splendid  
**ardderchogwrwydd** *nm*  
 excellency  
**arddodi** *vb* prefix; impose  
**arddodiad** (-iaid) *nm* preposition  
**arddu** *vb* plough (*properly* **aredig**)  
**arddull** (-iau) *nf* style  
**arddulleg** *nf* stylistics  
**ardduniant** *nm* sublimity  
**arddunol** *adj* sublime  
**arddwr** (-wyr) *nm* ploughman  
**arddwrn** (-ddymau) *nm* wrist  
**arddywediad** (-au) *nm* dictation  
**aredig** *vb* plough  
**areitheg** *nf* rhetoric  
**areithio** *vb* speak, make a speech  
**areithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* speaker,

orator  
**areithyddiaeth** *nf* oratory;  
 elocution  
**arel** *nm* laurel  
**aren** (-nau) *nf* kidney; (*pl.*) reins  
**arestio** *vb* arrest  
**arf** (-au) *nm/lf* weapon, (*pl.*) arms;  
 tool  
**arfaeth** (-au) *nf* purpose; decree  
**arfaethu** *vb* purpose, intend  
**arfbais** (-beisiau) *nf* coat of arms  
**arfdy** (-dai) *nm* armoury  
**arfer** *vb* use, accustom ♦ (-ion)  
*nf/m* use, custom, habit  
**arferiad** *nm/lf* use, custom, habit  
**arferol** *adj* usual, customary  
**arfod** *nf* stroke of a weapon, fight;  
 armour; opportunity  
**arfog** *adj* armed  
**arfogaeth** *nf* armour  
**arfoi** *vb* arm  
**arfoil** (-au) *nm* pledge, oath  
**arfordir** (-oedd) *nm* coast  
**arforol** *adj* maritime  
**arffed** (-au) *nf* lap  
**argae** (-au) *nm* dam,  
 embankment; enclosed place  
**argeisio** *vb* seek  
**argel** *nm/lf* concealment, refuge ♦  
*adj* hidden, occult  
**arglwydd** (-i) *nm* lord  
**arglwyddaidd** *adj* lordly  
**arglwyddes** (-au) *nf* lady  
**arglwyddiaeth** (-au) *nf* lordship,  
 dominion  
**arglwyddiaethu** *vb* have dominion  
**argoed** (-ydd) *nm* enclosure of  
 trees  
**argoel** (-ion) *nf* sign, token, omen  
**argoeli** *vb* betoken, portend, augur  
**argoelus** *adj* ominous  
**argraff** (-ion, -au) *nf* print,  
 impression  
**argraffdy** (-dai) *nm* printing-house  
**argraffiad** (-au) *nm* impression;  
 edition  
**argraffu** *vb* print, impress



**argraffwaith** *nm* print, typography

**argraffwasg** *nf* printing-press

**argraffwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm*  
printer

**argrwm**, -wn *adj* convex

**argyfwng** (-yngau, -yngoedd) *nm*  
crisis

**argyhoeddi** *vb* reprove; convince,  
convict

**argyhoeddiad** (-au) *nm* conviction

**argyhoeddiadol** *adj* convincing

**argymell** *vb* urge, recommend

**argymhelliad** *nm* recommendation

**arholi** *vb* examine

**arholiad** (-au) *nm* examination

**arholwr** (-wyr) *nm* examiner

**arhosfa** *nf* abode; stopping-place  
(bus)

**arhosiad** *nm* staying, stay

**arhosol** *adj* abiding, permanent

**arial** *nm/lf* vigour, mettle

**arian** *nm* silver † *coll n* money,  
cash. **a. breiniol** currency. **a. byw**  
mercury. **a. gleision** silver. **a.**  
**parod** cash. **a. pen** exact money.  
**a. treigl** current money

**ariandy** (-dai) *nm* bank

**ariangar** *adj* fond of money,  
avaricious

**ariangarwch** *nm* love of money,  
avarice

**ariannaid** *adj* silver, silvern

**ariannaidd** *adj* silvery

**arianneg** *nm/lf* finance

**Ariannin** *nf* Argentina

**ariannog** *adj* moneyed, wealthy,  
rich

**ariannol** *adj* financial, monetary

**ariannu** *vb* silver; finance/fund

**ariannydd** (ariannyddion) *nm*

banker, investor, financier

**arlais** (-leisiau) *nf* temple

**arloesi** *vb* clear, prepare the way,  
pioneer

**arloesydd** (-wyr) *nm* pioneer

**arluniaeth** *nf* portraiture, painting

**arlunio** *vb* draw, paint, portray

**arlunydd** (-wyr) *nm* artist

**arlwy** (-au, -on) *nm/lf* provision,  
feast, menu

**arlwyaeth** (-au) *nf* catering

**arlwyo** *vb* prepare, provide; cook

**ariwydd** (-ion) *nm* president

**ariwyddiaeth** *nf* presidency

**ariwyddol** *adj* presidential

**arlliw** (-iau) *nm* varnish, tint,  
shade, trace

**arlliwio** *vb* colour, tint, paint

**arllwys** *vb* pour out, empty

**arllwysfa** *nf* outfall, outlet, vent

**armel** *nm* second milk

**armes** *nf* prophecy; calamity

**arobryn** *adj* worthy, prize-winning

**arofun** *vb* intend, purpose

**arogl** (-au), **aroglau** (-eumon) *nm*  
scent, smell

**arogldarth** *nm* incense

**arogldarthu** *vb* burn incense

**arogli**, **arogleuo** *vb* scent; smell

**arogliad** *nm* smelling, sense of  
smell

**arolwg** *nm* survey

**arolygiaeth** *nf* superintendency

**arolygu** *vb* superintend

**arolygwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm*  
superintendent, inspector

**aros** *vb* wait, await, stay, stop,  
tarry, abide, remain

**arswyd** *nm* dread, terror, horror

**arswydo** *vb* dread; shudder

**arswydus** *adj* fearful, terrible,  
dreadful

**arsyllfa** (-feydd) *nf* observatory

**arsylwi** *vb* observe

**artaith** (-teithiau) *nf* torture,  
torment, pang

**arteithio** *vb* torture, rack

**arteithiol** *adj* racking, excruciating

**arth** (eirh) *nm/lf* bear

**arthes** (-au) *nf* she-bear

**arthio**, -u *vb* bark, growl

**Artig**: yr **A.** *nf* the Arctic

**artistig** *adj* artistic

**aruchel** *adj* lofty, sublime

**arucheledd** *nm* loftiness, sublimity

**aruthr** *adj* marvellous, strange

**aruthredd** *nm* amazement, horror

**aruthrol** *adj* huge, prodigious

**arwahanrwydd** *nm* uniqueness, individuality

**arwain** *vb* conduct, lead, guide, carry

**arwedd** (-au, -ion) *nf* bearing, aspect

**arweddu** *vb* bear

**arweddwr** (-wyr) *nm* bearer

**arweiniad** *nm* guidance; introduction

**arweiniol** *adj* leading, introductory

**arweinydd** (-ion) *nm* guide, leader; conductor

**arweinyddiaeth** *nf* leadership

**arwerthiant** (-iannau) *nm* auction

**arwerthu** *vb* sell by auction

**arwerthwr** (-wyr) *nm* auctioneer

**arwisgiad** *nm* investiture

**arwisgo** *vb* enrobe, array, invest

**arwr** (-wyr) *nm* hero

**arwraidd** *adj* heroic, epic

**arwres** (-au) *nf* heroine

**arwrgerdd** (-i) *nf* epic poem

**arwriaeth** *nf* heroism

**arwrol** *adj* heroic, gallant

**arwybod** *nm* awareness

**arwydd** (-ion) *nm/f* sign, signal; ensign

**arwyddair** (-eiriau) *nm* motto

**arwyddlun** (-iau) *nm* emblem, symbol

**arwyddluniol** *adj* emblematic, symbolic

**arwyddnod** (-au) *nm* mark, token

**arwyddo** *vb* sign; signify

**arwyddocâd** *nm* signification, significance

**arwyddocaol** *adj* significant

**arwyddocâu** *vb* signify, denote

**arwyl** (-ion) *nf* funeral, funeral rites

**arwylo** *vb* mourn over the dead

**arwynebedd** *nm* surface,

superficies

**arwynebol** *adj* superficial

**arwyrain** *nm/f* praise, panegyric ♦  
*vb* rise, extol

**arwystlo** *vb* pledge, mortgage

**arysgrif** (-au), (-en (-nau) *nf*  
inscription, epigraph

**asb** (-iaid) *nf* asp

**asbri** *nm* animation, vivacity, spirits

**asen** (-nau) *nf* rib

**asen** (-nod) *nf* she-ass

**asesu** *vb* assess

**aseth** *nf* stake, spar, lath

**agell** (esgyll) *nf* wing, fin. a. fraith  
chaffinch

**asgellog** *adj* winged

**asgellwr** (-wyr) *nm* wing, outside-forward

**asglod**, **asglodion** *npl* (asglodyn  
*nm*) chips

**asgre** *nf* bosom, heart

**asgwrn** (esgyrn) *nm* bone

**asiad** (-au) *nm* joint, weld

**asiant** (-au) *nm* agent

**asio** *vb* join, weld; solder; cement

**astell** (estyll, ystyliod) *nf* plank,  
shelf

**astroleg** *nf* astrology

**astrus** *adj* abstruse, difficult

**astud** *adj* attentive

**astudiaeth** (-au) *nf* study

**astudio** *vb* study

**astudrwydd** *nm* attentiveness

**aswy** *adj* left

**asyn** (-nod) *nm* he-ass

**asynnaidd** *adj* asinine

**at** *prep* to, towards; for; at; by

**atafaeliad** *nm* confiscation,  
distrain

**atafaelu** *vb* distrain, confiscate

**atal** *vb* stop, hinder, withhold ♦  
(-ion) *nm* hindrance, impediment.

a. dweud stammering

**ataleb** (-au) *nf* injunction

**atafa** (-feydd) *nf* check; stoppage

**ataliad** (-au) *nm* stoppage



**ataliol** *adj* preventive  
**atalnod** (-au) *nf* stop, point  
**atalnodi** *vb* point, punctuate  
**atblygol** *adj* reflexive  
**ateb** *vb* answer, reply ♦ (-ion) *nm* answer  
**atebol** *adj* answerable, responsible  
**ateg** (-ion) *nf* prop, stay, support  
**ategiad** (-au) *nm* affirmation  
**ategol** *adj* confirming; auxiliary  
**ategu** *vb* support  
**atgas** *adj* odious, hateful  
**atgasedd** *nm* hatred  
**atgasrwydd** *nm* odiousness, hatefulness  
**atgenhedliad** *nm* regeneration  
**atgenhedlu** *vb* regenerate  
**atgno** (-oEAU, -oeon) *nm* remorse  
**atgof** (-ion) *nm* remembrance, reminiscence  
**atgofio** *vb* recollect, remember, remind  
**atgofus** *adj* reminiscent  
**atgoffa** *vb* recall, remind  
**atgyfnerthion** *npl* reinforcements  
**atgyfnerthu** *vb* reinforce  
**atgyfodi** *vb* rise, raise again  
**atgyfodiad** *nm* resurrection  
**atgynhyrchu** *vb* reproduce  
**atgyweiriad** (-au) *nm* repair  
**atgyweirio** *vb* repair, mend  
**atgyweiriwr** (-wyr) *nm* repairer, mender  
**Athen** *nf* Athens  
**atig** (-au) *nm/f* attic  
**atodi** *vb* add, append, affix  
**atodiad** (-au) *nm* addition, appendix  
**atodlen** (-ni) *nf* supplement; schedule  
**atodol** *adj* supplementary  
**atolwg, atolygu** *vb* pray, beseech  
**atom** (-au) *nm/f* atom  
**atomfa** (-feydd) *nf* nuclear power station  
**atomig** *adj* atomic  
**atsain** (-seiniau) *nf* echo

**atseinio** *vb* resound, echo  
**atwfi** (atyfion) *nm* second growth  
**atyniad** (-au) *nm* attraction  
**atyniadol** *adj* attractive  
**atynnu** *vb* attract  
**athletau** *npl* athletics  
**athrawes** (-au) *nf* teacher, governess  
**athrawiaeth** (-au) *nf* doctrine  
**athrawiaethol** *adj* doctrinal  
**athrist** *adj* very sad, pensive, sorrowful  
**athro** (-athrawon) *nm* teacher, master  
**athrod** (-ion) *nm* slander, libel  
**athrodwr** (-wyr) *nm* slanderer, libeller  
**athrofa** (-feydd) *nf* college, academy, institute  
**athrofaol** *adj* academic  
**athroniaeth** *nf* philosophy  
**athronydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* philosopher  
**athronyddol** *adj* philosophical  
**athronyddu** *vb* philosophize  
**athrylith** (-oedd) *nf* genius  
**athrylithgar** *adj* of genius, talented  
**athrywyn** *nm* mediation, intervention ♦ *vb* mediate, arbitrate  
**aur** *nm* gold  
**awch** *nm* edge; ardour, zest; relish, appetite  
**awchlym** *adj* sharp, keen, acute  
**awchlymu** *vb* sharpen, whet  
**awchus** *adj* sharp, keen; eager; greedy  
**awdl** (-au, odlau) *nf* ode  
**awdur** (-on, -iaid) *nm* author  
**awdurdod** (-au) *nm/f* authority  
**awdurdodedig** *adj* authorised  
**awdurdodi** *vb* authorize  
**awdurdodol** *adj* authoritative  
**awdures** (-au) *nf* authoress  
**awduriaeth** *nf* authorship  
**awel** (-on) *nf* breeze, wind  
**awelog** *adj* breezy, windy

awen (-au) *nf* muse  
 awen (-au) *nf* rein  
 awenydd (-ion) *nm* poet  
 awenyddiaeth *nf* poetry, poesy  
 awenyddol *adj* poetical  
 awenyddu *vb* poetize  
 awgrym (-au, -iadau) *nm* hint, suggestion  
 awgrymiadol *adj* suggestive  
 awgrymog *adj* suggestive  
 awgrymu *vb* hint, suggest  
 awr (oriau) *nf* hour  
 Awst *nm* August  
 Awstralia *nf* Australia  
 Awstria *nf* Austria  
 awtistig *adj* autistic  
 awydd (-au) *nm* desire, eagerness  
 awyddfryd *nm* vehement desire, zeal  
 awyddu *vb* desire  
 awyddus *adj* desirous, eager, zealous  
 awyr *nf* air, sky  
 awyrdrom (-au) *nf* aerodrome  
 awyren (-nau, -ni) *nf* balloon, aeroplane  
 awyrendy (-dai) *nm* hangar  
 awyrgylch (-au, -oedd) *nm/lf* atmosphere  
 awyriad *nm* ventilation  
 awyrlong (-au) *nf* airship  
 awyvro, -u *vb* air, ventilate

## B

baban (-od) *adj* baby  
 babanaidd *adj* babyish  
 babandod *nm* babyhood, infancy  
 babi *nm/lf* baby  
 bacas (bacs(i)au) *nf* footless stocking; hair on horse's fetlocks  
 baco *nm* tobacco  
 bacwn *nm* bacon  
 bach (-au) *nm* hook. bachau petryal square brackets  
 bach *adj* little, small

bachell (-au, -ion) *nf* nook, corner; snare  
 bachgen (bechgyn) *nm* boy  
 bachgendod *nm* boyhood  
 bachgennaidd *adj* boyish  
 bachgennyn (bechgynnos) *nm* little boy  
 bachigyn (bachigion) *nm* little bit, diminutive  
 bachog *adj* hooked  
 bachu *vb* hook, grapple  
 bachwr (-wyr) *nm* hooker (rugby)  
 bad (-au) *nm* boat. b. achub lifeboat  
 badwr (-wyr) *nm* boatman  
 badd (-au), baddon (-au) *nm* bath  
 bae (-au) *nm* bay  
 baedd (-od) *nm* boar  
 baeddu *vb* beat, buffet; soil  
 baetio *vb* bait, maltreat  
 bag (-iau) *nm* bag  
 bagad (-au) *nm* cluster; troop, multitude  
 bagl (-aul) *nf* crook; crutch; leg  
 baglor (-ion) *nf* bachelor  
 bagloriaeth *nf* bachelorship  
 baglu *vb* entangle, ensnare, trip  
 bai (beiau) *nm* fault, vice; defect; blame  
 baich (beichiau) *nm* burden, load  
 bais *nm* bottom, ford; walking  
 bala *nm* efflux of river from lake  
 balch *adj* proud; glad  
 balchder *nm* pride  
 balchdra *nm* joy, gladness  
 balchio *vb* pride  
 baldorrd *nm* babble, balderdash  
 baldorrdi *vb* babble  
 bale *nm* ballet  
 baled (-i) *nf* ballad  
 baledwr (-wyr) *nm* ballad-monger  
 balm *nm* balm  
 balmaidd *adj* balmy  
 balog (-au, -ion) *nf* fly, cod-piece; flap  
 balleg *nf* hamper, net, purse  
 ballegrwyd (-au) *nf* drag-net



**ban** (-*au*) *nm/f* peak; horn; corner; stanza  
**banadl** *npl* (-*badlen* *nf*) broom  
**banc** (-*iau*) *nm* bank  
**banc** (*bencydd*) *nm* bank, mound, hill  
**bancaw** (-*iau*) *nm* band, tuft  
**baner** (-*au*, -*i*) *nf* banner, flag  
**banerog** *adj* with banners, bannered  
**banerwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* standard-bearer; ensign  
**banffagl** (-*au*) *nf* bonfire, blaze  
**bangaw** *adj* eloquent, melodious, skilful  
**bangor** (-*au*, *bangyr*) *nf/m* upper row of rods in wattle fence; monastery  
**baniar** (-*ieri*) *nm/f* shout; banner  
**banllawr** (-*lloriau*) *nm* platform  
**banllef** (-*au*) *nf* loud shout  
**bannod** (*banodau*) *nf* article  
**bannog** *adj* elevated, conspicuous; horned  
**bar** (-*rau*) *nm* bar  
**bâr** *nm* fury, greed  
**bara** *nm* bread  
**barbaraidd** *adj* barbarous  
**barbareidd-dra** *nm* barbarity  
**barbareiddio** *vb* barbarize  
**barbariad** (-*iaid*) *nm* barbarian  
**barbariaeth** *nm* barbarism  
**barbwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* barber  
**barcer** (-*iaid*) *nm* tanner  
**barclod** (-*iau*) *nm* apron  
**barcud** (-*iaid*), **barcutan** (-*od*) *nm* kite  
**bardd** (*beirdd*) *nm* bard, poet  
**barddas** *nm/f* bardism  
**barddol** *adj* bardic  
**barddoni** *vb* compose poetry, poetize  
**barddoniaeth** *nf* poetry, verse  
**barddonol** *adj* poetic, poetical  
**barf** (-*au*) *nf* beard, whiskers  
**barfog** *adj* bearded  
**bargenio**, **bargenna** *vb* bargain

**bargen** (-*inion*) *nf* bargain  
**bargod** (-*ion*) *nm* eaves  
**bargyfreithiwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* barrister  
**bariaeth** *nf/m* evil, grief, wrath; greed  
**baril** (-*au*) *nf* barrel  
**barilaid** (-*idiau*) *nf* barrelful  
**bario** *vb* bar, bolt  
**barliad** *nm* drake  
**barlys** *nm* barley  
**barn** (-*au*) *nf* judgment; opinion; sentence  
**barnais** *nf* varnish  
**barnedigaeth** (-*au*) *nf* judgment  
**barneisio** *vb* varnish  
**barnol** *adj* judicial, condemnatory, annoying  
**barnu** *vb* judge  
**barnwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* judge  
**baromedr** *nm* barometer  
**barrog** *nm* hoar-frost  
**barugo** *vb* cast hoar-frost  
**barugog** *adj* white with hoar-frost  
**barus** *adj* voracious, greedy  
**barwn** (-*iaid*) *nm* baron  
**barwnes** (-*au*) *nf* baroness  
**barwniaeth** (-*au*) *nf* barony  
**barwnig** (-*iaid*) *nm* baronet  
**bas** *adj* shallow ♦ (*bais*, *beis*) *npl* shallows  
**bas** *adj*, *nm* bass  
**basged** (-*i*, -*au*) *nf* basket  
**basgedaid** (-*idiau*) *nf* basketful  
**basgedwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* basket-maker  
**basn** (-*au*, -*ys*) *nm* basin  
**bastard** (-*iaid*) *nm* bastard  
**bastardiaeth** *nf* bastardy  
**batri** *nm* battery  
**bath** (-*au*) *nm* kind, sort; stamp; coin  
**bathdy** (-*dai*) *nm* mint  
**bathodyn** (-*odau*) *nm* medal, badge  
**bathol** *adj* coin, coined  
**bathu** *vb* coin  
**baw** *nm* dirt, mire, dung, filth  
**bawaidd** *adj* dirty, vile; sordid,

mean

**bawd** (**bodiau**) *nf* thumb, toe**bechan** *adj* f. of **bychan****bechgynnos** *npl* little boys, youngsters**bedw** *npl* (-**en** *nf*) birch**bedydd** *nm* baptism**bedyddfa** (-**fâu**, -**feydd**) *nf* baptistry**bedyddfaen** (-**feini**) *nm* font**bedyddio** *vb* baptize**bedyddiol** *adj* baptismal; baptized**Bedyddiwr** (-**wyr**) *nm* Baptist**bedd** (-**au**) *nm* grave, tomb, sepulchre**beddargraff** (-**iadau**) *nm* epitaph**beddfaen** (-**feini**) *nm* tombstone**beddgell** (-**oedd**) *nf* vault, catacomb**beddrod** (-**au**) *nm* tomb, sepulchre**Beibl** (-**au**) *nm* Bible**Beiblaidd** *adj* Biblical**beichio** *vb* burden; low; sob**beichiog** *adj* pregnant**beichiogi** *vb* conceive**beichus** *adj* burdensome, oppressive**beicio** *vb* cycle**beiddgar** *adj* daring, audacious**beiddgarwch** *nm* daring, audacity**beiddio** *vb* dare, presume**beili** (**beiliaid**) *nm* bailiff**beio** *vb* blame, censure**beirniad** (-**iaid**) *nm* adjudicator; critic**beirniadaeth** (-**au**) *nf* adjudication; criticism**beirniadol** *adj* critical**beirniadu** *vb* adjudicate; criticize**beisgawn** (-**au**) *nf* stack, heap of corn sheaves**beiston** *nf* sea-shore, beach; surf**beius** *adj* faulty; blameworthy**bellach** *adv* now, at length**bendigaid**, **bendigedig** *adj* blessed**bendigedigrwydd** *nm* blessedness**bendith** (-**ion**) *nf* blessing, benediction**bendithio** *vb* bless**bendithiol** *adj* conferring blessings**benthycia**, -**io** *vb* borrow, lend**benthyciwr** (-**wyr**) *nm* borrower, lender**benthyg** *nm* loan**benyw** *adj* female ♠ (-**od**) *nf* female, woman**benywaidd** *adj* feminine; effeminate**benywol** *adj* feminine, female**ber** *adj* f. of **byr****bêr** (**berau**, -**i**) *nm* spear; roasting-spit**bera** *nf/m* rick; pyramid**berdys** *npl* (-**yn** *nm*, -**en** *nf*) shrimps**berf** (-**au**) *nf* verb. **b. anghyflawn** transitive verb. **b. gyflawn** intransitive verb**berfa** (-**fâu**, -**feydd**) *nf* barrow**Berlin** *nf* Berlin**berth** *adj* beautiful, valuable**berthog** *adj* wealthy, fair**berw** *nm*, *adj* boiling, seething, ebullition**berwedig** *adj* boiling**berwedydd** (-**ion**) *nm* boiler**berwedd-dy** (-**dai**) *nm* brewery**berwedu** *vb* brew**berwi** *vb* boil, seethe, effervesce**berwr** *coll* *n* cress**betgwn** *nm/f* bedgown**betws** *nm* oratory, chapel; birch grove**bedy** (-**dai**) *nm* cow-house, byre**beunoeth**, **beunos** *adv* nightly, every night**beunydd** *adv* daily, every day, always**beunyddiol** *adj* daily, quotidian**bidog** (-**au**) *nf* dagger; bayonet**bil** (-**iau**) *nm* bill**bilidowcar** *nm* cormorant**bilwg** (-**ygau**) *nm* billhook

**bing** (-oedd) *nm* alley, bin  
**biocemeg** *nmlf* biochemistry  
**bir** (-oedd) *nm* beer  
**biswail** *nm* dung  
**blaen** *adj* fore, foremost, first;  
 front ♦ (-au, -ion) *nm* point, end,  
 top, tip; front, van, priority,  
 precedence; edge  
**blaenasgellwr** (-wyr) *nm* wing-  
 forward  
**blaenbrawf** (-brofion) *nm* foretaste  
**blaendal** *nm* prepayment, deposit  
**blaendarddu** *vb* sprout  
**blaenddalen** (-nau) *nf* title page  
**blaenddodi** *vb* prefix  
**blaendddiad** (-iaid) *nm* prefix  
**blaenffrwyth** *nm* first-fruits  
**blaengar** *adj* prominent,  
 progressive  
**blaengroen** (-grwyn) *nm* foreskin  
**blaenllaw** *adj* forward, prominent  
**blaenllym** *adj* sharp, keen  
**blaenllymu** *adj* sharpen, whet  
**blaenor** (-iaid) *nm* leader; elder  
**blaenori** *vb* lead, precede  
**blaenoriaeth** *nf* preference;  
 precedence  
**blaenorol** *adj* previous, antecedent  
**blaenu** *vb* point; outrun; precede  
**blaenwr** (-wyr) *nm* leader;  
 forward  
**blagur** *coll n* sprouts, buds, shoots  
**blaguro** *vb* sprout, bud; flourish  
**blaguryr** *nm* sprout, bud, shoot  
**blaidd** (bleiddiaid, bleiddiau) *nm*  
 wolf  
**blas** *nm* taste, savour, relish  
**blasio**, -u *vb* taste  
**blasus** *adj* tasty, savoury, delicious  
**blawd** (blodion, -iau) *nm* flour,  
 meal  
**blêr** *adj* untidy, slovenly  
**blerwm** *nm* blabberer; blab-blab  
**blew** *npl* (-yn *nm*) hairs; hair; fur  
**blewog** *adj* hairy, shaggy  
**bliant** *nm* lawn, fine linen  
**blif** (-iau) *nm* catapult

**blingo** *vb* skin, flay  
**blin** *adj* tired, weary; peevish,  
 irritable  
**blinder** (-au) *nm* weariness;  
 trouble  
**blinderog**, -derus *adj* wearisome  
**blinfyd** *nm* tribulation  
**blino** *vb* tire, weary; trouble, vex  
**blith** (-ion) *nm* milk ♦ *adj* milch  
**blith draphlith** *adv* helter-skelter  
**blodeugrdd** (-i) *nf* anthology  
**blodeuglwm** *nm* bunch, nosegay  
**blodeuo** *vb* flower, bloom, flourish  
**blodeuog** *adj* flowery; flourishing  
**blodeuyn**, **blodyn** (blodau) *nm*  
 flower  
**blodig** *adj* floury, mealy  
**bloddest** *nf* rejoicing, acclamation  
**bloedd** (-iau, -iadau) *nf* shout  
**bloeddi**, -ian *vb* shout, cry  
**bloeddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* shouter  
**bloesg** *adj* lisping, faltering,  
 indistinct  
**bloesgi** *vb* lisp, falter, speak  
 indistinctly  
**bloneg** *nm*, -en *nf* lard, grease  
**blwch** (blychau) *nm* box  
**blwng** *adj* angry, sullen, cheerless  
 ♦ *nm* anger  
**blwydd** (-au, -i) *nf*, *adj* year of  
 age; year-old  
**blwydd-dal** *nm* annuity, pension  
**blwyddiad** (-iaid) *nm* yearling,  
 annual  
**blwyddiadur** (-on) *nm* yearbook,  
 annual  
**blwyddyn** (blynyddoedd) *nf* year  
**blychaid** (-eidiau) *nm* boxful  
**blynedd** *nplf* years (after numerals)  
**blynyddol** *adj* annual, yearly  
**blys** (-iau) *nm* craving, lust  
**blysig** *adj* greedy, lustful  
**blysigrwydd** *nm* greediness  
**blysiu** *vb* crave, lust  
**bocs** (-ys) *nm* box  
**bocsach** *nm* vaunt, boast, brag  
**boch** (-au) *nf* check



**bochgoch** *adj* rosy-cheeked  
**bod** *vb* be, exist ♦ (-au) *nm* being, existence. **Y Bod Mawr** *nm* God  
**boda** *nm/f* buzzard  
**bodio** *vb* thumb, finger  
**bodlon** *adj* content, willing  
**bodloni** *vb* satisfy, content; be content  
**bodlonrwydd** *nm* contentment  
**bodolaeth** *nf* existence  
**bodoli** *vb* exist  
**bodd** *nm* pleasure, will, consent  
**boddfa** *nf* flood, drenching  
**bodddhad** *nm* pleasure, satisfaction  
**bodddhaol** *adj* pleasing, satisfactory  
**boddhau** *vb* please, satisfy  
**bodddhaus** *adj* pleased  
**boddi** *vb* drown; flood  
**boddio** *vb* please, satisfy  
**boddlon** *etc* see **bodlon**  
**bogail** (-eiliau) *nm/f* navel; boss, hub  
**boglwrm** (-lymau), **-lyn** (-lynnau) *nm* boss, knob, stud, bud, bubble  
**bol**, **bola** (boliau) *nm* belly  
**bolaid** (-eidiau) *nm* bellyful  
**bolera** *vb* gorge, guzzle; sponge (*fig*)  
**bolerwr** (-wyr) *nm* sponge, parasite  
**bolgi** (-gwn) *nm* gourmand, glutton  
**bolgno** *nm*, **-fa** *nf* gripes, colic  
**bolheulo** *vb* bask in the sun  
**bolio** *vb* belly, gorge  
**bolio** *adj* big-bellied, corpulent  
**boloch** *nm* pain, anxiety, destruction  
**bolrwrth** *adj* gluttonous, greedy  
**bolrwym** *adj* costive, constipated  
**bolit** (-au, -ydd, bylth) *nf* bolt  
**bolwst** *nf/m* gripes, colic  
**bol(y)sothach** *nm* hotchpotch; jargon  
**bom** (-iau) *nm/f* bomb  
**bomio** *vb* bomb  
**bôn** (bonau, bonion) *nm* bottom;

stump  
**boncath** (-od) *nm* buzzard  
**bonclust** (-iau) *nm* box on the ear  
**boncyff** (-ion) *nm* stump, trunk, stock  
**bondigrybwyll** *adv* forsooth ♦ *adj* hardly mentionable  
**bondo** *nm* eaves  
**bonedd** *nm* gentility, nobility  
**boneddigaidd** *adj* noble; gentlemanly  
**boneddigeiddrwydd** *nm* gentlemanliness  
**boneddiges** (-au) *nf* lady  
**bonesig** *nf* lady; Miss  
**bonet** (-i) *nf* bonnet  
**bongam** *adj* bandy-legged  
**bonheddig** *adj* noble, gentle, gentlemanly ♦ (boneddigion) *nmp* gentlemen  
**bonheddwr** (-wyr) *nm* gentleman  
**bonillef** (-au) *nf* shout  
**bonilwrm** *adj* bare-bottomed, breechless; bare-backed  
**Bonn** *nf* Bonn  
**bonyn** (bonion) *nm* stump  
**bord** (-ydd, -au) *nf* table, board  
**bore** (-au) *nm* morning ♦ *adj* early  
**boreddydd** *nm* day-break, morning  
**borefwyd** *nm* breakfast  
**boreol** *adj* morning  
**bors** *nf* hernia  
**bos** *nf* palm of the hand, fist  
**bost** (-iau) *nm* boast, brag  
**bostio** *vb* boast, brag  
**botas**, **en** (-asau) *nf* boot  
**botwm** (-ymau) *nm* button  
**botymog** *adj* buttoned  
**botymu** *vb* button  
**both** (-au) *nf* nave of wheel; boss  
**brac** *adj* free, frank, talkative  
**bracso** *vb* wade, paddle  
**bracty** (-tai) *nm* malt-house, brewery  
**brad** (-au) *nm* treason; plot  
**bradfwriadu** *vb* plot, conspire  
**bradlofrudd** (-ion) *nm* assassin

**bradlofruddiaeth** (-au) *nf*  
assassination  
**bradlofruddio** *vb* assassinate  
**bradwr** (-wyr) *nm* traitor  
**bradwriaeth** (-au) *nf* treason,  
treachery  
**bradwrus** *adj* traitorous,  
treacherous  
**bradychu** *vb* betray  
**braen** *adj* rotten, corrupt  
**braenar** (-au) *nm* fallow  
**braenaru** *vb* fallow, pioneer  
**braenu** *vb* rot, putrify  
**braf** *adj* fine  
**brag** *nm* malt  
**bragad** *nf* army, battle; offspring  
**bragaldian** *vb* jabber, gabble,  
prate  
**bragio** *vb* brag, boast  
**bragiwr** (-wyr) *nm* bragger,  
boaster  
**bragod** (-au, -ydd) *nm* bragget  
**bragu** *vb* malt, brew  
**bragwair** *nm* moorland hay, coarse  
grass  
**bragwr** (-wyr) *nm* maltster,  
brewer  
**braich** (breichiau) *nf* arm; branch,  
handle; headland  
**braidd** *adv* rather, somewhat  
**braint** (breintiau) *nf* privilege  
**braisg** *adj* gross, thick, large;  
pregnant  
**braith** *adj* f. of brith  
**brân** (brain) *nf* crow, rook, raven  
**bras** (breision) *adj* fat; coarse;  
rich; luxuriant  
**brasáu** *vb* grow fat or gross  
**brasbwytho** *vb* baste, tack  
**brasgamu** *vb* stride  
**Brasil** *nf* Brazil  
**braslun** (-iau) *nm* sketch, outline  
**braslunio** *vb* sketch, outline  
**brasnaddu** *vb* rough-hew  
**braster** *nm* fat  
**brasterog** *adj* fat, greasy  
**brat** (-iau) *nm* rag, clout; pinafore

**bratiaith** *nf* debased language  
**bratiog** *adj* ragged, tattered  
**brath** (-au) *nm* stab, wound; sting;  
bite  
**brathog** *adj* that bites; biting  
**brathu** *vb* stab, wound; sting; bite  
**brau** *adj* brittle, frail, fragile;  
kindly; prompt  
**braw** (-iau) *nm* terror, dread,  
fright  
**brawd** (brodyr) *nm* brother; friar  
**brawd** (brodiau) *nf* judgment  
**brawdgarwch** *nm* brotherly love  
**brawdle** (-oedd) *nf/m* judgement-  
seat  
**brawdlys** (-oedd) *nf/m* assize-court  
**brawdmaeth** *nm* foster-brother  
**brawdol** *adj* brotherly, fraternal  
**brawdoliaeth** (-au) *nf*  
brotherhood, fraternity  
**brawddeg** (-au) *nf* sentence  
**brawddegu** *vb* construct sentences  
**brawl** *nm* boast, brag; gabble,  
tattle  
**brawychu** *vb* frighten, terrify  
**brawychus** *adj* frightful, terrible  
**bre** (-on, -oedd) *nf* hill, highland  
**brebwl** (-yliaid) *nm* blockhead;  
prattler  
**breci** *nm* wort; spree  
**brecwast** (-au) *nm/f* breakfast  
**brecwasta** *vb* breakfast  
**brech** *nf* eruption, pox  
**brech** *adj* f. of brych  
**brechdan** (-au) *nf* slice of bread  
and butter  
**brechiad** (-au) *nm* inoculation,  
vaccination  
**brechu** *vb* vaccinate, inoculate  
**bredych** (-au, -ion) *nm* betrayal;  
fear; rascal  
**bref** (-iadau) *nf* lowing; bleat; bray  
**breferad** (-au) *nm* bellowing  
**brefiad** (-au) *nm* lowing; bleating  
**brefu** *vb* low; bleat; bray  
**breg** *nm* guile, blemish, breach †  
*adj* fragile, faulty

**bregliach** *vb* jabber  
**bregus** *adj* frail, brittle, rickety  
**breichled** (-au) *nf* bracelet  
**breichrwyf** (-au) *nm/f* bracelet  
**breinio** *vb* privilege, enfranchise  
**breiniol** *adj* privileged, free  
**breinlen** (-ni) *nf* charter  
**breintal** *nm* bonus; royalty  
**breintiedig** *adj* patented, patent  
**breintio** *vb* privilege, favour  
**brenhinaidd** *adj* kingly, regal  
**brenhindod** *nm* royalty  
**brenhindref** (-i) *nf* royal city  
**brenhindy** (-dai) *nm* royal palace  
**brenhines** (breninesau) *nf* queen  
**brenhinfainc** *nf* throne  
**brenhiniaeth** (breniniaethau) *nf* kingdom  
**brenhinol** *adj* royal, regal  
**brenin** (-hinoedd) *nm* king  
**brest** (-iau) *nf* breast, chest  
**bresych** *npl* (-en *nf*) cabbages  
**brethyn** (-nau) *nm* cloth  
**brethynnwr** (-ynwyr) *nm* clothier; cloth-worker  
**breuan** (-au) *nf* quern; print of butter  
**breuder** *nm* brittleness, frailty  
**breuddwyd** (-ion) *nm/f* dream. **b. gwrach** wishful thinking  
**breuddwydio** *vb* dream  
**breuddwydiol** *adj* dreaming, dreamy  
**breuddwydiwr** (-wyr) *nm* dreamer  
**brêyr, brehyr** (brehyriol, -iaid) *nm* nobleman, chief, baron  
**bri** *nm* honour, renown, distinction  
**brialllu** *npl* (brialllen *nf*) primroses  
**bribys** *npl* fragments, scraps  
**brifo** *vb* hurt  
**brig** (-au) *nm* top; (*pl*) twigs  
**brigâd** (-au) *nf* brigade. **b. dân** fire-brigade  
**briger** (-au) *nm* hair of head; top  
**brigo** *vb* top; branch  
**brigog** *adj* branching; flourishing  
**brigwyn** *adj* white-topped, white-

crested  
**brigyn** (brigau) *nm* twig  
**brith** *adj* mottled, speckled; *f* braith  
**britho** *vb* mottle, speckle; dazzle  
**Brithwr** (-wyr) *nm* Pict  
**brithyll** (-od, -iaid) *nm* trout  
**briw** *adj* broken, bruised, sore ♦ (*-iau*) *nm* wound, sore  
**briwfwyd** *nm* crumbs, mince  
**briwflaw** *nm* drizzling rain  
**briwlio** *vb* broil  
**briwo** *vb* wound, hurt  
**briwision** *npl* (-yn *nm*) crumbs, fragments.  
**briwision** *vb* crumble  
**briwsyn** (briwision) *nm* crumb, morsel  
**bro** (-ydd) *nf* land; region; vale  
**broch** *nm* badger  
**broch** *nm* froth, anger, tumult  
**brochi** *vb* chafe, fume; bluster  
**brochus** *adj* fuming; blustering  
**brodio** *vb* embroider; darn  
**brodor** (-ion) *nm* native; fellow countryman  
**brodorol** *adj* native, indigenous  
**broga** (-od) *nm* frog  
**brol** *nf* boast, brag  
**brolio** *vb* boast, brag, vaunt  
**broliwr** (-wyr) *nm* boaster, braggart  
**bron** (-nau, -nydd) *nf* breast; hillside  
**bron** *adv* almost, nearly. **o'r b.** completely, in succession  
**bronraith** (-freithod) *nf* thrush  
**brongoch** (-iaid) *nf/m* robin redbreast  
**bronwen** *nf* weasel  
**bru** *nm* womb  
**brud** (-iau) *nm* chronicle; divination  
**brudio** *vb* prognosticate, divine  
**brudiwr** (-wyr) *nm* wizard, soothsayer  
**brwd** *adj* hot, fervent ♦ *nm* boil,



heat  
**brwdfrydedd** *nm* ardour, enthusiasm  
**brwdfrydig** *adj* ardent, enthusiastic  
**brwmstan** *nm* brimstone, sulphur  
**brwmstanaidd** *adj* brimstonny, sulphury  
**brwnt** *adj* foul, nasty, dirty; harsh; *f* **bront**  
**brwyd** (-au) *nm* embroidering frame; skewer  
**brwyd** *adj* variegated; bloodstained; shattered  
**brwydo** *vb* embroider; tear, consume  
**brwydr** (-au) *nf* battle, combat  
**brwydro** *vb* battle, combat  
**brwydrwr** (-wyr) *nm* fighter, combatant  
**brwydwaith** *nm* embroidery  
**brwyllo** *vb* broil  
**brwyn** *nm* grief, sadness  
**brwynen** (brwyn) *nf* rush  
**brwynog** *adj* rushy  
**brwysg** *adj* drunk; vigorous  
**brycan, brecan** (-au) *nm/fm* blanket, rug  
**brych** *adj* mottled, brindled, freckled; *f* **brech** ♦ *nm* the after-birth of a cow  
**brychau** *npl* (-euy) *nm* spots, freckles  
**brycheulyd** *adj* spotted, brindled  
**brychni** *nm* spots, freckles  
**brychu** *vb* spot, freckle  
**bryd** *nm* mind, heart, will  
**brydio** *vb* burn, inflame, boil, throb  
**brygawthan** *vb* jabber, prate, rant  
**bryn** (-iau) *nm* hill  
**bryncyn** (-nau) *nm* hillock  
**bryniog** *adj* hilly  
**brynti, bryntni** *nm* filthiness, filth  
**brys** *nm* haste, hurry  
**brysio** *vb* hasten, hurry  
**brysiog** *adj* hurried, hasty  
**brysllythyr** (-au) *nm* dispatch

**brysneges** (-au) *nf* telegram  
**brytheirio** *vb* belch; utter oaths, threats *etc*  
**Brython** (-iaid) *nm* Briton, Welshman  
**Brythoneg** *nf* British language, Welsh  
**brythwch** *nm* storm, tumult; groan  
**bryweddu** *vb* brew  
**brywes** *nm* brewis  
**bual** (buaill) *nm* buffalo, drinking horn  
**buan** *adj* fast, quick, swift, fleet; soon  
**buander, -dra** *nm* swiftness, speed  
**buandroed** *adj* swift-footed  
**buarth** (-au) *nm* yard  
**buchdraeth** (-au) *nf* biography, memoir  
**buchedd** (-au) *nf* life, conduct  
**bucheddol** *adj* right-living, virtuous  
**bucheddu** *vb* live, flourish  
**buches** (-au) *nf* herd of cows  
**buchfrechu** *vb* vaccinate  
**budr** *adj* dirty, filthy, foul, vile  
**budreddi** *nm* filthiness, filth  
**budro** *vb* dirty, soil, foul  
**budd** (-ion) *nm* benefit, profit, gain  
**buddai** (-eiau) *nf* churn  
**buddel** (-wydd) *nm/f* cow-house post, pillar  
**buddiant** (-iannau) *nm* interest  
**buddio** *vb* profit, avail  
**buddiol** *adj* profitable, beneficial, useful  
**buddiolddeb** *nm* profitableness, expediency  
**buddsodd** (-ion), **-iad** (-au) *nm* investment  
**buddsoddi** *vb* invest  
**buddugol** *adj* winning, victorious  
**buddugoliaeth** (-au) *nf* victory  
**buddugoliaethus** *adj* victorious, triumphant  
**buddugwr** (-wyr) *nm* winner,

victor  
**bugail** (-eiliaid) *nm* shepherd; pastor  
**bugeiles** (-au) *nf* shepherdess  
**bugeiliaeth** (-au) *nf* pastorate  
**bugeilio**, -a *vb* watch, shepherd  
**bugeiliol** *adj* pastoral  
**bugunad** *nm* bellowing, roar  
**bun** *nf* maid, maiden  
**burgyn** (-nod, iaid) *nm* carcass, carrion  
**burman, burum** *nm* barm, yeast  
**busnes** (-ion) *nm/f* business  
**busnesa** *vb* interfere, meddle  
**busnesgar, busneslyd** *adj* meddlesome  
**bustach** (-tych) *nm* bullock, steer  
**bustachu** *vb* buffet about, bungle  
**bustl** *nm* gall, bile  
**bustlaidd** *adj* like gall; bitter as gall  
**buwch** (buchod) *nf* cow. **b. goch** gota ladybird  
**bwa** (bwâu) *nm* bow; arch  
**bwaog** *adj* arched, vaulted  
**bwbach** (-od) *nm* bugbear, bogey, scarecrow  
**bwced** (-i) *nm/f* bucket  
**bwci** (-iod) *nm* bugbear, bogey, ghost  
**bwcl** (byclau) *nm* buckle  
**bwclod** (-au) *nf* buckler  
**bwch** (bychod) *nm* buck. **b. dihangol** scapegoat. **b. gafr** he-goat  
**bwgan** (-od) *nm* bogey, ghost, scarecrow  
**bwgwl** (bygylau) *nm* threat, menace  
**bwgwth** see **bygwth, bygythio**  
**bwhwman** *vb* beat about; vacillate  
**bwł** (bylau) *nm* globe, ball, knob  
**bwłch** (byłchau) *nm* gap; pass; notch  
**bwled** (-i) *nf* bullet  
**bwn** (bynnoedd, byniaid) *nm*

bittern  
**bwndel** (-i) *nm* bundle  
**bwngler** (-iaid) *nm* bungler  
**bwnglera** *vb* bungle  
**bwngleraid** *adj* bungling, clumsy  
**bwnglerwaith** *nm* bungle, botch  
**bwnglerwch** *nm* clumsiness  
**bwr** (byr) *adj* fat, big, strong  
**bwrdaïs** (-deisiaid) *nm* burgess  
**bwrdeistref** (-i) *nm* borough  
**bwrd** (byrddau) *nm* table; deck; board. **b. du** black-board  
**bwriad** (-au) *nm* purpose, intention  
**bwriadol** *adj* intentional  
**bwriadu** *vb* purpose, intend  
**bwrlwm** (byrlymau) *nm* bubble; gurgling  
**bwrn** (byrnau) *nm* burden, incubus; bale  
**bwrw** *vb* cast, shed; strike; imagine, suppose; spend ♦ *nm* cast, throw; woof  
**bwtler** (-iaid) *nm* butler  
**bwtri** *nm* buttery, pantry, dairy  
**bwth** (bythod) *nm* hut, booth, cot  
**bwthyn** (bythynnod) *nm* cottage, cabin, hut  
**bwyall, -ell** (-eill, -yll) *nf* axe  
**bwyd** (-ydd) *nm* food  
**bwyda, bwydo** *vb* feed  
**bwyd-offrw** (-ymau) *nm* meat-offering  
**bwydwr** (-wyr) *nm* feeder  
**bwygilydd** *adv* (from one) to the other  
**bwyltid** (-au) *nm* swivel  
**bwyllwr(w)** (-yriau) *nm* provisions for journey  
**bwysel** (-au, -i) *nm* bushel  
**bwystfil** (-od) *nm* (wild) beast  
**bwystfilaidd** *adj* beastly, brutish  
**bwystfiles** (-au) *nf* beast  
**bwyta** *vb* eat; corrode  
**bwytdwy** *adj* eatable, edible  
**bwytdawr** (-wyr) *nm* eater  
**bwyteig** *adj* greedy, voracious  
**bwyty** (-tai, -tyau) *nm* restaurant

**bychan** *adj* little, small; *f* **bechan**  
**bychander, -dra** *nm* littleness, smallness  
**bychanu** *vb* belittle, minimize  
**bychanus** *adj* derogatory  
**byd** (-oedd) *nm* world; state; life  
**bydaf** (-au) *nm/f* beehive  
**bydio** *vb* live, fare  
**bydol** *adj* worldly, secular  
**bydolddym** (-ion) *nm* worldling  
**bydolrwydd** *nm* worldliness  
**bydwraig** (-wragedd) *nf* midwife  
**bydwreigiaeth** *nf* midwifery  
**bydysawd** *nm* universe  
**byddag** (-au) *nf* running knot, noose  
**byddar** *adj* deaf ♦ (-iaid, byddair) *nm* deaf person  
**byddardod** *nm* deafness  
**byddarol** *adj* deafening  
**byddaru** *vb* deafen, stun  
**byddin** (-oedd) *nf* army, host  
**byddino** *vb* set army in array, embattle  
**byddinog** *adj* with armies  
**bygwth** *vb* threaten, menace ♦ (-ythion, -ythiau) *nm* threat, menace  
**bygythiad** (-au) *nm* threat  
**bygythio** *vb* threaten, menace  
**bygythiol** *adj* threatening, menacing  
**byl** (-au) *nm/f* edge, brim (of vessel). **hyd y f.** to the brim  
**bylb** (-au) *nm* bulb  
**bylchog** *adj* gapped, gappy; notched  
**bylchu** *vb* make a gap, breach; notch  
**byngalo** (-s, -au) *nm* bungalow  
**bynrag** *pron* -ever, -soever  
**byr** *adj* short, brief; *f* **ber**  
**byrbryd** (-iau) *nm* luncheon, snack  
**byrbwyll** *adj* impulsive, rash  
**byrbwylltra** *nm* impulsiveness  
**byrder, -dra** *nm* shortness, brevity  
**byrdwn** *nm* burden, refrain,

chorus  
**byrddaid** (-eidiau) *nm* tableful  
**byrddio** *vb* board  
**byrddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* boarder  
**byrfyfyfyr** *adj* impromptu  
**byrgorn** *adj* shorthorn  
**byrhau** *vb* shorten, abridge  
**byrhoedlog** *adj* short-lived  
**byrlymu** *vb* bubble, gurgle  
**byrlysg** (-au) *nm/f* mace  
**byrnio** (-u) *vb* bale, bundle  
**byrnwr** (-wyr) *nm* baler  
**bys** (-edd) *nm* finger; toe; hand of dial, latch  
**bysaid** (-eidiau) *nm* pinch  
**byseddu** *vb* finger  
**bysled(r)** (-au) *nm* finger-stall  
**byth** *adv* ever, for ever ♦ *nm* eternity  
**bytheiad** (-aid) *nm* hound  
**bytheiriad** *vb* belch, threaten  
**bythfywiol** *adj* everliving  
**bythgofiadwy** *adj* memorable  
**bythol** *adj* everlasting, eternal, perpetual  
**bytholi** *vb* perpetuate  
**bytholwyrdd** (-ion) *adj, nm* evergreen  
**bythynnwr** (-ynwyr) *nm* cottager  
**byw** *vb* live ♦ *adj* alive, living, quick ♦ *nm* life  
**bywgraffiad** (-au) *nm* biography  
**bywgraffiadol** *adj* biographical  
**bywgraffiadur** (-on) *nm* biographical dictionary  
**bywgraffydd** (-ion) *nm* biographer  
**bywgraffyddol** *adj* biographical  
**bywhau, bywiocâu** *vb* animate, vivify, quicken  
**byw(i)ad** *nm* soft part of bread  
**bywiog** *adj* lively, animated, vivacious  
**bywiogi** *vb* enliven, animate  
**bywiol** *adj* living, animate  
**bywoliaeth** (-iolaethau) *nf* living  
**bywyd** (-au) *nm* life  
**bywydeg** *nf* biology



**bywydegwr** (-wyr) *nm* biologist  
**bywydfad** (-au) *nm* lifeboat  
**bywydol** *adj* of life, vital  
**bywyn** (-nau) *nm* pith, core

## C

**cabaets** *npl* (**cabaetsen** *nf*) cabbage  
**caban** (-au) *nm* cabin  
**cabidwl** *nm* consistory, chapter  
**cabl** (-au) *nm* blasphemy, reviling  
**cabledd** (-au) *nm* blasphemy  
**cableddus** *adj* blasphemous  
**cablu** *vb* blaspheme, revile  
**cablwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm*  
 blasphemer  
**caboli** *vb* polish  
**cacamwci** *nm* burdock  
**cacen** (-nau, -ni) *nf* cake  
**cacwn** *npl* (**cacynen** *nf*) wasps;  
 wild bees  
**cachfa** (-feydd) *nf* excretion; closet  
**cachgi** (-gwn) *nm* coward; sneak  
**cachiad** *nm* excretion, jiffy;  
 coward  
**cachlyd** *adj* befouled, dirty  
**cachu** *vb* defecate  
**cachwr** (-wyr) *nm* coward; sneak;  
 one who excretes  
**cad** (-au, -oedd) *nf* battle; army,  
 host  
**cadach** (-au) *nm* cloth, kerchief,  
 clout  
**cadair** (-eiriau) *nf* chair, seat;  
 cradle; udder  
**cadarn** (**cedyrn**) *adj* strong,  
 mighty; firm  
**cadarnhad** *nm* affirmation,  
 confirmation  
**cadarnhaol** *adj* affirmative  
**cadarnhau** *vb* strengthen, confirm  
**cadairfardd** (-feirdd) *nm* chaired  
 bard  
**cadeirio** *vb* chair  
**cadeiriog** *adj* chaired  
**cadeiriol** *adj* pertaining to a chair,

cathedral  
**cadeirydd** (-ion) *nm* chairman  
**cadernid** *nm* strength; stability  
**cadfarch** (-feirch) *nm* war-horse  
**cadfridog** (-ion) *nm* general  
**cadfwyall** (-eill, -yll) *nf* battleaxe  
**cadlas** (-lesydd) *nf* close, enclosure  
**cadlong** (-au) *nf* warship,  
 battleship  
**cadlys** (-oedd) *nf* camp,  
 headquarters  
**cadno** (**cadnoid**, **cadnawon**) *nm* fox  
**cadnões**, **cadhawes** (-au) *nf* vixen  
**cadoediad** (-au) *nm* armistice,  
 truce  
**cadofydd** (-ion) *nm* tactician,  
 strategist  
**cadofyddiaeth** *nf* tactics, strategy  
**cadofyddol** *adj* tactical, strategic  
**cadw** *vb* keep, preserve, save;  
 hold  
**cadwedig** *adj* saved  
**cadwedigaeth** *nf* salvation  
**cadw-mi-gei** *nm* money-box  
**cadwraeth** *nf* keeping;  
 observance; conservation  
**cadwyn** (-au, -i) *nf* chain  
**cadwyno** *vb* chain  
**cadwynog** *adj* chained, in chains  
**caddug** *nm* darkness; mist, fog  
**caddugo** *vb* darken, obscure  
**cae** (-au) *nm* field; fence, hedge;  
 brooch  
**caead** (-au) *nm* cover, lid ♦ *adj*  
 shut, closed  
**caeadle** (-oedd) *nm* enclosure  
**caeëdig** *adj* closed, fenced  
**cael** *vb* have; get; find  
**caen** (-au) *nf* surface; peel;  
 coating  
**caenen** (-nau) *nf* layer, film, flake  
**caentach** (-au) *nf* wrangle,  
 grumbling ♦ *vb* wrangle, grumble  
**caenu** *vb* coat, finish  
**caer** (-au, **ceyrydd**) *nf* wall; castle;  
 city  
**Caerdydd** *nf* Cardiff

**Caeredin** *nf* Edinburgh  
**caeriwrch** *nm* roebuck  
**caerog** *adj* walled, fortified;  
 brocaded  
**Caersalem** *nf* Jerusalem  
**caeth** *adj* bound, captive, confined  
 † (-ion) *nm* bondman, slave  
**caethder** *nm* strictness; restraint;  
 asthma  
**caethfab** (-feibion) *nm* slave  
**caethfasnach** *nf* slave-trade  
**caethferch** (-ed) *nf* slave  
**caethforwyn** (-forynion) *nf* slave  
**caethglud** *nf* captivity  
**caethgludiad** (-au) *nm* captivity  
**caethgludo** *vb* lead captive  
**caethiwed** *nm* slavery, bondage,  
 captivity, detention  
**caethiwo** *vb* bind, confine, enslave  
**caethiwus** *adj* confining; confined,  
 tied  
**caethlong** (-au) *nf* slave-ship  
**caethwas** (-weision) *nm* slave  
**caethwasanaeth, -wasiaeth** *nm*  
 slavery  
**cafell** (-au) *nf* cell; sanctuary,  
 oracle  
**cafn** (-au) *nm* trough, gutter  
**cafneidd** *nm* concavity  
**cafno, -u** *vb* hollow out, scoop,  
 gouge  
**cafod** see **cawod**  
**caffael** *vb* get, obtain  
**caffaeledd** *nm* availability;  
 acquisitiveness  
**caffaeliad** (-au) *nm* acquisition,  
 asset; prey, spoil  
**caffé, -i** (-s) *nm* café, restaurant  
**caffio** *vb* snatch, grapple  
**cafflo** *vb* cheat; entangle  
**cagl** *nm* clotted dirt  
**caglu** *vb* befoul, bedraggle  
**cangell** (-hellau) *nf* chancel  
**cangelloriaeth** *nf* chancellorship  
**cangen** (-hennau) *nf* branch, bough  
**canghellor** (cangellorion) *nm*  
 chancellor

**canghennog** *adj* branching  
**canghennu** *vb* branch, ramify  
**caib** (ceibiau) *nf* pickaxe, mattock  
**cail** (ceiliau) *nf* sheepfold, flock of  
 sheep  
**caill** (ceilliau) *nf* testicle  
**cain** *adj* fair, fine, elegant  
**cainc** (cangau, ceinciau) *nf* branch;  
 strand; strain  
**cais** (ceisiadau) *nm* application;  
 attempt; try  
**cal(a)** (-iau) *nf* penis  
**calan** (-nau) *nm* first day of month.  
 Dydd C. New Year's Day  
**calch** *nm* lime  
**calchaid** *adj* calcareous  
**calchbbonwy** *nm* stalactite  
**calchbost** (-byst) *nm* stalagmite  
**calchen** *nf* limestone; lump of lime  
**calchfaen** (-feini) *nm* limestone  
**calcho, calchu** *vb* lime  
**calcwlws** (calcwli) *nm* calculus  
**caled** *adj* hard; severe; harsh; dry  
**caledfwrdd** *nm* hardboard  
**caledi** *nm* hardness; hardship  
**caledu** *vb* harden, dry  
**caledwch** *nm* hardness  
**calen** (-nau, -ni) *nf* whetstone; bar  
**calendr** *nm* calendar  
**calennig** *nm/f* New Year's gift  
**calon** (-nau) *nf* heart  
**calondid** *nm* encouragement  
**calon-dyner** *adj* tender-hearted  
**calon-galed** *adj* hard-hearted  
**calon-galedwch** *nm* hard-  
 heartedness  
**calonnog** *adj* hearty; high-spirited  
**calonogi** *vb* hearten, encourage  
**calori** (-iau) *nm* calorie  
**call** *adj* wise, sensible, rational  
**callestr** (cellystr) *nf* flint  
**callineb** *nm* wisdom, sense  
**calsiwm** *nm* calcium  
**cam** (-au) *nm* step  
**cam** *adj* crooked, wry; wrong †  
 (-au) *nm* injury, wrong  
**cam-** *prefix* wrong, mis-

**camarfer** *vb* misuse, abuse ♦

(-ion) *nm/f* misuse, malpractice

**camargraff** *nf/m* wrong impression

**camarwain** *vb* mislead

**camarweiniol** *adj* misleading

**Cambodia** *nf* Cambodia

**cambren** (-ni) *nm* swingletree

**camchwarae** *nm* foul play

**camdafiad** (-au) *nm* foul throw

**camdaflu** *vb* foul throw

**camder**, -dra *nm* crookedness

**cam-drefn** *nf* disorder

**camdreuliad** *nm* indigestion

**camdreulio** *vb* mis-spend

**cam-drin** *vb* ill-treat, abuse

**camdriniaeth** (-au) *nf* ill-treatment

**camdystiolaeth** (-au) *nf* false witness

**camdystiolaethu** *vb* bear false witness

**camddeall** *vb* misunderstand

**camddealltwriaeth** *nm*

misunderstanding

**camddefnydd** *nm* misuse

**camddefnyddio** *vb* misuse

**camdedd** *nm* bend, curvature. **c. y**

droed instep. **c. y gar** knee-joint

**cameg** (-au, **cemyg**) *nf* fellowe

**camel** (-od) *nm* camel

**camenw** (-au) *nm* misnomer

**camenwi** *vb* misname

**camfa** (-feydd) *nf* stile

**camfarnu** *vb* misjudge

**camgred** (-oau, -au) *nf* misbelief, heresy

**camgredu** *vb* misbelieve

**camgredwr** (-wyr) *nm* heretic

**camgwyl** *nm* penalty, fine; blame

**camgyfrif** *vb* miscalculate

**camgyhuddiad** (-au) *nm* false accusation

**camgyhuddo** *vb* accuse falsely

**camgymeriad** (-au) *nm* mistake

**camgymryd** *vb* mistake, err

**camlas** (-lesi, -lesydd) *nf/m* canal

**camliwio** *vb* misrepresent

**camochri** *vb* be offside

**camog** (-au) *nf* fellowe

**camp** (-au) *nf* feat, exploit; game; prize

**campfa** (-feydd) *nf* gymnasium

**campus** *adj* excellent, splendid, grand

**campwaith** (-weithiau) *nm* masterpiece, feat

**campwr** (-wyr) *nm* champion

**camre** *nm* walk, footstep(s)

**camsyniad** (-au) *nm* mistake

**camsynied** *vb* mistake

**camsyniol** *adj* mistaken

**camu** *vb* bow, bend, stoop

**camu** *vb* step, stride

**camwedd** (-au) *nm* iniquity, transgression

**camweddu** *vb* transgress

**camwri** *nm* injury, wrong

**camymddwyn** *vb* misbehave

**camymddygiad** (-au) *nm* misconduct

**cân** (**caniadau**, **caneuon**) *nf* song

**can** *adj* white ♦ *nm* flour

**Canada** *nf* Canada

**cancr** *nm* canker; cancer

**cancro** *vb* canker, corrode

**candryll** *adj* shattered, wrecked

**canfasio** *vb* canvass

**canfed** *adj* hundredth

**canfod** *vb* see, perceive, behold

**canfyddadwy** *adj* perceptible

**canfyddiad** *nm* perception

**canhwylbren** (**canhwylbrenni**, -au) *nm/f* candlestick

**canhwylwr** (**canhwylwyr**) *nm* chandler

**caniad** *nm* singing; ringing; crowing

**caniad** (-au) *nf* song, poem

**caniadaeth** *nf* singing, psalmody

**caniatâd** *nm* leave, permission, consent

**caniataol** *adj* permissive; granted

**caniatáu** *vb* permit, allow

**caniedydd** (-ion) *nm* singer, songster; song-book



**canlyn** *vb* follow, pursue  
**canlyniad** (-au) *nm* consequence, result  
**canlynol** *adj* following, consequent  
**canlynwr** (-wyr) *nm* follower  
**canllaw** (-iau) *nm/fm* hand-rail, parapet, aid  
**canmlwyddiant** *nm* centenary  
**canmol** *vb* praise, commend  
**canmoladwy** *adj* praiseworthy  
**canmoliaeth** (-au) *nf* praise, commendation  
**canmoliaethus** *adj* eulogistic, complimentary  
**canaid** *adj* white, bright, luminous  
**cannu** *vb* whiten, bleach  
**cannwr** (canwyr) *nm* bleacher  
**cannwyll** (canhwyllau) *nf* candle  
**canol** *adj* † (-au) *nm* middle, centre, midst  
**canolbarth** (-au) *nm* middle part, midland  
**canolbwynt** (-iau) *nm* centre, focus  
**canolbwyntio** *vb* centre, concentrate  
**canoldir** (-oedd) *nm* inland region  
**canolddydd** *nm* mid-day, noon  
**canolfan** (-nau) *nm/f* centre  
**canoli** *vb* centre; arbitrate; centralize  
**canolig** *adj* middling  
**canoloesol** *adj* mediaeval  
**canolog** *adj* central  
**canolradd** (-ol) *adj* intermediate  
**canolwr** (-wyr) *nm* mediator, referee; centrehalf, centre. **c. blaen** centreforward  
**canon** (-au) *nm/fm*, (-iaid) *nm* canon  
**canonaidd** *adj* canonical  
**canoneiddio** *vb* canonize  
**canoniaeth** (-au) *nf* canonry  
**canonwr** (-wyr) *nm* canon, canonist  
**canradd** (-au) *adj*, *nf* centigrade, percentile

**canran** (-nau) *nm* percentage  
**canrif** (-oedd) *nf* century  
**cansen** (-ni) *nf* cane  
**canser** *nm* cancer  
**canslo** *vb* cancel  
**cant** (-au) *nm* circle, ring, rim; tyre  
**cant** (cannoedd) *nm* hundred  
**cantel** (-au) *nm* rim, brim  
**cantîn** (cantinoedd) *nf* canteen  
**cantor** (-ion) *nm* singer  
**cantores** (-au) *nf* songstress, singer  
**cantref** (-i, -ydd) *nm* hundred  
**cantwr** (-orion) *nm* singer, songster  
**cantwraig** *nf* songstress, singer  
**canu** *vb* sing, chant; play; crow; ring. **c. gwlad** country music  
**canŵ** (-od) *nm* canoe  
**canŵo** *vb* canoe  
**canwr** (-wyr) *nm* singer  
**canwriad** (-iaid) *nm* centurion  
**canwyr** (-au, -ion) *nm* plane (*in carpentry*)  
**cansys** *conj* because, for  
**cap** (-iau) *nm* cap  
**capan** (-au) *nm* cap; lintel  
**capel** (-i, -ydd, -au) *nm* chapel  
**capelwr** (-wyr) *nm* chapel-goer  
**caplan** (-iaid) *nm* chaplain  
**caplaniaeth** (-au) *nf* chaplaincy  
**capteiniaeth** *nf* captaincy  
**captên** (-einiad) *nm* captain  
**car** (ceir) *nm* car. **c. campau** sports car  
**câr** (ceraint) *nm* friend; relation  
**carafán** (-au) *nf* caravan  
**carbhydrad** (-au) *nm* carbohydrate  
**carbon** (-au) *adj*, *nm* carbon  
**carbwl** *adj* clumsy, awkward  
**carco** *vb* take care  
**carcus** *adj* solicitous, anxious, careful  
**carchar** (-au) *nm* prison; restraint  
**carchardy** (-dai) *nm* prison-house

**carchariad** *nm* imprisonment  
**carcharor** (-ion) *nm* prisoner  
**carcharu** *vb* imprison  
**carden** (cardiau) *nf* card  
**cardigan** (-au) *nf* cardigan  
**cardod** (-au) *nf* charity, alms, dole  
**cardota** *vb* beg  
**cardotyn** (-wyr) *nm* beggar  
**cardydwyn, -odwyn** *nm, -wen* *nf*  
 weakest of brood or litter  
**caedig** *adj* kind  
**caedigrwydd** *nm* kindness  
**caregog** *adj* stony  
**caregu** *vb* stone; petrify; gather  
 stones  
**carenyydd** *nm* friendship; kinship  
**caretsen** (carets) *nf* carrot  
**carfaglog** *adj* clumsy  
**carfan** (-au) *nf* beam; swath;  
 party, faction  
**cariad** (-au) *nm* love  
**cariad** (-au, -on) *nm/f* lover,  
 sweetheart  
**cariadfab** *nm* lover, sweetheart  
**cariadferch** *nf* sweetheart,  
 mistress  
**cariadlawm** *adj* full of love, loving  
**cariadus** *adj* loving, beloved, dear  
**caridým** (-s) *nm* ragamuffin  
**cario** *vb* carry, bear  
**carismatig** *adj* charismatic  
**carlam** (-au) *nm* prance, gallop  
**carlamu** *vb* prance, gallop  
**carlwmm** (-lymod) *nm* ermine, stoat  
**carn** (-au) *nm* hoof; hilt, haft,  
 handle  
**carn** (-au), **carneidd** (-au) *nf* cairn  
**cárnifal** *nm* carnival  
**carniforus** *adj* carnivorous  
**carnog, -ol** *adj* hoofed  
**carol** (-au) *nm/f* carol  
**carp** (-iau) *nm* clout, rag  
**carped** (-au, -i) *nm* carpet  
**carpiog** *adj* ragged, tattered  
**carrai** (careiau) *nf* lace, thong  
**carreg** (cerrig) *nf* stone  
**cart** (ceirt) *nm/f* cart

**cartaid, certaid** (-eidiau) *nm*  
 careful  
**cartilag** (-au) *nm* cartilage  
**cartref** (-i, -ydd) *nm* home, abode  
**cartrefle** (-oedd) *nm* abode  
**cartreflu** *nm* militia  
**cartrefol** *adj* homely, domestic,  
 home; civil  
**cartrefu** *vb* make one's home,  
 settle  
**cartŵn** (cartwnau) *nm* cartoon  
**cartwnydd** (-ion) *nm* cartoonist  
**carth** (-ion) *nm* tow, oakum; off-  
 scouring  
**carthen** (-ni, -nau) *nf* Welsh  
 blanket, coverlet  
**carthffos** (-ydd) *nf* sewer  
**carthffosaeth** *nf* sewage  
**carthu** *vb* cleanse, purge, scavenge  
**caru** *vb* love; like; court  
**caruaid** *adj* loving, kind  
**carw** (ceirw) *nm* stag, deer  
**carwden** (-ni) *nf* back-chain; tall  
 awkward fellow  
**carwr** (-wyr) *nm* lover, wooer  
**carwriaeth** (-au) *nf* courtship  
**cas** *adj* hateful, odious; nasty,  
 disagreeable ♦ *nm* hatred,  
 aversion  
**cas** (caseion) *nm* hater, foe, enemy  
**casáu** *vb* hate, detest, abhor  
**casbêth** (-au) *nm* aversion,  
 nuisance  
**caseg** (cesig) *nf* mare  
**casét** (-iau) *nm* cassette  
**casgen** (-ni, casgiau) *nf* cask  
**casgl** *nm/fm* collection  
**casgliad** (-au) *nm* collection;  
 gathering  
**casglu** *vb* collect, gather; infer  
**casglwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm*  
 collector  
**casineb** *nm* hatred  
**cast** (-iau) *nm* vice, knack  
**castan** (-au) *nf* chestnut  
**castanwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) chestnut-  
 trees

**castell** (*cestyll*) *nm* castle  
**castellog** *adj* castled, castellated  
**castellu** *vb* castle, encamp  
**castio** *vb* trick, cheat; cast, calculate  
**castiog** *adj* full of tricks, tricky  
**casul** **(-i)au** *nm/f* chasuble, cassock  
**caswir** *nm* unpalatable truth  
**casyn** (*casiau*) *nm* case, casing  
**cat** **(-iau)** *nm* bit, piece, fragment; pipe  
**catalog** **(-au)** *nm* catalogue  
**catalogio** *vb* catalogue  
**catalydd** **(-ion)** *nm* catalyst  
**categori** **(-iau)** *nm* category  
**catel** *coll n* chattels; cattle  
**catgor** **(-i)au** *nm* ember day(s)  
**catrawd** **(-rodau)** *nf* regiment  
**cath** **(-od, -au)** *nf* cat  
**cathl** **(-au)** *nf* melody, hymn, lay  
**cathlu** *vb* sing, hymn  
**cathod** **(-au)** *nf* cathode  
**catholig** *adj* catholic  
**Catholigiaeth** *nf* Catholicism  
**catholigrwydd** *nm* catholicity  
**cau** *adj* hollow, concave  
**cau** *vb* shut, close, enclose  
**caul** (*ceulion*) *nm* maw; rennet; curd  
**caw** **(-i)au** *nm* band, swaddling-clothes  
**cawdel** *nm* hotchpotch, mess  
**cawell** (*cewyll*) *nm* hamper, basket, cradle  
**cawellaid** **(-eidiau)** *nm* hamperful  
**cawellwr** **(-wyr)** *nm* basket-maker  
**cawg** **(-iau)** *nm* basin, bowl, pitcher  
**cawl** *nm* broth, soup; hotchpotch  
**cawn** *npl* **(-en nf)** reeds  
**cawod** **(-ydd)** *nf* shower  
**cawodi** *vb* shower  
**cawodog** *adj* showery  
**cawr** (*cewri*) *nm* giant  
**cawraidd** *adj* gigantic  
**cawres** **(-au)** *nf* giantess

**caws** *nm* cheese; curd  
**cawsai**, **cawsi** *nf/m* causeway  
**cawsaidd** *adj* cheesy, caseous  
**cawsellt** **(-ydd, -i, -au)** *nm* cheese-vat  
**cawasio** *vb* curd, curdle  
**cawsiog** *adj* curdled  
**cecian** *vb* stammer  
**cecren** **(-nod)** *nf* shrew, scold, cantankerous woman  
**cecreu** *vb* wrangle, bicker  
**cecrus** *adj* cantankerous, quarrelsome  
**cecryn** **(-nod)** *nm* wrangler, brawler  
**cedor** *nm/f* pubic hair  
**cedrwydd** *npl* **(-en nf)** cedars  
**cefn** **(-au)** *nm* back; support  
**cefneddyn** *nm* mesentery; diaphragm, pancreas  
**cefnider** **(-dyr)** *nm* first cousin  
**cefnidir** **(-oedd)** *nm* background  
**cefnen** **(-nau)** *nf* ridge  
**cefnfor** **(-oedd)** *nm* main sea, ocean  
**cefngrwm** *adj* hump-backed  
**cefnoga** *adj* well-off, well-to-do  
**cefnogaeth** *nf* encouragement, support  
**cefnogi** *vb* encourage, support  
**cefnogol** *adj* encouraging  
**cefnu** *vb* back, turn the back, forsake  
**cefnwlad** **(-wledydd)** *nf* hinterland  
**cefnwr** **(-wyr)** *nm* back, full-back  
**ceffyl** **(-au)** *nm* horse  
**ceg** **(-au)** *nf* mouth  
**cega** *vb* mouth, prate  
**cegaidd** **(-eidiau)** *nf* mouthful  
**cegen** **(-nau)** *nf* gullet, windpipe  
**cegid**, **-en** **(-au)** *nf* green woodpecker, jay  
**cegin** **(-au)** *nf* kitchen  
**cegrwth** *adj* gaping  
**cegyr** *npl* hemlock  
**cengl** **(-au)** *nf* band; girth; hank  
**cenglu** *vb* hank; girth; wind

**cei** (-au) *nm* quay  
**ceibio** *vb* pick with pickaxe  
**ceidwad** (-aid) *nm* keeper, saviour  
**ceidwadaeth** *nf* conservatism;  
 conservancy  
**ceidwadol** *adj* conservative  
**Ceidwadwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 Conservative  
**ceiliagwydd** (-au) *nm* gander  
**ceiliog** (-od) *nm* cock. **c. rhedyn**  
 grasshopper  
**ceinach** (-od) *nf* hare  
**ceincio** *vb* branch out, ramify  
**ceinciog** *adj* branched, branching  
**ceinder** *nm* elegance, beauty  
**ceiniog** (-au) *nf* penny  
**ceiniogwerth** (-au, -i) *nf*  
 pennyworth  
**ceinion** *npl* beauties, gems  
**ceintach** *vb* grumble, croak  
**ceintachlyd** *adj* querulous  
**ceintachwr** (-wyr) *nm* grumbler,  
 croaker  
**ceirch** (-en *nf*) *coll n* oats  
**ceirios** *npl* (-en *nf*) cherries  
**ceisbwl** (-byliaid) *nm* catchpole,  
 bailiff  
**ceisio** *vb* seek; ask; try, attempt,  
 endeavour; fetch, get  
**cêl** *adj* hidden, concealed ♦ *nm*  
 concealment ♦ *npl* kale  
**celain** (celanedd) *nf* dead body  
**celanedd** *coll nf* carnage, slaughter  
**celc** *nm/f* concealment; hoard  
**celf** (-au) *nf* art, craft  
**celfi** *npl* (-cyn *nm*) tools, gear;  
 furniture  
**celfydd** *adj* skilled, skilful  
**celfyddgar** *adj* ingenious; artistic  
**celfyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* artificer,  
 artist  
**celfyddyd** (-au) *nf* art, craft; skill.  
**celfyddydau graffig** graphic arts  
**celfyddydol** *adj* relating to art/the  
 Arts  
**celu** *vb* hide, conceal  
**celwrn** (-yrmau) *nm* tub, bucket,

pail  
**celwydd** (-au) *nm* lie, falsehood,  
 untruth  
**celwyddog** *adj* lying, mendacious;  
 false  
**celwyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* liar  
**celyn** *npl* (-nen *nf*) holly  
**cell** (-oedd, -au) *nf* cell, chamber.  
**celloedd cenhedlu** germ cells.  
**enyriad y celloedd** cellulitis  
**celli** (celliau, -ioedd) *nf* grove  
**cellog** *adj* cellular  
**cellwair** *vb* jest, trifle ♦ *nm* fun  
**cellweiriwr** (-wyr) *nm* jester,  
 trifler  
**cellweirus** *adj* playful, jocular  
**cemeg** *nm* chemistry  
**cemegol** *adj* chemical  
**cemegwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm* chemist  
**cemegyn** (cemegau) *nm* chemical  
**cen** *coll n* skin, peel, scales, scurf,  
 film, lichen  
**cenadwri** *nf* message  
**cenau** (cenawon) *nm* cub, whelp;  
 rascal  
**enedl** (-hedloedd) *nf* nation;  
 gender  
**cenedaethol** *adj* national  
**cenedaetholdeb** *nm* nationalism  
**cenedaetholi** *vb* nationalize  
**cenedaetholwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 nationalist  
**enedl-ddyn** (-ion) *nm* gentile  
**cenfaint** (-feiniau) *nf* herd  
**cenfigen** (-nau) *nf* envy, jealousy  
**cenfigennu** *vb* envy  
**cenfigennus, -enillyd** *adj* envious,  
 jealous  
**cenhadaeth** (cenadaethau) *nf*  
 mission  
**cenhadol** *adj* missionary  
**cenhadu** *vb* permit; propagate,  
 conduct a mission  
**cenhadwr** (-hadon) *nm* missionary  
**cenhedlaeth** (cenedaethau) *nf*  
 generation  
**cenhedlig** *adj* gentile, pagan



**cenhedlu** *vb* beget, generate  
**cenlif** *nm* flood, torrent, deluge  
**cenllysg** *coll nm* hailstones, hail  
**cennad** (-hadau, -hadon) *nf* leave; messenger  
**cennin** *npl* (-hinen *nf*) leeks  
**cennog** *adj* scaly, scurfy  
**cennu** *vb* scale, scurf  
**cêr** *nf* gear, tools, trappings  
**cerameg** *nm/f* ceramics  
**ceramig** *adj* ceramic  
**cerbyd** (-au) *nm* chariot, coach, car  
**cerbydwr** (-wyr) *nm* coachman  
**cerdyn** (cardiau) *nm* card  
**cerdd** (-i) *nf* song, poem; music, poetry  
**cerddbrenni** *npl* woodwinds  
**cerddbres** *npl* brass section (orchestra)  
**cerdded** *vb* walk; go; travel  
**cerddediad** *nm* walking, going; pace  
**cerddgar** *adj* harmonious, musical  
**cerddin**, **cerdin** *npl* (-en *nf*) rowan  
**cerddor** (-ion) *nm* singer, musician  
**cerddorfa** (-feydd) *nf* orchestra  
**cerddorfaol** *adj* orchestral  
**cerddoriaeth** *nf* music  
**cerddorol** *adj* musical  
**cerddwr** (-wyr) *nm* walker  
**cerdddelw** (-au) *nf* graven image, statue  
**cerfio** *vb* carve  
**cerflun** (-iau) *nm* statue; engraving  
**cerfluniaeth** *nf* sculpture  
**cerflunydd** (-lunwyr) *nm* sculptor  
**cerfwaith** *nm* carving, sculpture  
**cern** (-au) *nf* cheek, jaw  
**cernod** (-iau) *nf* buffet  
**cernodio** *vb* buffet, clout  
**cerpyn** (carpiau) *nm* clout, rag  
**cerrynt** *nm/f* course, road; current  
**cert** (-i) *nf* cart  
**certiwr** (-wyr) *nm* carter  
**certh** *adj* right; awful  
**cerub**, **ceriwb** (-iaid) *nm* cherub

**cerwyn** (-i) *nf* tub; vat; winepress  
**cerydd** (-on) *nm* correction, chastisement; rebuke, reproof, censure  
**ceryddol** *adj* chastising, chastening  
**ceryddu** *vb* correct, chastise; rebuke  
**ceryddwr** (-wyr) *nm* chastiser; rebuker  
**cesail** (-eillau) *nf* arm-pit; bosom  
**cesair** *npl*, *coll n* hailstones, hail  
**cest** (-au) *nf* belly, paunch  
**cestog** *adj* corpulent  
**cetyn** (catiau) *nm* piece, bit; pipe  
**cethin** *adj* dark, fierce, ugly  
**ceubren** (-nau) *nm* hollow tree  
**ceubwll** (-byllau) *nm* pit  
**ceudod** *nm* cavity; abdomen; thought, heart  
**ceuffordd** (-ffyrdd) *nf* tunnel  
**ceuffos** (-ydd) *nf* drain, ditch  
**ceugrwm** *adj* concave  
**ceulan** (-nau, -lennydd) *nf* bank, brink  
**ceulo** *vb* curdle, coagulate  
**ceunant** (-nentydd) *nm* ravine, gorge  
**cewyn** (-nau, cawiau) *nm* napkin  
**ci** (cŵn) *nm* dog, hound  
**ciaidd** *adj* dog-like, houndish; brutal  
**cib** (-au) *nm* pod, husk  
**cibddall** *adj* purblind  
**cibo** *vb* frown, scowl  
**cibog** *adj* scowling  
**cibws**, **cibwst** *nf* kibes, chilblains  
**cibwts** (-au) *nm* kibbutz  
**cibyn** (-nau) *nm* shell; husk; half a bushel  
**cic** (-iau) *nm/f* kick  
**cicio** *vb* kick  
**ciciwr** (-wyr) *nm* kicker  
**cidwm** (-ymiaid, -ymod) *nm* wolf; rascal  
**ciidd-dra** *nm* houndishness, brutality  
**cig** (-oedd) *nm* flesh, meat

**cigfran** (-frain) *nf* raven  
**cignoeth** *adj* touching to the quick, caustic  
**cigog** *adj* fleshy  
**cigwain** (-weiniau) *nf* flesh-hook  
**cigydd** (-ion) *nm* butcher  
**cigyddiaeth** *nf* butchery  
**cigysol** *adj* carnivorous  
**cigysydd** (-ion) *nm* carnivore  
**cil** (-iau, -ion) *nm* back; retreat; corner  
**cilagor** *vb* open partly  
**cilagored** *adj* ajar  
**cilbost** (cilbyst) *nm* gate-post  
**cilchwyrn** *npl* (-en *nf*), (-au, -od *nm*) glands  
**cildrem** (-iau) *nf* leer  
**cildremio** *vb* leer  
**cildroi** *vb* reverse  
**cildwrn** *nm* tip, bribe  
**cildyn** *adj* obstinate, stubborn  
**cildynnu** *vb* be obstinate  
**cildynnus** *adj* obstinate, stubborn  
**cildynrwydd** *nm* obstinacy  
**ciddant** (-ddannedd) *nm* molar  
**ciffach** (-au) *nf* nook; creek, bay  
**cifflyn** (-filod) *nm* ruminant  
**cilgnoi** *vb* chew the cud, ruminate  
**cilgwthio** *vb* push, shove, jostle  
**cilgynnyrch** (-gynhyrchion) *nm* by-product  
**cilio** *vb* retreat, recede, swerve  
**cilocalori** (-iau) *nm* kilocalorie  
**cilogram** (-au) *nm* kilogram  
**ciomedr** (-au) *nm* kilometre  
**ciwen** (-au) *nf* half smile  
**ciwenu** *vb* simper, smile, leer  
**ciwng** (-ygon) *nm* frown, scowl  
**ciydd** (-ion) *nm* fellow, companion  
**ciyddol** *adj* reciprocal  
**cinwch** (-ychiaid) *nm* lobster  
**cingroen** *nf* stink-horn  
**ciniawa** *vb* dine  
**cinio** (ciniawau) *nm* dinner  
**cip** (-ion) *nm* pluck, snatch; glimpse  
**cipdrem** (-iau) *nm* glance,

glimpse  
**cipedrych** *vb* glance, glimpse  
**cipio** *vb* snatch  
**cipiwr** (-wyr) *nm* snatcher  
**cipolwg** *nm* glance, glimpse  
**ciprys** *vb, nm* scramble  
**cis** (-iau) *nm* buffet; slap, touch  
**cist** (-iau) *nf* chest, coffer, box; bin  
**ciw** (-iau) *nm* cue, queue  
**ciwb** *nm* cube  
**ciwed** *coll nf* rabble, mob, crew  
**ciwrad** (-iaid) *nm* curate  
**ciwt** *adj* cute, clever, ingenious  
**claddedigaeth** (-au) *nm* burial  
**claddfa** (-feydd) *nf* burial-ground, cemetery  
**claddu** *vb* bury  
**claeer** *adj* lukewarm, tepid; mild; cool  
**claearineb** *nm* lukewarmness  
**claearu** *vb* make mild or tepid; soothe  
**claeer** *adj* clear, bright, shining  
**claearder** *nm* clearness, brightness  
**claf** (cleifion) *adj* sick, ill ♦ *nm* sick person, patient  
**clafdy** (-dai) *nm* hospital, infirmary  
**clafir** *nm* itch, mange  
**clafrielyd** *adj* mangy  
**clafychu** *vb* sicken, fall ill  
**clai** (cleiau) *nm* clay  
**clais** (cleisiau) *nm* stripe; bruise  
**clamp** (-iau) *nm* mass, lump; monster  
**clap** (-iau) *nm* lump  
**claggi** (-gwn) *nm* telltale  
**clapio** *vb* lump; strike; gossip  
**clapiog** *adj* lumpy  
**clas** *nm* monastic community, cloister, college  
**clasur** (-on) *nm* classic  
**clasurol** *adj* classical  
**clau** *adj* quick, swift, soon; true; audible  
**clawdd** (cloddiau) *nm* hedge; dyke, embankment  
**clawr** (cloriau) *nm* face, surface;

cover, lid; board  
**clebar, cleber** *nf/m* idle talk, gossip, tattle  
**clebran** *vb* chatter, gossip, tattle  
**clebryn** *nm*, **clebren** *nf* tattler  
**clec** (-iau, -s) *nf* click; clack; crack; gossip  
**cleci** (-cwn) *nm* telltale  
**clecian** *vb* click; clack; crack, snap  
**clecyn** *nm*, **clecen** *nf* gossip, telltale  
**cledr** (-au) *nf* pole; rail; palm (of hand)  
**clethren** (-nau, -ni) *nf* pale, pole, rail  
**cleddyf, cleddau, cledd**  
 (cleddyfau) *nm* sword; brace  
**cleddyfwr** (-wyr) *nm* swordsman  
**clefyd** (-au) *nm* disease; fever. **c. melys** diabetes  
**clegar** *vb* clack, cluck, cackle  
**clegyr, clegr** *nm* rock; cairn, stony place  
**cleiog** *adj* clayey  
**cleiriach** *nm* decrepit one  
**cleisio** *vb* bruise  
**cleisiog** *adj* bruised  
**clem** (-iau) *nf* notion, idea; look, gaze; *pl* grimaces  
**clep** (-iau) *nf* clack, clap; gossip  
**clepgi** (-gwn) *nm* babbler; telltale  
**clepian** *vb* clap; slam; blab  
**clêr** *coll nf* itinerant minstrels; bards  
**clêr** *npl* (cleren *nf*) flies  
**clera** *vb* stroll as minstrels  
**clerc** (-od) *nm* clerk  
**clercio** *vb* serve as clerk  
**clerigol** *adj* clerical  
**clerigwr** (-wyr) *nm* clergyman  
**clerwr** (-wyr) *nm* itinerant minstrel  
**clerwriaeth** *nf* minstrelsy  
**clewt** (-iau) *nm* clout  
**clewtian** *vb* clout  
**cllic** (cliciau) *nm* clique

**cliced** (-au) *nf* clicket; trigger  
**clicedu** *vb* latch, fasten  
**clindarddach** *vb* crackle ♦ *nm* crackling  
**clinig** (-au) *nm* clinic  
**clir** *adj* clear  
**clirio** *vb* clear  
**clo** (cloeau, cloeon) *nm* lock, conclusion  
**clobyn** *nm*, **cloben** *nf* monster  
**cloc** (-iau) *nm* clock  
**clocian** *vb* cluck  
**clocsiau** *npl* (clocsen *nf*) clog  
**cloch** (clych, clychau) *nf* bell. **o'r/ar** gloch o'clock  
**clochaid** *adj* sonorous, noisy  
**clochdar** *vb* cluck, cackle  
**clochdy** (-dai) *nm* belfry, steeple  
**clochydd** (-ion) *nm* bell-man; sexton  
**clod** (-ydd) *nm/f* praise, fame, renown  
**clodfori** *vb* praise, extol  
**clodwiw** *adj* commendable, praiseworthy  
**cloddfa** (-feydd) *nf* quarry, mine  
**cloddio** *vb* dig, delve; quarry, mine  
**cloddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* digger, navvy  
**clöedig** *adj* locked, closed  
**cloer** (-iau) *nm/f* locker, niche, embrasure; pigeon-hole  
**cloff** *adj* lame  
**cloffi** *vb* lame, halt ♦ *nm* lameness  
**cloffni** *nm* lameness  
**cloffrwym** (-au) *nm* fetter, hobble  
**c. y cythraul, c. y mwci** great bindweed  
**clog** (-au) *nm/f* cloak  
**clog** (-au) *nf* rock, precipice  
**clogfaen** (-feini) *nm* boulder  
**clogwyn** (-i) *nm* cliff, crag, precipice  
**clogwynog** *adj* craggy, precipitous  
**clogyn** (-nau) *nm* cloak, cape  
**clogyrnaidd** *adj* rough, rugged, clumsy

**cloi** *vb* lock  
**clonc** *nf* clank; gossip ♦ *adj* addled  
**clopa** (-âu) *nf/m* noddle; knob; club  
**clorian** (-nau) *nf* rump, tail  
**clorian** (-nau) *nm/f* pair of scales  
**cloriannu** *vb* weigh, balance  
**clorin** *nm* chlorine  
**clorinio, -adu** *vb* chlorinate  
**clos** (-ydd) *nm* yard  
**clos** (closau) *nm* pair of breeches  
**clòs** *adj* close  
**closio** *vb* close, near  
**cludadwy** *adj* portable  
**cludair** (-eiriau) *nf* heap, load, wood-pile  
**cludiad** *nm* carriage  
**cludiant** (-nnau) *nm* transport, haulage  
**cludo** *vb* carry, convey  
**cludwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* porter  
**clul** (-iau) *nm* knell  
**clun** (-iau) *nf* hip, haunch, thigh, leg; moor  
**cluro** *vb* rub, smear  
**clust** (-iau) *nf/m* ear; handle  
**clustfeinio** *vb* prick up the ears; eavesdrop  
**clustfys** *nm* little finger  
**clustffôn** (-ffonau) *nm* earphone  
**clustlws** (-lysau) *nm* earring  
**clustnod** (-au) *nm* earmark  
**clustog** (-au) *nf/m* cushion, pillow  
**clwb** (clybiau) *nm* club  
**clwc** *adj* addled  
**clwcian** *vb* cluck  
**clwm** (clymau) *nm* knot, tie  
**clwpa** (-od) *nm* knob, boss; club; dolt  
**clws** *adj* pretty, nice, *f* clos  
**clwstwr** (clystyrau) *nm* cluster  
**clwt** (clytiau) *nm* patch, clout, rag  
**clwyd** (-au, -i, -ydd) *nf* hurdle, gate; roost  
**clwydo** *vb* roost  
**clwyf** (-au) *nm* wound; disease

**clwyfo** *vb* wound  
**clwyfus** *adj* wounded; sore; sick  
**clybodeg** *nf* acoustics  
**clybodig** *adj* acoustic  
**clyd** *adj* warm, sheltered, snug, cosy  
**clydwch, clydwr** *nm* warmth, shelter  
**clymar** *adj* clever; pleasant, agreeable  
**clymbiaid** (-bleidiau) *nf* clique, cabal  
**clymog** *adj* knotty, entangled  
**clymu** *vb* knot, tie  
**clytio** *vb* patch, piece  
**clytiog** *adj* patched; ragged  
**clytwaith** (-weithiau) *nm* patchwork  
**clyw** *nm* sense of hearing  
**clwydwy** *adj* audible  
**clwyed** *vb* hear; feel; taste; smell  
**clwyedigaeth** *nf* hearing  
**clwyedol** *adj* aural  
**clwyedydd** (-ion) *nm* hearer, auditor  
**clwyedol** *adj* audio-visual  
**cnaf** (-on, -iaid) *nm* knave, rascal  
**cnafaidd** *adj* knavish, rascally  
**cnaif** (cneifion) *nm* shearing, fleece  
**cnap** (-iau) *nm* lump, knob, boss  
**cnapan** (-au) *nm* ball, bowl, kind of ball game  
**cnapiog** *adj* lumpy  
**cnau** *npl* (cneuen *nf*) nuts  
**cnawd** *nm* flesh  
**cnawdol** *adj* carnal, fleshly, fleshy  
**cneifio** *vb* shear, fleece  
**cneifiwr** (-wyr) *nm* shearer  
**cneua** *vb* nut  
**cneuen** (cnau) *nf* nut  
**cnewyllyn** (cnewyll) *nm* kernel, nucleus  
**cnith** (-iau, -ion) *nm* slight touch, blow; pluck  
**cno** *nm* bite, chewing, gnawing  
**cnoc** (-iau) *nm/f* knock  
**cnocio** *vb* knock



**cnofa** (-feydd) *nf* gnawing, pang  
**cnofil** (-od) *nm* rodent  
**cnoi** *vb* gnaw, chew, bite; ache  
**cnot** (-iau) *nm* knot, bunch  
**cnu** (-au), **cnufl** (-iau) *nm* fleece  
**cnud** (-oedd) *nf* pack (of wolves,  
*etc.*)  
**cnùl, cnul** (-iau) *nm* knell  
**cnwd** (cnydau) *nm* crop; covering  
**cnydfawr** *adj* fruitful, productive  
**cnydio** *vb* crop, yield increase  
**cnydiog** *adj* fruitful, productive  
**cob** (cobau) *nf* coat, cloak, robe  
**còb** (-iau) *nm* embankment;  
 miser; wag; cob  
**coban** (-au) *nf*: **c. nos** nightshirt  
**coblyn** (-nod) *nm* sprite, goblin,  
 imp  
**cocos** *npl* cogs. **olwyn g.** cog-wheel  
**cocos, coccs** *npl* (cocsen *nf*)  
 cockles  
**coch** *adj, nm* red  
**coch-gam** *nf* robin  
**cochi** *vb* redden, blush  
**cochi, cochder** *nm* redness  
**cochl** (-au) *nm/f* mantle, cloak  
**cod** (-au) *nf* bag, pouch  
**codaid** (-eidiau) *nf* bagful  
**codi** *vb* rise, raise, lift, erect  
**codiad** (-au) *nm* rise, rising;  
 erection  
**codog** *adj* baggy ♦ (-ion) *nm/f* rich  
 man; miser  
**codwm** (codymau) *nm* fall, tumble  
**codwr** (-wyr) *nm* riser; raiser,  
 lifter. **c. canu** precentor  
**codymu** *vb* wrestle  
**codymwr** (-wyr) *nm* wrestler  
**codded** *nm* anger; grief  
**coddi** *vb* anger, offend  
**coed** (-ydd) *coll nm* wood, timber,  
 trees  
**coeden** (coed) *nf* tree  
**coedio** *vb* timber  
**coediog** *adj* wooded, woody  
**coedwig** (-oedd) *nf* wood, forest  
**coedwigaeth** *nf* forestry

**coedwigwr** (-wyr) *nm* woodman,  
 forester  
**coedd** *adj* public  
**coeg** *adj* empty, vain; one-eyed,  
 blind  
**coegddyn** (-ion) *nm* fop, coxcomb,  
 fool  
**coegedd** *nm* emptiness, silliness  
**coegen** (-nod) *nf* minx, coquette  
**coegennaidd** *adj* coquettish  
**coegfalch** *adj* vain, foppish  
**coegi** *vb* jeer at, mock  
**coeglyd** *adj* vain, sarcastic  
**coegni** *nm* vanity; spite; sarcasm  
**coegwr** (-wyr) *nm* fool  
**coegwych** *adj* gaudy, garish,  
 tawdry  
**coegyn** (-nod) *nm* coxcomb  
**coel** (-ion) *nf* belief, trust, credit  
**coelbren** (-nau, -ni) *nm* lot  
**coelcerth** (-i) *nf* bonfire, blaze  
**coelgrefydd** (-au) *nf* superstition  
**coelgrefyddol** *adj* superstitious  
**coelio** *vb* believe, credit, trust  
**coes** (-au) *nf* leg, shank ♦ *nm/f*  
 handle; stem, stalk  
**coetgae** *nm* hedge; enclosure  
**coetmon** (-myn) *nm* lumberjack  
**coetref** *nf* woodland, homestead  
**coeth** *adj* fine, refined; elegant  
**coethder** *nm* refinement, elegance  
**coethi** *vb* refine; chastise; babble  
**coethwr** (-wyr) *nm* refiner  
**cof** (-ion) *nm* memory;  
 remembrance  
**cofadail** (-eiladau) *nf* monument  
**cofeb** (-ion) *nf* memorandum;  
 memorial  
**cofgolofn** (-au) *nf* monument  
**cofiadur** (-on, -iaid) *nm* recorder  
**cofiadwy** *adj* memorable  
**cofiannydd** (-anyddion) *nm*  
 biographer  
**cofiant** (-iannau) *nm* memoir,  
 biography  
**cofio** *vb* remember, recollect  
**cofi** (-au) *nf* embrace; bosom

**coflaid** (-eidiau) *nf* armful; bundle  
**coflech** (-au) *nf* memorial tablet  
**cofleidio** *vb* embrace, hug  
**coflyfr** (-au) *nm* record, chronicle  
**cofnod** (-ion) *nm* memorandum, minute  
**cofnodi** *vb* record, register  
**cofrestr** (-au) *nf* register, roll  
**cofrestrfa** *nf* registry  
**cofrestru** *vb* register  
**cofrestrydd** (-ion) *nm* registrar  
**cofus** *adj* mindful  
**cofweini** *vb* prompt  
**cofweinydd** (-ion) *nm* prompter  
**coffa** *vb* remember ♦ *nm* remembrance  
**coffâd** *nm* remembrance  
**coffadwriaeth** *nf* remembrance, memory  
**coffadwriaethol** *adj* memorial  
**coffâu** *vb* remember; remind; commemorate  
**coffi** *nm* coffee  
**coffr** (-au) *nm* coffer, trunk, chest  
**cog** (-au) *nf* cuckoo  
**cog** (-au) *nm* cook  
**coginiaeth** *nf* cookery  
**coginio** *vb* cook  
**cogio** *vb* cog; sham, feign, pretend  
**cogiwr** (-wyr) *nm* pretender, swindler  
**cogor** *vb* chatter, caw, croak ♦ *nm* chattering  
**cogwrn** (-yrmau, cegyryn) *nm* knob, cone; cock (of corn); shell  
**cogydd** (-ion) *nm*, **cogyddes** (-au) *nf* cook  
**cogyddiaeth** *nf* cookery  
**congl** (-au) *nf* corner  
**côl** *nf* bosom, embrace  
**col** (-ion) *nm* awn, beard  
**coladu** *vb* collate  
**coledd**, -u *vb* cherish, foster  
**coleddwr** (-wyr) *nm* cherisher, fosterer, patron, supporter  
**coleg** (-au) *nm* college  
**colegol** *adj* collegiate

**colegwr** (-wyr) *nm* collegian  
**coler** (-i) *nm/fm* collar  
**colfen** (-nau, -ni) *nf* bough, branch; tree  
**colofn** (-au) *nf* column, pillar  
**colomen** (-nod) *nf* dove, pigeon  
**colomendy** (-dai) *nm* dove-cot  
**colomennaidd** *adj* dove-like  
**coluddion** *npl* (-yn *nm*) bowels  
**colur** (-au) *nm* make-up, colour  
**coluro** *vb* make-up, paint; conceal  
**colwyn** (-od) *nm* puppy  
**colyn** (-nau) *nm* pivot; sting; tail  
**colynnog** *adj* stinging; hinged  
**colynnu** *vb* sting  
**coll** (-iadau) *nm* loss; failing, defect  
**colladwy** *adj* perishable  
**collddail** *adj* deciduous  
**colled** (-ion) *nm/f* loss  
**colledig** *adj* lost, damned  
**colledigaeth** *nf* perdition  
**colledu** *vb* occasion loss  
**colledus** *adj* fraught with loss  
**colledwr** (-wyr) *nm* loser  
**collen** (cyll) *nf* hazel  
**colfarn** (-au) *nf* doom, condemnation  
**colfarnu** *vb* condemn  
**colli** *vb* lose; be lost, perish; spill, shed  
**colinod** (-au) *nm* apostrophe  
**collwr** (-wyr) *nm* loser  
**côma** (comâu) *nm* coma  
**coma** (-s) *nm* comma  
**comed** (-au) *nf* comet  
**comedi** (-iau) *nm/fm* comedy  
**comig** *adj* comic, comical ♦ *nm* comic (paper)  
**comisiwn** (-iynau) *nm* commission  
**comisiynu** *vb* commission  
**comiwnydd** (-ion) *nm* communist  
**comiwnyddiaeth** *nf* communism  
**comiwnyddol** *adj* communist  
**conach** *vb* grumble  
**conclaf** *nm* conclave  
**concro** *vb* conquer

**concwerwr** (-wyr) *nm* conqueror  
**concwest** (-au) *nf* conquest, victory  
**condemniad** *nm* condemnation  
**condemnio** *vb* condemn  
**confensiwn** (-iynau) *nm* convention  
**confederasiwn** (-asiynau) *nm* confederation  
**confirmasiwn** *nm* confirmation  
**confirmio** *vb* confirm  
**conifferaidd** *adj* coniferous  
**cono** *nm* rascal; wag; old fogey  
**consesiwn** (-iynau) *nm* concession  
**consuriaeth** *nf* conjuring  
**consurio** *vb* conjure  
**consuriwr** (-wyr) *nm* conjurer  
**conwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) coniferous trees  
**cop, copyn** (-nod, -nau) *nm* spider  
**copa** (-âu) *nf* top, crest; head  
**copi** (-ïau) *nm* copy; copy-book  
**copio** *vb* copy, transcribe  
**copiwr** (-wyr) *nm* copyist, transcriber  
**copr** *nm* copper  
**côr** (corau) *nm* choir; stall, pew. **c. feistr** choirmaster  
**cor** (-rod) *nm* dwarf; spider  
**corachaid** *adj* dwarfish, stunted  
**corawl** *adj* choral  
**corbwl** (-byllau) *nm* whirlpool; puddle  
**corcyn** (cyr) *nm* cork  
**cord** (-iau) *nm* cord; chord  
**cordeddu** *vb* twist, twine  
**corddi** *vb* churn; turn; agitate  
**corddiad** (-au) *nm* churning  
**corddwr** (-wyr) *nm* churner  
**cored** (-au) *nf* weir, dam  
**coreograffiaeth** *nf* choreography  
**corfan** (-nau) *nm* metrical foot  
**corff** (cyrff) *nm* body  
**corfflu** (-oedd) *nm* corps  
**corffol** *adj* corpulent; physical  
**corffolaeth** *nf* bodily form; stature  
**corfforaeth** (-au) *nf* corporation

**corffori** *vb* embody, incorporate  
**corfforiad** (-au) *nm* embodiment  
**corfforol** *adj* bodily, corporeal, corporal  
**corgan, côr-gân** (-au) *nf* chant  
**corganu** *vb* chant  
**corgi** (-gwn) *nm* cur, corgi  
**corgimwch** (-ychiaid) *nm* prawn  
**corhwyad** (-aid) *nf* teal; moorhen  
**corlan** (-nau) *nf* fold  
**corlannu** *vb* fold  
**corn** (cyrn) *nm* horn; pipe, tube; roll; corn; stethoscope. **c. gwddw(f), c. gwynt** windpipe. **c. siarad** loudspeaker  
**cornant** (-nentydd) *nm* brook, rill  
**cornboer** *nm* phlegm  
**cornchwiglen** (-chwiglod) *nf* lapwing  
**cornel** (-i, -au) *nf/m* corner  
**cornelu** *vb* corner  
**cornicyll** (-od) *nm* lapwing, plover, peewit  
**cornio** *vb* horn, butt; examine with a stethoscope  
**corniog** *adj* horned  
**cornwyd** (-ydd) *nm* boil, abscess, sore  
**coron** (-au) *nf* crown  
**coroni** *vb* crown ♦ *nm* coronation  
**coroniad** *nm* coronation  
**coronog** *adj* crowned  
**corpws** *nm* body (*facetious*)  
**corrach** (corachod) *nm* dwarf, pygmy  
**corryn** (corynnod) *nm* spider  
**cors** (-ydd) *nf* bog, swamp  
**corsen** (-nau, cyrs) *nf* reed; stem, stalk; cane  
**cortyn** (-nau) *nm* cord, rope  
**corun** (-au) *nm* crown of the head; tonsure  
**corwg(l)** (-yg(l)au) *nm* coracle  
**corws** *nm* chorus  
**corwynt** (-oedd) *nm* whirlwind  
**cosb** (-au) *nf* punishment, penalty. **c. ddihenydd** capital punishment

**cosbadwy** *adj* punishable  
**cosbedigaeth** *nf* punishment  
**cosbi** *vb* punish  
**cosbol** *adj* punitive, penal  
**cosbwr (-wyr)** *nm* punisher  
**cosfa (-feydd)** *nf* itch, itching;  
 thrashing  
**cosi** *vb* scratch, itch ♦ *nm* itching  
**cosmetigau** *npl* cosmetics  
**cosmig** *adj* cosmic  
**cost (-au)** *nf* cost, expense  
**costiad (-au)** *nm* costing  
**costio** *vb* cost  
**costiwm (-tiymau)** *nm/f* costume  
**costog (-ion)** *nm* mastiff; cur ♦  
*adj* surly  
**costowci (-cwn)** *nm* mastiff,  
 mongrel  
**costrel (-au, -i)** *nf* bottle  
**costrelaid (-eidiau)** *nf* bottleful  
**costrelu** *vb* bottle  
**costus** *adj* costly, expensive  
**cosyn (-nau, -nod)** *nm* a cheese  
**côt, cot (cotiau)** *nf* coat  
**cotwm** *nm* cotton  
**cowlas (-au)** *nm/f* bay of building;  
 hay-mow  
**cownter (-au, -i)** *nm* counter  
**cowntio** *vb* count, account, esteem  
**crac (-iau)** *nm* crack  
**cracio** *vb* crack  
**craciog** *adj* cracked  
**crach** *npl* (-en *nf*) scabs ♦ *adj*  
 scabby; petty ♦ **-ach** *npl* snobs  
**crachboer** *nm* phlegm  
**crachfardd (-feirdd)** *nm* poetaster  
**crachfeddyg (-on)** *nm* quack  
 doctor  
**crachfonheddwr (-wyr)** *nm* snob  
**crafangio, -u** *vb* claw, grab  
**crafanc (-angau)** *nf* claw; talon;  
 clutch  
**crafiad (-au)** *nm* scratch  
**crafog** *adj* cutting, sarcastic  
**crafu** *vb* scrape; scratch ♦ *nm* itch  
**crafwr (-wyr)** *nm* scraper  
**craff** *adj* close; keen; sagacious ♦

*nm* hold, grip  
**craftter** *nm* keenness, sagacity  
**craftu** *vb* look closely, observe  
 intently  
**craffus** *adj* keen, sagacious  
**cragen (cregyn)** *nf* shell  
**crai** *adj* new, fresh, raw  
**craidd (creiddiau)** *nm* middle,  
 centre  
**craig (creigiau)** *nf* rock  
**crair (creiriau)** *nm* relic  
**craith (creithiau)** *nf* scar  
**cramen (-nau)** *nf* crust, scab  
**cranc (-od)** *nm* crab  
**crand** *adj* grand  
**crandrydd** *nm* grandeur, finery  
**crap (-iau)** *nm* hold; smattering  
**crapio** *vb* grapple; pick up  
**cras (creision)** *adj* parched, dry;  
 harsh  
**crasiad** *nm* baking  
**crasiyd** *adj* harsh, grating  
**craster** *nm* dryness; harshness  
**crasu** *vb* parch, scorch; bake  
**crau (creuau)** *nm* hole, eye, socket  
**crau** *nm/f* blood, gore  
**crau (creuau)** *nm* sty; stockade  
**crawcian, crawcio** *vb* croak, caw  
**crawen (-nau)** *nf* crust  
**crawn** *nm* matter, pus  
**crawni** *vb* gather, suppurate  
**crawnilyd** *adj* purulent  
**cread** *nm* creation  
**creadigaeth (-au)** *nf* creation  
**creadigol** *adj* creative  
**creadur (-iaid)** *nm* creature;  
 animal  
**creadures (-au)** *nf* female creature  
**creawdwr (-wyr)** *nm* creator  
**crebach** *adj* shrunk, withered  
**crebachlyd** *adj* crabbled, wrinkled  
**crebachu** *vb* shrink, shrivel,  
 wrinkle, pucker  
**crebwyll (-ion)** *nm* invention,  
 understanding, fancy  
**crecian** *vb* cluck; crackle  
**crechwen** *nf* loud laughter, guffaw



**crechwenu** *vb* laugh loud, guffaw  
**cred** (-au) *nf* belief; trust; pledge, troth  
**credadun** (**credinwyr**) *nm* believer  
**credadwy** *adj* credible  
**crediniaeth** *nf* belief  
**crediniol** *adj* believing  
**credo** (-au) *nm/f* creed, belief  
**credu** *vb* believe  
**credwr** (-wyr) *nm* believer  
**credyd** (-on) *nm* credit  
**credydu** *vb* credit  
**cref** *adj* f. of **cryf**  
**crefu** *vb* crave, beg, implore  
**crefydd** (-au) *nf* religion  
**crefydda** *vb* profess or practise religion  
**crefyddol** *adj* religious, pious  
**crefyddolder** *nm* religiousness, piety  
**crefyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* religioner, religionist  
**crefft** (-au) *nf* handicraft, trade  
**crefftus** *adj* skilled, workmanlike  
**crefftwaih** *nm* craftwork  
**crefftwr** (-wyr) *nm* craftsman  
**cregyn** *npl* (**cragen** *nf*) shells  
**creider** *nm* freshness  
**creifion** *npl* scrapings  
**creigiog** *adj* rocky  
**creigiwr** (-wyr) *nm* quarryman  
**creigle** (-oedd) *nm* rocky place  
**creinio** *vb* wallow, lie or fall down; cringe  
**creision** *npl* flakes, crisps  
**crempog** (-au) *nf* pancake  
**crensio** *vb* grind (the teeth)  
**crepach** *adj* numb ♦ *nf* numbness  
**crest** *nm* crust, scurf  
**Creta** *nf* Crete  
**creu** *vb* create  
**creulon** *adj* cruel  
**creulondeb** (-derau) *nm* cruelty  
**crëwr** (**crewyr**) *nm* creator  
**crëyr** (**crehyrod**) *nm* heron  
**cri** (-au) *nm* cry, clamour  
**cri** *adj* new, fresh, raw; unleavened

**criafol**, -en *nf* mountain ash  
**crib** (-au) *nf/m* comb, crest; ridge  
**cribdeillio** *vb* grab, extort  
**cribdeiliwr** (-wyr) *nm* extortioner; speculator  
**cribin** (-iau) *nf/m* rake; skinflint  
**cribinio** *vb* rake  
**cribo** *vb* comb; card  
**criced** *nm* cricket  
**cricedwr** (-wyr) *nm* cricketer  
**crimog** (-au) *nf*, **crimp** (-(i)au) *nm* shin  
**crin** *adj* withered, sear, dry  
**crino** *vb* wither, dry up  
**crintach**, -lyd *adj* niggardly, stingy  
**crintachrwydd** *nm* niggardliness  
**crintachu** *vb* scrimp, skimp, stint  
**crio** *vb* cry, weep  
**cripio** *vb* scratch; climb, creep  
**cris-groes** *nf* criss-cross  
**crisial** (-au) *nm*, *adj* crystal  
**crisialu** *vb* crystallise  
**Cristion** (-ogion, **Cristnogion**) *nm* Christian  
**Cristionogaeth** *nf* Christianity  
**Cristionogol** *adj* Christian  
**criw** (-iau) *nm* crew  
**criwr** (-wyr) *nm* crier  
**crocbont** (-ydd) *nf* suspension bridge  
**crocbren** (-ni) *nm/f* gallows, gibbet  
**crochris** (-iau) *nm* exorbitant price  
**croch** *adj* loud, vehement  
**crochan** (-au) *nm* pot, cauldron  
**crochanaid** (-eidiau) *nm* potful  
**crochenydd** (-ion) *nm* potter  
**crochenwaith** (-weithiau) *nm* pottery  
**croen** (**crwyn**) *nm* skin; hide; peel, rind  
**croendenau** *adj* thin-skinned  
**croeni**, -io *vb* form skin, skin over  
**croes** (-au) *nf* cross ♦ *nm* transept  
**croes** (-ion) *adj* cross, contrary  
**croesair** (-eiriau) *nm* crossword  
**croesawgar** *adj* hospitable  
**croesawiad** *nm* welcome,

reception  
**croesawu** *vb* welcome  
**croesawus** *adj* hospitable  
**croesbren** (-*nau*) *nm/f* cross  
**croesddweud** *vb* contradict  
**croesfan** (-*nau*) *nf* crossing  
**croesffordd** (-*ffyrdd*) *nf* crossroad  
**croesgad** (-*au*) *nf* crusade  
**croesgadwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* crusader  
**croeshoeliad** *nm* crucifixion  
**croeshoelio** *vb* crucify  
**croesholi** *vb* cross-examine  
**croesholiad** (-*au*) *nm* cross-examination  
**croesi** *vb* cross  
**croeso** *nm* welcome  
**croesyngroes** *adj* criss-cross; vice-versa  
**crofen** (-*nau*, -*ni*) *nf* rind, crust  
**crog** (-*au*) *nf* cross, rood ♦ *adj* hanging  
**crogi** *vb* hang, suspend  
**croglath** (-*au*) *nf* springe, snare, gibbet  
**Croglith** *nm/f*. **Dydd Gwener y G.** Good Friday  
**croglofft** (-*ydd*, -*au*) *nf* garret; rood-loft  
**crogwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* hangman  
**cronglwyd** (-*ydd*) *nf* **tan fy ngh.** under my roof  
**crombil** (-*iau*) *nf* crop; gizzard; bowels  
**cromen** (-*ni*, -*nau*) *nf* dome  
**cromfach** (-*au*) *nf* bracket, parenthesis  
**cromlech** (-*au*, -*i*) *nf* cromlech  
**chromosom** (-*au*) *nm* chromosome  
**cron** *adj* f. of **crwn**  
**cronfa** (-*feydd*) *nf* reservoir; fund  
**cronicl** (-*au*) *nm* chronicle  
**croniclo** *vb* chronicle  
**cronnell** (**cronellau**) *nf* sphere, globe  
**cronni** *vb* collect, hoard; dam  
**cronolegol** *adj* chronological  
**cropan** *vb* creep, crawl, grope

**croset** (-*au*, -*i*) *nm* crotchet  
**croth** (-*au*) *nf* womb; calf (of leg)  
**croyw** *adj* clear, plain, distinct; fresh  
**croywder** *nm* clearness; freshness  
**croywi** *vb* clear; freshen  
**crud** (-*au*) *nm* cradle  
**crug** (-*iau*) *nm* hillock; tumulus; heap; multitude; abscess, blister  
**cruglwyth** (-*i*) *nm* heap, pile  
**cruglwytho** *vb* heap, pile up; overload  
**crugo** *vb* fester, vex, plague  
**crwban** (-*od*) *nm* tortoise, turtle  
**crwca** *adj* crooked, bowed, bent  
**crwm** *adj* convex, curved, bowed; f **crom**  
**crwn** *adj* round; complete; f **cron**  
**crwner** (-*iaid*) *nm* coroner  
**crwsâd** (-*adau*) *nm/f* crusade  
**crwst** (**crystiau**) *nm* crust  
**crwt** (**cryts**) *nm* boy, lad  
**crwth** (**crythau**) *nm* crowd, fiddle; purring; hump  
**crwybr** *nm* honeycomb; mist; hoarfrost  
**crwydr** *nm* wandering. **ar g.** astray  
**crwydro** *vb* wander, stray, roam  
**crwydrol**, **crwydrus** *adj* wandering  
**crwydrwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* wanderer, rover  
**crwydryn** (-*riaid*) *nm* vagrant, tramp  
**crwys** *nf*, *npl* cross, crucifix. **dan ei g.** laid out for burial  
**crybwyll** *vb* mention ♦ (-*ion*) *nm* mention  
**crybwylliad** *nm* mention, notice  
**crych** *adj* rippling; curly; quavering ♦ (-*au*) *nm* crease, ripple, wrinkle  
**crychlais** (-*leisiau*) *nm* trill, tremolo  
**crychlyd** *adj* wrinkled, puckered  
**crychnaid** (-*neidiau*) *nf* leap, gambol

**crychneidio** *vb* skip, frisk  
**crychni** *nm* curliness; wrinkle  
**crychu** *vb* wrinkle, pucker; ruffle, ripple  
**cryd** (-iau) *nm* shivering; fever; ague  
**crydd** (-ion) *nm* cobbler, shoemaker  
**crydda** *vb* cobble  
**cryf** *adj* strong; *f* **cref**  
**cryfder**, -dwr *nm* strength  
**cryfhaol** *adj* strengthening  
**cryfhau** *vb* strengthen; grow strong  
**cryg** *adj* hoarse; *f* **creg**  
**cryglyd** *adj* hoarse, raucous  
**crygni** *nm* hoarseness  
**crygu** *vb* hoarsen  
**cryman** (-au) *nm* reaping-hook, sickle  
**crymanwr** (-wyr) *nm* reaper  
**crymu** *vb* bow, bend, stoop  
**cryn** *adj* considerable, much  
**cryn**, **cryn** *nm*, *adj* shivering  
**crynder** *nm* roundness  
**crynod** *nm* trembling, shivering  
**crynedig** *adj* trembling, tremulous  
**crynfa** (-feydd) *nf* tremble, tremor  
**crynhoad** (-noadau) *nm* collection, digest  
**crynhoi** *vb* gather together, collect  
**cryno** *adj* compact; neat, tidy  
**crynodeb** (-au) *nm* summary  
**crynswth** *nm* mass, bulk, whole  
**crynu** *vb* shiver, tremble, quake  
**Crynwyr** (-wyr) *nm* Quaker  
**crys** (-au) *nm* shirt  
**crysbaid** (-beisiau) *nf* jacket, jerkin  
**crystyn** (crystiau) *nm* crust  
**crythor** (-ion) *nm* fiddler, violinist  
**cryw** (-iau) *nm* creel; weir  
**cu** *adj* dear, fond, kind  
**cuchio** *vb* scowl, frown  
**cuchiog** *adj* scowling, frowning  
**cudyll** (-od) *nm* hawk  
**cudyn** (-nau) *nm* lock (of hair),

tuft  
**cudd** *adj* hidden, concealed  
**cuddfa** (-feydd) *nf* hiding-place; hoard  
**cuddiad** *nm* hiding  
**cuddiedig** *adj* hidden, concealed  
**cuddio** *vb* hide, conceal  
**cufydd** (-au) *nm* cubit  
**cul** (-ion) *adj* narrow, lean  
**culfor** (-oedd) *nm* strait  
**culhau** *vb* narrow; grow lean  
**culni** *nm* narrowness  
**cun** *adj* dear, beloved; lovely  
**cunnog** (cunogau) *nf* pail  
**cur** *nm* throb, ache, pain; care, trouble  
**curad** (-iaid) *nm* curate  
**curadiaeth** (-au) *nf* curacy  
**curfa** (-feydd) *nf* beating, flogging  
**curiad** (-au) *nm* beat, throb, pulse  
**curio** *vb* pine, waste  
**curlaw** *nm* pelting rain  
**curn** (-au), **curnen** (-nau) *nf* mound, core, rick  
**curnennu** *vb* heap, stack  
**curo** *vb* beat, strike, knock; throb; clap  
**curwr** (-wyr) *nm* beater  
**curyll** (-od) *nm* hawk  
**cusan** (-au) *nf/m* kiss  
**cusanu** *vb* kiss  
**cut** (-iau) *nm* hovel, shed, sty  
**cuwch** (cuchiau) *nm* scowl, frown  
**cwafrio** *vb* quaver, trill  
**cwar** (-rau) *nm* quarry  
**cwb** (cybiau) *nm* kennel, coop, sty  
**cwbl** *adj*, *nm* all, whole, total  
**cwblhad** *nm* fulfilment  
**cwblhau** *vb* fulfil, complete, finish  
**cwcer** (-au) *nm* cooker  
**cwcw** *nf* cuckoo  
**cwcwallt** (-iaid) *nm* cuckold  
**cwcwalltu** *vb* cuckold  
**cwcwll** (cycyllau) *nm* hood, cowl  
**cwch** (cychod) *nm* boat; hive. **c.**  
**gwyllt** speed boat  
**cwd** (cydau) *nm* pouch, bag

**cweir** (-iau) *nm* thrashing, hiding  
**cweryl** (-on) *nm* quarrel  
**cweryla** *vb* quarrel  
**cwerylgar** *adj* quarrelsome  
**cwest** (-au) *nm* inquest  
**cwestiwn** (-iynau) *nm* question  
**cwestiynu** *vb* question  
**cwffio** *vb* fight, box  
**cwgn** (cygnau) *nm* knot; knuckle;  
 joint  
**cwilt** (-iau) *nm* quilt  
**cwlbren** (-ni) *nm* bludgeon  
**cwlff**, -yn (cyllffiau) *nm* chunk  
**cwlwm** see **clwm**  
**cwiltwr** (cylltyrau) *nm* coulter  
**cwm** (cymau, cymoedd) *nm* valley  
**cwman** *nm* rump; stoop; churn  
**cwmanu** *vb* stoop  
**cwmni** (-iau, -ioedd) *nm* company  
**cwmniaeth** *nf* companionship  
**cwmpas** (-oedd) *nm* round. o.g.  
 about  
**cwmpasog** *adj* round about,  
 circuitous  
**cwmpasu** *vb* round, wind,  
 surround  
**cwmpawd** (-odau) *nm* compass  
**cwmpeini**, **cwmpni** *nm* company  
**cwmwd** (cymydau) *nm* commot  
**cwmwl** (cymylau) *nm* cloud  
**cŵn** see **ci**  
**cwndid** (-au) *nm* song, carol  
**cwningen** (-ingod) *nf* rabbit  
**cwnsel** (-au, -oedd, -i) *nm* council;  
 counsel, advice, secret  
**cwnsela** *vb* counsel  
**cwnsler** (-iaid) *nm* counsellor  
**cwnstabl** (-iaid) *nm* constable  
**coworwm** *nm* quorum  
**cwota** (-au) *nm* quota  
**cwpan** (-au) *nm/f* cup, goblet;  
 chalice  
**cwpanaid** (-eidiau) *nm/f* cupful  
**cwpl** (cyplau) *nm* couple; tie beam  
**cwplâd**, **cwpláu** see **cwblhad**,  
**cwblhau**  
**cwpled** (-i, -au) *nm* couplet

**cwplws** (cyplysau) *nm* coupling;  
 brace  
**cwpwrdd** (cypyrddau) *nm*  
 cupboard  
**cwr** (cyrrau) *nm* edge, border, skirt  
**cwrcwd** *nm* stooping; squatting  
**cwrdd** (cyrddau) *nm* meeting  
**cwrdd**, **cwrddydd** *vb* meet, touch  
**cwrel** *nm* coral  
**cwricwlwm** (cwricwla) *nm*  
 curriculum  
**cwrlid** (-au) *nm* coverlet  
**cwrs** (cyrsiau) *nm* course; fit  
**cwrt** (cyrtiau) *nm* court  
**cwrtais** *adj* courteous  
**cwrteis**, **cwrteisrwydd** *nm*  
 courtesy  
**cwrw** (cyrfau) *nm* ale, beer  
**cwrwg(l)** see **corwg(l)**  
**cwsg** *nm* sleep  
**cwsmer** (-iaid) *nm* customer  
**cwsmeriaeth** *nf* custom  
**cwstard** (-iau) *nm* custard  
**cwstwm** (cystymau) *nm* custom,  
 patronage  
**cwt** (cytiau) *nf/m* tail, skirt, queue  
**cwt** (cytiau) *nm* hut, sty  
**cwta** *adj* short, curt  
**cwter** (-i, -ydd) *nf* gutter, channel  
**cwtogi** *vb* shorten, curtail  
**cwthr** (cythrau) *nm* anus, rectum  
**cwthwm** (cythymau) *nm* puff of  
 wind, storm  
**cwymp** (-au) *nm* fall, tumble  
**cwympo** *vb* fall; fell  
**cwyn** (-ion) *nm/f* complaint, plaint  
**cwynfan** *vb* complain, lament  
**cwynfanllyd** *adj* querulous  
**cwynfanus** *adj* plaintive, mournful  
**cwyno** *vb* complain, lament  
**cwyr** *nm* wax  
**cwyr** *vb* wax  
**cwys** (-au, -i) *nf* furrow-slice,  
 furrow  
**cybôl** *nm* nonsense, rubbish  
**cybolfa** *nf* hotchpotch, medley  
**cyboli** *vb* muddle; talk nonsense;



mess, bother

**cybydd** (-ion) *nm* miser, niggard  
**cybydda** *vb* stint, hoard  
**cybydd-dod, -dra** *nm* miserliness  
**cybyddlyd** *adj* miserly  
**cyccyllog** *adj* hooded, cowed  
**cychaid** (-eidiau) *nm* boatful;  
 hiveful  
**cychwr** (-wyr) *nm* boatman  
**cychwyn** *vb* rise, stir, start  
**cychwynfa** *nf* start, starting-point  
**cychwyniad** (-au) *nm* start,  
 beginning  
**cyd** *adj* joint, united, common;  
 fellow ♦ *prefix* together  
**cydadrodd** *vb* to recite together  
**cydaid** (-eidiau) *nm* bagful  
**cydbwysedd** *nm* balance  
**cyd-destun** (-au) *nm* context  
**cydfod** *nm* agreement, concord  
**cydfodolaeth** *nf* coexistence  
**cydfyned** *vb* go with, concur,  
 agree  
**cydfyw** *vb* cohabit  
**cydffurfio** *vb* conform  
**cydgordio** *vb* agree, harmonize  
**cydgmwni** (-iau) *nm* consortium  
**cydiedig** *adj* adjoined  
**cydio** *vb* join; bite; take hold  
**cydnabod** *vb* acknowledge ♦ *nm*  
 acquaintance  
**cydnabyddiaeth** *nf* acquaintance;  
 recognition  
**cydnabyddus** *adj* acquainted;  
 familiar  
**cydnaws** *adj* congenial  
**cydnerth** *adj* well set  
**cydol** *nf/m, adj* whole  
**cydradd** *adj* equal  
**cydraddoldeb** *nm* equality  
**cyd-rhwng** *prep* between  
**cydsyniad** *nm* consent  
**cydsynio** *vb* consent  
**cydwastad** *adj* level (with), even  
**cydweddog** *adj* conjugal  
**cydweddu** *vb* accord, agree  
**cydweithfa** (-feydd) *nf* co-

operative

**cydweithrediad** *nm* co-operation  
**cydweithredol** *adj* co-operative  
**cydweithredu** *vb* co-operate  
**cydweled** *vb* agree  
**cydwladol** *adj* international  
**cyd-wladwr** (-wyr) *nm* compatriot  
**cydwybod** (-au) *nf* conscience  
**cydwybodol** *adj* conscientious  
**cydwybodolrwydd** *nm*  
 conscientiousness  
**cydymaith** (cymdeithion) *nm*  
 companion  
**cydymdeimlad** *nm* sympathy  
**cydymdeimlo** *vb* sympathize  
**cydymffuriad** *nm* conformity  
**cydymffurfio** *vb* conform  
**cydymgais** *nm* competition,  
 rivalry, joint effort  
**cydymgeisydd** (-wyr) *nm* rival  
**cyddwysiad** (-au) *nm* condensation  
**cyfadran** (-nau) *nf* faculty (*in*  
*college*); period (*in music*)  
**cyfaddas** *adj* fit, suitable,  
 convenient  
**cyfaddasiad** (-au) *nm* adaptation  
**cyfaddaster** *nm* fitness, suitability  
**cyfaddasu** *vb* fit, adapt  
**cyfaddawd** (-odau) *nm*  
 compromise  
**cyfaddawdu** *vb* compromise  
**cyfaddef** *vb* confess, own, admit  
**cyfaddefiad** (-au) *nm* confession,  
 admission  
**cyfaenad** *nm, adj* harmonious song  
**cyfagos** *adj* near, adjacent,  
 neighbouring  
**cyfaill** (-eillion) *nm* friend  
**cyfair** (-eiriau) *nm* acre  
**cyfair, -er** *nm* direction. **ar g.** for;  
 opposite  
**cyfalaf** *nm* capital  
**cyfalafiaeth** *nf* capitalism  
**cyfalafol** *adj* capitalistic  
**cyfalafwr** (-wyr) *nm* capitalist  
**cyfamod** (-au) *nm* covenant  
**cyfamodi** *vb* covenant

**cyfamodol** *adj* federal; covenanted

**cyfamodwr** (-wyr) *nm* covenanter

**cyfamser** *nm* meantime

**cyfamserol** *adj* timely;  
synchronous

**cyfan** *adj*, *nm* whole

**cyfandir** (-oedd) *nm* continent

**cyfandirol** *adj* continental

**cyfanfor** (-oedd) *nm* main sea,  
ocean

**cyfanfyd** *nm* whole world, universe

**cyfangorff** *nm* whole, bulk, mass

**cyfan gwbl** *adj*: **yn g.** altogether,  
complete

**cyfanheddol** *adj* habitable,  
inhabited

**cyfanheddu** *vb* dwell, inhabit

**cyfannedd** *adj* inhabited ♦  
(-anheddau) *nf* inhabited place,  
habitation

**cyfannol** *adj* integrated, integral

**cyfannu** *vb* make whole, complete

**cyfanrwydd** *nm* wholeness,  
entirety

**cyfansawdd** *adj* composite,  
compound

**cyfansoddi** *vb* compose, constitute

**cyfansoddiad** (-au) *nm*  
composition; constitution

**cyfansoddiadol** *adj* constitutional

**cyfansoddwr** (-wyr) *nm* composer

**cyfansoddyn** (-ion) *nm*  
constituent, compound

**cyfanswm** (-symiau) *nm* total

**cyfantoledd** (-au) *nm* equilibrium

**cyfanwaith** (-weithiau) *nm*

complete composition, whole

**cyfarch** *vb* greet, salute, address

**cyfarchiad** (-au) *nm* greeting,  
salutation

**cyfaredd** (-ion) *nf* charm, spell

**cyfareddol** *adj* enchanting

**cyfareddu** *vb* charm, enchant

**cyfarfod** *vb* meet ♦ (-ydd) *nm*  
meeting

**cyfarfyddiad** (-au) *nm* meeting

**cyfarpar** *nm* provision, equipment;

diet. **c. rhyfel** munitions of war

**cyfarparu** *vb* equip

**cyfartal** *adj* equal, even

**cyfartaledd** *nm* proportion,  
average

**cyfartalu** *vb* proportion, equalize

**cyfarth** *vb*, *nm* bark

**cyfarwydd** *adj* skilled; familiar ♦  
(-iaid) *nm* storyteller

**cyfarwyddo** *vb* direct; become  
familiar

**cyfarwyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* director

**cyfarwyddyd** (-iadau) *nm*  
direction, instruction

**cyfatal** *adj* unsettled, hindering

**cyfateb** *vb* correspond, agree, tally

**cyfatebiaeth** (-au) *nf*  
correspondence, analogy

**cyfatebol** *adj* corresponding,  
proportionate

**cyfathrach** (-au) *nf* affinity;  
intercourse

**cyfathrachu** *vb* have intercourse

**cyfathrachwr** (-wyr) *nm* kinsman

**cyfathreb** (-au) *nm* communication

**cyfathrebu** *vb* communicate

**cyfddydd** *nm* day-break, dawn

**cyfeb**, **cyfebr** *adj* pregnant (of  
mare, ewe)

**cyfebol** *adj* in foal

**cyfeddach** (-au) *nf* carousal

**cyfeddachwr** (-wyr) *nm* carouser

**cyfeiliant** *nm* musical  
accompaniment

**cyfeilio** *vb* accompany

**cyfeiliorn** *nm* error; wandering,  
lost (person etc). **ar g.** astray

**cyfeiliornad** (-au) *nm* error,  
heresy

**cyfeiliorni** *vb* err, stray

**cyfeiliornus** *adj* erroneous,  
mistaken

**cyfeilydd** (-ion) *nm* accompanist

**cyfeillach** (-au) *nf* fellowship;  
fellowship-meeting

**cyfeillachu** *vb* associate

**cyfeilles** (-au) *nf* female friend

**cyfeillgar** *adj* friendly  
**cyfeillgarwch** *nm* friendship  
**cyfeiriad** (-au) *nm* direction; reference; (postal) address  
**cyfeiriannu** *nm* orienteering  
**cyfeirio** *vb* point; direct; refer; address (*letter*)  
**cyfeirnod** (-au) *nm* mark of reference; aim; direct (*in music*)  
**cyfeirydd** (-ion) *nm* indicator, guide  
**cyfenw** (-au) *nm* surname; namesake  
**cyfenwi** *vb* surname  
**cyfer** *nm*: **ar g.** for; opposite  
**cyferbyn** *adj* opposite  
**cyferbyniad** (-au) *nm* contrast  
**cyferbyniol** *adj* opposing, opposite, contrasting  
**cyferbynnu** *vb* contrast, compare  
**cyfethol** *vb* co-opt  
**cyfiaith** *adj* of the same language  
**cyfiawn** *adj* just, righteous  
**cyfiawnder** (-au) *nm* justice, righteousness  
**cyfiawnhad** *nm* justification  
**cyfiawnhau** *vb* justify  
**cyfieithiad** (-au) *nm* translation, version  
**cyfieithu** *vb* translate, interpret  
**cyfieithydd** (-wyr) *nm* translator, interpreter  
**cyfisol** *adj* of the present month, instant  
**cyflafan** (-au) *nf* outrage; massacre  
**cyflafareddiad** *nm* arbitration  
**cyflafareddu** *vb* arbitrate  
**cyflafareddwr** (-wyr) *nm* arbitrator  
**cyflaith** *nm* toffee  
**cyflawn** *adj* full, complete  
**cyflawnder** *nm* fullness; abundance  
**cyflawni** *vb* fulfil, perform, commit  
**cyflawniad** (-au) *nm* fulfilment, performance

**cyfle** (-oedd) *nm* place; chance, opportunity  
**cyfled** *adj* as broad as  
**cyflegr** (-au) *nm* gun, cannon, battery  
**cyflegru** *vb* bombard  
**cyflenwad** (-au) *nm* supply  
**cyflenwi** *vb* supply  
**cyfleu** *vb* place, set; convey  
**cyfleus** *adj* convenient  
**cyfleustra** (-terau) *nm* opportunity, convenience  
**cyfliin** *adj* parallel  
**cyfliw** *adj* of the same colour  
**cyflo** *adj* in calf  
**cyflog** (-au) *nm/lf* hire, wage, wages  
**cyflogaeth** *nf* employment  
**cyflogedig** (-ion) *nm* employee  
**cyflogi** *vb* hire; engage in service  
**cyflogwr** (-wyr) *nm* hirer, employer  
**cyflwr** (-lyrau) *nm* condition; case  
**cyfiwyniad** *nm* presentation; dedication  
**cyfiwyno** *vb* present; dedicate  
**cyfiwynydd** (-ion) *nm* compère, presenter  
**cyflichwr**, -wyr *nm* evening twilight, dusk  
**cyflym** *adj* quick, fast, swift  
**cyflymder**, -dra *nm* swiftness, speed  
**cyflymu** *vb* speed, accelerate  
**cyflynu** *vb* stick together  
**cyflyru** *vb* condition  
**cyflythreniad** (-au) *nm* alliteration  
**cyfnerthu** *vb* confirm; aid, help  
**cyfnerthydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* strengthener, booster  
**cyfnesaf** (-iaid, -eifaid) *nm/lf* next of kin, kinsman ♦ *adj* next, nearest  
**cyfnewid** *vb* change, exchange  
**cyfnewidfa** (-oedd, -feydd) *nf* exchange  
**cyfnewidiad** (-au) *nm* change,

alteration

**cyfnewidiol** *adj* changeable**cyfnewidiwr** (-wyr) *nm* changer, trader**cyfnither** (-oedd) *nf* female cousin**cyfnod** (-au) *nm* period**cyfnodol** *adj* periodic(al) ♦ -yn(-ion) *nm* periodical publication**cyfnos** *nm* evening twilight, dusk**cyfochredd** *nm* parallelism**cyfochrog** *adj* parallel**cyfodi** *vb* rise, arise; raise**cyfodiad** *nm* rise, rising**cyfoed** *adj* contemporary, of the same age ♦ (-ion) *nm* contemporaries**cyfoes** *adj* contemporary**cyfoesi** *vb* be contemporary**cyfoeswr** (-wyr) *nm* contemporary**cyfoeth** *nm* power; riches, wealth**cyfoethog** *adj* powerful; rich, wealthy**cyfoethogi** *vb* make or grow rich**cyfog** *nm* sickness**cyfogi** *vb* vomit**cyfor** *nm* flood, abundance; rim, brim, edge ♦ *adj* entire, brim-full**cyforiog** *adj* brim-full, overflowing**cyfosodiad** *nm* apposition**cyfradd** (-au) *nf* rate. **c. llog** rateof interest ♦ *adj* of equal rank**cyfraid** (-reidiau) *nm* necessity**cyfraith** (-reithiau) *nf* law**cyfran** (-nau) *nf* part, portion, share**cyfranc** (-rangau) *nf/m* meeting;

combat; incident; story, tale

**cyfranddaliad** (-au) *nm* share**cyfranddaliwr** (-wyr) *nm* shareholder**cyfraniad** (-au) *nm* contribution**cyfrannog** *adj* participating, partaking**cyfrannol** *adj* contributing**cyfrannu** *vb* contribute; impart**cyfrannwr** (-anwyr) *nm* contributor**cyfranogi** *vb* participate, partake**cyfranogwr** (-wyr) *nm* partaker**cyfredol** *adj* current, concurrent**cyfreithio** *vb* go to law, litigate**cyfreithiol** *adj* legal**cyfreithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* lawyer**cyfreithlon** *adj* lawful, legitimate**cyfreithlondeb** *nm* lawfulness**cyfreithloni** *vb* legalize; justify**cyfreithus** *adj* legitimate**cyfres** (-i) *nf* series**cyfresol** *adj* serial**cyfresu** *vb* serialise**cyfresymiad** (-au) *nm* syllogism**cyfresymu** *vb* syllogise**cyfrgolli** *vb* lose utterly; damn**cyfrif** *vb* count, reckon; account; impute ♦ (-on) *nm* account, reckoning**cyfrifeg** *nm/f* accountancy**cyfrifiad** (-au) *nm* counting; census**cyfrifiadur** (-on) *nm* computer**cyfrifiadureg** *nf* computer science**cyfrifianell** *nf* calculator**cyfrifol** *adj* of repute; responsible**cyfrifoldeb** (-au) *nm* responsibility**cyfrifydd** (-ion) *nm* statistician, accountant**cyfrin** *adj* secret, subtle**cyfrinach** (-au) *nf* secret**cyfrinachol** *adj* secret, private, confidential**cyfrinfa** *nf* lodge of friendly society or trade union**cyfrin-gyngor** (-ngorau) *nm* privy council**cyfriniaeth** *nf* mystery; mysticism**cyfriniol** *adj* mysterious, mystic**cyfriniwr** (-wyr) *nm* mystic**cyfrodedd** *adj* twisted, twined**cyfrodeddu** *vb* twist, twine**cyfrol** (-au) *nf* volume**cyfrwng** (-ryngau) *nm* medium, means**cyfrwy** (-au) *nm* saddle**cyfrwyo** *vb* saddle**cyfrwys** *adj* cunning**cyfrwystra** *nm* cunning

**cyfrwywr** (-wyr) *nm* saddler  
**cyfryngdod** *nm* mediation, intercession; mediatorship  
**cyfryngiad** *nm* mediation; intervention  
**cyfryngol** *adj* mediatorial  
**cyfryngu** *vb* mediate; intervene  
**cyfryngwr** (-wyr) *nm* mediator  
**cyfryngwriaeth** *nf* mediatorship  
**cyfryw** *adj* like, such  
**cyfuchlinedd** (-au) *nm* contour  
**cyfuchliniau** *npl* contours  
**cyfundeb** (-au) *nm* union; connexion  
**cyfundebol** *adj* connexional; denominational  
**cyfundrefn** (-au) *nf* system  
**cyfundrefnol** *adj* systematic  
**cyfundrefnu** *vb* systematize  
**cyfuniad** (-au) *nm* combination  
**cyfuno** *vb* unite, combine  
**cyfunol** *adj* united  
**cyfunrywiol** *adj* homosexual  
**cyfuwch** *adj* as high  
**cyfweld** *vb* interview  
**cyfweliad** (-au) *nm* interview  
**cyfwerth** *adj* equivalent  
**cyfwng** (-yngau) *nm* space; interval  
**cyfwrdd** *vb* meet  
**cyfyng** *adj* narrow, confined  
**cyfyngder** (-au) *nm* trouble, distress  
**cyfyngdra** *nm* narrowness; distress  
**cyfyngedig** *adj* confined, restricted, limited  
**cyfyng-gyngor** *nm* perplexity  
**cyfyngu** *vb* narrow, confine, limit  
**cyfyl** *nm* neighbourhood. **ar ei g.** near him  
**cyfyrder** (-dyr) *nm* second cousin  
**cyfystlys** *adj* side by side  
**cyfystyr** *adj* synonymous  
**cyfystyron** *npl* synonyms  
**cyff** (-ion) *nm* stock  
**cyffaith** (-ffeithiau) *nm* confection

**cyffelyb** *adj* like, similar  
**cyffelybiaeth** (-au) *nf* likeness, similitude  
**cyffelybiaethol** *adj* figurative  
**cyffelybrwydd** *nm* likeness, similarity  
**cyffelybu** *vb* liken, compare  
**cyffes** (-ion) *nf* confession  
**cyffesgell** (-oedd) *nf* confessional  
**cyffesu** *vb* confess  
**cyffeswr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* confessor  
**cyffin** (-iau, -ydd) *nf/m* border, confine  
**cyffindir** (-oedd) *nm* frontier, march  
**cyffio** *vb* stiffen; fetter, shackle; beat  
**cyffion** *npl* stocks  
**cyffordd** (-ffyrdd) *nf* junction  
**cyffredin** *adj* common; general  
**cyffredinedd** *nm* mediocrity, banality  
**cyffredinol** *adj* general, universal  
**cyffredinoli** *vb* universalize, generalize  
**cyffredinolrwydd** *nm* universality  
**cyffredinwch** *nm* commonness  
**cyffro** (-adau) *nm* motion, stir; excitement  
**cyffroi** *vb* move, excite; provoke  
**cyffrous** *adj* exciting; excited  
**cyffur** (-iau) *nm/f* ingredient, drug  
**cyffuriwr** (-wyr) *nm* apothecary, druggist  
**cyffwrdd** *vb* meet, touch  
**cyffyllog** (-od) *nm* woodcock  
**cyffyrddiad** (-au) *nm* touch, contact  
**cyffyrddus** *adj* comfortable  
**cygnog** *adj* knotted, gnarled  
**cyngaf**, **cyngaw** *nm* burdock; burs  
**cyngan** *adj* suitable, harmonious  
**cynganeddol** *adj* in *cynganedd*  
**cynganeddu** *vb* form *cynganedd*; harmonize  
**cynganeddwr** (-wyr) *nm* writer of



*cynganedd*

**cyngaws** (cyngawsau, -ion) *nm*  
lawsuit, action; trial; battle

**cyngerdd** (-ngherddau) *nm/f*  
concert

**cynganedd** (cynganeddion) *nf*  
music, harmony; Welsh metrical  
alliteration

**cyngtori** *vb* counsel, advise;  
exhort

**cyngorwr** (-wyr) *nm* councillor;  
counsellor; exhorter

**cyngdrair** (-eiriau) *nm/f* alliance,  
league

**cyngheiriad** (-iaid) *nm*  
confederate, ally

**cyngheirio** *vb* league, confederate

**cyngheiriwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
confederate, ally

**cyngor** (-nghorion) *nm* counsel,  
advice † (-nghorau) *nm* council.

**C. Bro** Community Council. **C.**  
**Tref** Town Council. **C. Sir** County  
Council

**cyngres** (-au, -i) *nf* congress

**cyngresydd** (-wyr) *nm*  
congressman

**cyngwystl** (-iion) *nm/f* wager,  
pledge

**cyhoedd** *adj, nm* public

**cyhoeddi** *vb* publish, announce

**cyhoeddiad** (-au) *nm* publication;  
announcement; (preaching)  
engagement

**cyhoeddus** *adj* public

**cyhoeddusrwydd** *nm* publicity

**cyhoeddwr** (-wyr) *nm* publisher

**cyhuddiad** (-au) *nm* accusation,  
charge

**cyhuddo** *vb* accuse, charge

**cyhuddwr** (-wyr) *nm* accuser

**cyhwfan** *vb* wave, heave

**cyhyd** *adj* as long, so long

**cyhydedd** *nm* equator

**cyhydeddol** *adj* equatorial,  
equinoctial

**cyhyr** (-au) *nm* flesh, muscle

**cyhyrog** *adj* muscular

**cylch** (-au, oedd) *nm* round, circle,  
sphere, hoop

**cylchdaith** (-deithiau) *nf* circuit

**cylchdro** (-eon, -adau) *nm* orbit

**cylchdroi** *vb* rotate, revolve

**cylched** (-au) *nm* coverlet, blanket

**cylchedd** (-au) *nm/f* compass,  
circle, circuit

**cylchgrawn** (-gronau) *nm*  
magazine

**cylchlythyr** (-au) *nm* circular

**cylchredeg** *vb* circulate

**cylchrediad** *nm* circulation

**cylchres** (-i) *nf* round, rota

**cylchwyl** (-iau) *nf* anniversary,  
festival

**cylchynol** *adj* surrounding

**cylchynu** *vb* surround, encompass

**cylion** *npl* (-yn *nm*, -en *nf*) flies,  
gnats

**cylymu** *vb* knot, tie

**cyll** *npl* (collen *nf*) hazel-trees

**cylla** (-on) *nm* stomach

**cylllell** (-yll) *nf* knife

**cyllid** (-au) *nm* revenue, income

**cyllideb** (-au) *nf* budget

**cyllidol** *adj* financial, fiscal

**cyllidwr** (-wyr), **cyllidydd** (-ion)  
*nm* taxgatherer, revenue or  
excise officer, financier

**cymaint** *adj* as big, as much, as  
many; so big, etc

**cymal** (-au) *nm* joint; clause  
(gram.)

**cymalwst** *nf* rheumatism

**cymanfa** (-oedd) *nf* assembly;  
festival

**cymantoledd** (-au) *nm* equilibrium

**cymanwlad** *nf* commonwealth

**cymar** (-heiriaid) *nm* fellow,  
partner

**cymathiad** *nm* assimilation

**cymathu** *vb* assimilate

**cymdeithas** (-au) *nf* society,  
association. **C. yr Iaith Gymraeg**  
The Welsh Language Society

**cymdeithaseg** *nf/m* sociology  
**cymdeithasegol** *adj* sociological  
**cymdeithasgar** *adj* sociable  
**cymdeithasol** *adj* social  
**cymdeithasu** *vb* associate  
**cymdogaeth** (-au) *nf*  
 neighbourhood  
**cymdogol** *adj* neighbourly  
**cymedr** (-au) *nm* mean (*maths*),  
 average  
**cymedrol** *adj* moderate, temperate  
**cymedroldeb** *nm* moderation,  
 temperance  
**cymedroli** *vb* moderate  
**cymedrolwr** (-wyr) *nm* moderator;  
 moderate drinker  
**cymell** *vb* urge, press, persuade,  
 induce  
**cymen** *adj* wise, skilful, neat,  
 becoming  
**cymwr** (-au) *nm* confluence  
**cymradwy** *adj* acceptable,  
 approved, commendable  
**cymradwyaeth** *nf* approval;  
 applause  
**cymradwyo** *vb* approve;  
 recommend  
**cymradwyol** *adj* commendatory  
**cymeriad** (-au) *nm* character,  
 reputation  
**cymesur** *adj* proportionate,  
 symmetrical  
**cymesuredd** *nm* proportion,  
 symmetry  
**cymesurol** *adj* commensurate,  
 proportionate  
**cymhareb** (cymarebau) *nf* ratio  
**cymhariaeth** (cymariaethau) *nf*  
 comparison  
**cymharol** *adj* comparative  
**cymharu** *vb* pair; compare  
**cymhathu** *vb* assimilate  
**cymhelliad** (-hellion) *nm* motive,  
 inducement  
**cymhelliant** (-nnau) *nm* motivation  
**cymhendod** *nm* knowledge;  
 proficiency; tidiness; eloquence;

affection  
**cymhennu** *vb* put in order, trim;  
 scold, reprove  
**cymhercyn** *adj* limping, infirm ♦  
*nm* valetudinarian  
**cymhleth** (-au) *adj* complex,  
 complicated  
**cymhlethdod** (-au) *nm* complexity  
**cymhlethu** *vb* complicate  
**cymhorthdal** (cymorthdaloedd) *nm*  
 subsidy, grant  
**cymhwysiad** *nm* application,  
 adjustment  
**cymhwysu** *vb* apply, adjust  
**cymhwyster** (cymwysterau) *nm*  
 fitness, suitability; (*pl*)  
 qualifications  
**cymod** *nm* reconciliation  
**cymodi** *vb* reconcile; be reconciled  
**cymodol** *adj* reconciliatory,  
 propitiatory  
**cymodwr** (-wyr) *nm* reconciler  
**cymon** *adj* orderly, tidy; seemly  
**cymorth** *vb* assist, aid, help ♦ *nm*  
 assistance, aid, help  
**Cymraeg** *nf/m*, *adj* Welsh  
**Cymraes** *nf* Welshwoman  
**cymrawd** (-odyr) *nm* comrade,  
 fellow  
**Cymreictod** *nm* Welshness  
**Cymreig** *adj* Welsh  
**Cymreigaidd** *adj* Welshy  
**Cymreiges** (-au) *nf* Welshwoman  
**Cymreigio** *vb* translate into Welsh  
**Cymreigiwr** (-wyr) *nm* one versed  
 or skilled in Welsh; Welsh-  
 speaking Welshman  
**Cymro** (Cymry) *nm* Welshman  
**cymrodedd** *nm* arbitration;  
 compromise  
**cymrodeddu** *vb* compromise,  
 reconcile  
**cymrodor** (-ion) *nm* consociate,  
 fellow  
**cymrodoriaeth** *nf* fellowship  
**Cymru** *nf* Wales  
**cymrwd** *nm* mortar, plaster

**Cymry** see **Cymro**

**cymryd** *vb* take, accept. **c. ar** pretend

**cymun, -deb** *nm* communion, fellowship

**cymuned** *nf* community

**cymunedol** *adj* community

**cymuno** *vb* commune

**cymunwr (-wyr)** *nm* communicant

**cymwy (-au)** *nm* affliction

**cymwynas (-au)** *nf* kindness, favour

**cymwynasgar** *adj* obliging, kind

**cymwynasgarwch** *nm*

obligingness, kindness

**cymwynaswr (-wyr)** *nm*

benefactor

**cymwys** *adj* fit, proper, suitable; exact

**cymwysedig** *adj* applied

**cymwysiadol** *adj* applicable

**cymydog (cymdogion)** *nm*

neighbour; *f* **cymdoges**

**cymylog** *adj* cloudy, clouded

**cymylu** *vb* cloud, dim, obscure

**cymyndod** *nm* committal

**cymynnu** *vb* bequeath

**cymynrodd (-ion)** *nf* legacy, bequest

**cymynroddi** *vb* bequeath

**cymynu** *vb* hew, fell

**cymynwr (-wyr)** *nm* hewer, feller

**cymysg** *adj* mixed

**cymysgedd** *nm/f* mixture

**cymysgfa** *nf* mixture, medley, hotchpotch

**cymysgliw** *adj* motley

**cymysglyd** *adj* muddled, confused

**cymysgryw** *adj* mongrel; heterogeneous

**cymysgu** *vb* mix, blend; confuse

**cymysgwch** *nm* mixture, jumble

**cymysgwr (-wyr)** *nm* mixer, blender

**cyn** *prefix* before, previous, first, former, pre-, ex-

**cyn** *adv*: **cynwynned â** as white as

**cŷn (cynion)** *nm* wedge, chisel

**cynadledda** *vb* meet in conference

**cynaefau** *vb* harvest

**cynamserol** *adj* premature, untimely

**cynaniad** *nm* pronunciation

**cynanu** *vb* pronounce

**cyndad (-au)** *nm* forefather, ancestor

**cynderfynol** *adj* semi-final

**cyndyn** *adj* stubborn, obstinate

**cyndynnu** *vb* be obstinate

**cyndynrwydd** *nm* stubbornness, obstinacy

**cynddaredd** *nf* madness; rabies

**cynddeiriog** *adj* mad, rabid

**cynddeiriogi** *vb* madden, enrage

**cynddeiriogrwydd** *nm* rage, fury

**cynddrwg** *adj* as bad

**cynddydd** *nm* day-break, dawn

**cynefin** *adj* acquainted, accustomed, familiar ♦ *nm* haunt, habitat

**cynefindra** *nm* use, familiarity

**cynefino** *vb* get used, become accustomed

**cynefinol** *adj* usual, accustomed

**cynfas (-au)** *nf/m* (bed) sheet; canvas

**cynfyd** *nm* primitive world, antiquity

**cynffon (-nau)** *nf* tail; tang

**cynffonna** *vb* fawn, toady, cringe

**cynffonnwr (-onwyr)** *nm* toady, sycophant; sneak

**cyn-geni** *adj* antenatal

**cynhadledd (cynadleddau)** *nf* conference

**cynhaeaf (cynaefau)** *nm* harvest

**cyn(h)aeafa** *vb* dry in the sun

**cyn(h)aeafu** *vb* harvest

**cyn(h)aeafwr (-wyr)** *nm* harvester

**cynhaliath** *nf* maintenance, support

**cynhaliol** *adj* sustaining

**cynhaliwr (-wyr)** *nm* supporter, sustainer

**cynhanesiol** *adj* prehistoric  
**cynhebrwng** (-yngau) *nm* funeral  
**cynhenid** *adj* innate  
**cynhennu** *vb* contend, quarrel  
**cynhennus** *adj* contentious, quarrelsome  
**cynhennwr** (-henwyr) *nm* wrangler  
**cynhesol** *adj* agreeable, amiable  
**cynhesrwydd** *nm* warmth  
**cynhesu** *vb* warm, get warm  
**cynhorthwy** (cynorthwyon) *nm* help, aid  
**cynhwynol** *adj* natural, congenital, innate  
**cynhwysedd** (cynwyseddau) *nm* capacity, capacitance  
**cynhwysfawr** *adj* comprehensive  
**cynhwysiad** *nm* contents  
**cynhyrchiad** (-au) *nm* production  
**cynhyrchiol** *adj* productive  
**cynhyrchu** *vb* produce  
**cynhyrchydd** (-ion, cynhyrchwyr) *nm* producer, generator  
**cynhyrriad** (cynyrriadau) *nm* stirring, agitation  
**cynhyrriol** *adj* stirring, thrilling  
**cynhyrfu** *vb* stir, agitate  
**cynhyrfus** *adj* agitated; exciting  
**cynhyrfwr** (-wyr) *nm* agitator, disturber  
**cynhysgaeth** *nf* dower, portion, fortune  
**cyni** *nm* anguish, distress, adversity  
**cynifer** *adj, nm* as many, so many  
**cynigiad** (-au) *nm* proposal, motion  
**cynigiwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* proposer, mover  
**cynildeb** *nm* frugality, economy  
**cynilion** *npl* savings  
**cynilo** *vb* save, economise  
**cynio** *vb* chisel, gouge  
**cyniwair** *vb* go to and fro, frequent  
**cyniweirfa** (-feydd) *nf* resort, haunt

**cyniweirydd** *nm* wayfarer  
**cynllun** (-iau) *nm* pattern; plan  
**cynllunio** *vb* plan, design  
**cynllunydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* designer  
**cynllwyn** *vb* plot, conspire ♦ (-ion) *nm* plot  
**cynllwynio** *vb* conspire, plot  
**cynllwynwr** (-wyr) *nm* conspirator  
**cynnal** *vb* hold, uphold, support, sustain  
**cynnar** *adj* early  
**cynnau** *vb* kindle, light  
**cynneddf** (cynneddfau) *nf* quality, faculty  
**cynnen** (cynhennau) *nf* contention, strife. **asgwrn y g.** bone of contention  
**cynnes** *adj* warm  
**cynnig** *vb* offer; attempt; propose, move; bid; apply ♦ (cynigion) *nm* offer; attempt; motion  
**cynnil** *adj* economical; delicate  
**cynnor** (cynhorau) *nf* door-post  
**cynnud** *nm* firewood, fuel  
**cynnull** *vb* collect, gather, assemble  
**cynnwrf** *nm* stir, commotion, agitation  
**cynnwys** *vb* contain, include, comprise, comprehend ♦ *nm* content(s)  
**cynnydd** *nm* increase, growth, progress  
**cynnyrch** (cynhyrchion) *nm* produce, product; (*pl*) productions  
**cynoesol** *adj* primeval  
**cynorthwyo** *vb* help, assist  
**cynorthwyol** *adj* auxiliary; assistant  
**cynorthwyr** (-wyr) *nm* helper, assistant  
**cynradd** *adj* primary  
**cynrhon** *npl* (-yn *nm*) maggots  
**cynrhoni** *vb* breed maggots  
**cynrhonllyd** *adj* maggoty

**cynrychioladol** *adj* representative  
**cynrychiolaeth** *nf* representation  
**cynrychioli** *vb* represent  
**cynrychiolwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion)  
*nm* representative, delegate  
**cynt** *adj* earlier, sooner, quicker ♦  
*adv* see **gynt**  
**cyntaf** *adj, adv* first  
**cyntedd** (-au) *nm* court; porch,  
 foyer  
**cyntefig** *adj* prime, primitive  
**cyntun** *nm* nap  
**cynulleidfa** (-oedd) *nf*  
 congregation  
**cynulleidfaol** *adj* congregational  
**cynulliad** (-au) *nm* gathering  
**cynuta** *vb* gather fuel  
**cynyddol** *adj* increasing, growing  
**cynyddu** *vb* increase  
**cynysgaeddu** *vb* endow, endue  
**cyplad** *nm* copula  
**cypladu** *vb* copulate  
**cyplu, cyplysu** *vb* couple  
**cyraeddadwy** *adj* attainable  
**cyraeddiadau** *npl* attainments  
**cyrbibion** *npl* atoms, smithereens  
**cyrcydu** *vb* squat, cower  
**cyrch** (-au) *nm* attack  
**cyrchfa** (-feydd) *nf* resort  
**cyrchu** *vb* go, resort, repair  
**cyrhaeddgar** *adj* telling, incisive  
**cyrhaeddiad** (cyraeddiadau) *nm*  
 reach, attainment  
**cyrliog** *adj* curly  
**cyrraedd** *vb* reach, attain; arrive  
**cyrren** *npl* (cyrensen *nf*) currants  
**cyrydiad** *nm* corrosion  
**crydu** *vb* corrode  
**cysawd** (-odau) *nm* system;  
 constellation  
**cysefin** *adj* original, primordial  
**cysegr** (-au, -oedd) *nm* sanctuary  
**cysegredig** *adj* consecrated,  
 sacred  
**cysegredigrwydd** *nm* sacredness  
**cysegriad** (-au) *nm* consecration  
**cysegr-ladrad** *nm* sacrilege

**cysegr-lân** *adj* holy  
**cysegru** *vb* consecrate, dedicate,  
 devote  
**cyseinedd** *nm* alliteration  
**cysetlyd** *adj* fastidious  
**cysgadrrwydd** *nm* sleepiness,  
 drowsiness  
**cysgadur** (-iaid) *nm* sleeper  
**cysglyd** *adj* sleepy  
**cysgod** (-au, -ion) *nm* shade,  
 shadow; shelter; type  
**cysgodi** *vb* shadow, shade; shelter  
**cysgodol** *adj* shady, sheltered  
**cysgu** *vb* sleep  
**cysgwr** (-wyr) *nm* sleeper  
**cysidro** *vb* consider  
**cysodi** *vb* set type, compose  
**cysodydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm*  
 compositor  
**cyson** *adj* consistent, constant  
**cysondeb** *nm* consistency;  
 regularity  
**cysoni** *vb* harmonize; reconcile  
**cysonwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm*  
 harmonist  
**cystadleuath** (-au) *nf* competition  
**cystadleuol** *adj* competitive  
**cystadleuwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm*  
 competitor  
**cystadlu** *vb* compete; compare  
**cystal** *adj* as good, so good ♦ *adv*  
 as well, so well  
**cystrawen** (-nau) *nf* construction,  
 syntax  
**cystudd** (-iau) *nm* affliction;  
 illness  
**cystuddiedig** *adj* afflicted, contrite  
**cystuddio** *vb* afflict, trouble  
**cystuddiol** *adj* afflicted  
**cystuddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* afflicter,  
 oppressor  
**cystwyo** *vb* chastise, castigate,  
 trounce  
**cysur** (-on) *nm* comfort,  
 consolation  
**cysuro** *vb* comfort, console  
**cysurus** *adj* comfortable



**cysurwr** (-wyr) *nm* comforter  
**cyswllt** (-yltiadau) *nm* joint, junction  
**cysylltiad** (-au) *nm* conjunction; joining, connexion  
**cysylltiol** *adj* connecting; connected  
**cysylltnod** (-au) *nm* ligature, hyphen  
**cysylltu** *vb* join, connect  
**cysylltydd** (-ion) *nm* connector, contact  
**cysyniad** (-au) *nm* concept  
**cytbell** *adj* equidistant  
**cytbwys** *adj* of equal weight  
**cytbwysedd** *nm* balance  
**cytew** *nm* batter  
**cytgan** (-au) *nm/f* chorus  
**cytgord** *nm* concord  
**cytir** (-oedd) *nm* common  
**cytras** *adj* allied, related; cognate  
**cytsain** (-seiniad) *nf* consonant  
**cytûn** *adj* agreed, of one accord, unanimous  
**cytundeb** (-au) *nm* agreement, consent  
**cytuno** *vb* agree, consent  
**cythlwng** *nm* fasting, fast, hunger  
**cythraul** (-euliaid) *nm* devil, demon  
**cythreuldeb** *nm* devilment  
**cythreulig** *adj* devilish, fiendish  
**cythru** *vb* snatch, rush  
**cythruddo** *vb* annoy, provoke, irritate  
**cythrwfl** *nm* uproar, tumult  
**cythryblu** *vb* trouble, agitate  
**cythryblus** *adj* troubled, agitated  
**cyw** (-ion) *nm* young bird, chick, chicken; baby  
**cywain** *vb* convey, carry; garner  
**cywair** (-eiriau) *nm* order; key; tune  
**cywaith** (-weithiau) *nm* collective work, project  
**cywarch** *nm* hemp  
**cywasg**, **-edig** *adj* compressor, diminished

**cywasgiad** (-au) *nm* contraction, compression  
**cywasgu** *vb* contract, compress  
**cywasgydd** (-ion) *nm* compressor  
**cyweiriad** (-au) *nm* repair  
**cyweiriadur** (-on) *nm* modulator  
**cyweirio** *vb* set in order; prepare, dress  
**cyweirnod** (-au) *nm* key-note  
**cywen** (-nod) *nf* pullet, young hen  
**cywerth** *adj* equivalent  
**cywilydd** *nm* shame; shyness  
**cywilydd-dra** *nm* shamefulfulness  
**cywilyddgar** *adj* bashful, shy  
**cywilyddio** *vb* shame; be ashamed  
**cywilyddus** *adj* shameful, disgraceful  
**cywir** *adj* correct, accurate, true, faithful  
**cywirdeb** *nm* correctness; integrity  
**cywiriad** (-au) *nm* correction  
**cywiro** *vb* correct; make good; perform  
**cywirwr** (-wyr) *nm* corrector  
**cywladu** *vb* naturalize  
**cywrain** *adj* skilful; curious  
**cywreinbeth** (-au, -einion) *nm* curiosity  
**cywreindeb** *nm* skill, ingenuity  
**cywreindrwydd** *nm* skill; curiosity  
**cywydd** (-au) *nm* alliterative Welsh poem  
**cywyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* composer of *cywyddau*

## CH

**Chile** *nf* Chile  
**China** *nf* China  
**chwa** (-on) *nf* puff, gust, breeze  
**chwaer** (chwiorydd) *nf* sister  
**chwaeroliaeth** *nf* sisterhood  
**chwaeth** (-au, -oedd) *nf* taste  
**chwaethu** *vb* taste  
**chwaethus** *adj* tasteful; decent

**chwaith** *adv* nor either, neither  
**chwâl** *adj* scattered, loose  
**chwaifa** (-*feydd*) *nf* upset, rout  
**chwalu** *vb* scatter, spread  
**chwalwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* scatterer, demolisher  
**chwaneg** *adj, nm* more  
**chwanegiad** (-*au*) *nm* addition  
**chwanegol** *adj* additional  
**chwanegu** *vb* add, augment, increase  
**chwannen** (*chwain*) *nf* flea  
**chwannog** *adj* desirous; addicted; prone  
**chwant** (-*au*) *nm* desire, craving, lust  
**chwantu** *vb* desire, lust  
**chwap** *nm* sudden blow, moment ♦ *adv* instantly  
**chwarae, chware** *vb* play ♦ (-*on*) *nm* play  
**chwaraeddy** (-*dai*) *nm* playhouse, theatre  
**chwaraeffa** (-*feydd*) *nf* pitch, playground  
**chwaraeagar** *adj* playful, sportive  
**chwarawwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* player, actor, performer  
**chwaræydd** (-*ion*) *nm* actor  
**chwarddiad** (-*au*) *nm* laugh  
**chwarel** (-*au, -i, -ydd*) *nf* quarry  
**chwarelwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* quarryman  
**chwareus** *adj* playful  
**chwarren** (-*arennau*) *nf* gland; kernel  
**chwart** (-*iau*) *nm* quart  
**chwarter** (-*i, -au*) *nm* quarter  
**chwarterol** *adj* quarterly  
**chwarterolyn** (-*olion*) *nm* quarterly (magazine)  
**chwarteru** *vb* quarter  
**chwe** *adj* six (before a noun)  
**chweban** (-*au*) *nm* sestet, sextain  
**chwech** *adj* six ♦ (-*au*) *nm* six; sixpence  
**chwechawd** (-*au*) *nm* sextet  
**chwedl** (-*au*) *nf* story, tale

**chwedleua** *vb* talk, gossip  
**chwedleuwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* story-teller  
**chwedloniaeth** *nf* mythology  
**chwedlonol** *adj* mythical, mythological  
**chwedlonydd** (-*wyr*) *nm* mythologist  
**chwedyn** *adv*: **na chynt na ch.** neither before nor after  
**Chwefror, Chwefrol** *nm* February  
**Chwennych, Chwenychu** *vb* covet, desire  
**chwenychiad** (-*au*) *nm* desire  
**chweongl** (-*au*) *nm* hexagon  
**chwephlyg** *adj* sixfold  
**chwerthin** *vb* laugh ♦ *nm* laughter  
**chwerthiniaid** (-*au*) *nm* laugh  
**chwerthinllyd** *adj* laughable, ridiculous  
**chwerthinog** *adj* laughing, merry  
**chwerw** *adj* bitter  
**chwerwder, -dod** *nm* bitterness  
**chwerwedd** *nm* bitterness  
**chwerwi** *vb* grow bitter, embitter  
**chwi** *pron* you  
**chwib** (-*iau*) *nm* whistle  
**chwiban** *vb, nm* whistle  
**chwibaniad** *nm* whistling, whistle  
**chwibanogl** (-*au*) *nf* whistle, flute  
**chwibanu** *vb* whistle  
**chwibon** (-*iaid*) *nm* curlew, stork  
**chwifio** *vb* wave, flourish, brandish  
**chwiff** (-*iau*) *nf* whiff, puff  
**chwiffiad** *nm* whiff, jiffy  
**chwil** (-*od*) *nm/f* beetle, chafer  
**chwil** *adj* whirling, reeling  
**chwilboeth** *adj* scorching, piping hot  
**chwildroi** *vb* whirl, spin  
**chwilen** (*chwilod*) *nf* beetle  
**chwilenna** *vb* rummage; pry; pilfer  
**chwiler** (-*od*) *nm* chrysalis, pupa  
**chwilfriw** *adj* smashed to atoms  
**chwilfriwio** *vb* smash, shatter  
**chwilfrydedd** *nm* curiosity  
**chwilfrydig** *adj* curious, inquisitive

**chwilgar** *adj* curious, inquisitive  
**chwilgarwch** *nm* inquisitiveness  
**chwiliad** (-au) *nm* search, scrutiny  
**chwilibawa(n)** *vb* dawdle, trifle  
**chwilio** *vb* search; examine  
**chwiliwr** (-wyr) *nm* searcher  
**chwil-lys** *nm* inquisition  
**chwilmantan** *vb* pry, rummage  
**chwilolau** (-oleuadau) *nm* searchlight  
**chwilota** *vb* rummage, pry  
**chwilotwr** (-wyr) *nm* searcher, rummager  
**chwim** *adj* nimble, quick, agile  
**chwimder**, -dra *nm* nimbleness  
**chwimio** *vb* move, stir, accelerate  
**chwimwth** *adj* nimble, brisk  
**chwinc** *nm* wink  
**chwinciad** *nm* twinkling, trice  
**chwiorydd** see **chwaer**  
**chwip** (-iau) *nf* whip; whipping  
**chwipiad** (-au) *nm* whipping  
**chwipio** *vb* whip  
**chwipyn** *adv* instantly  
**chwirligwgan** *nf* whirligig  
**chwisgi** *nm* whisky  
**chwisl** (-au) *nm* whistle  
**chwistrell** (-au, -i) *nf* squirt, syringe  
**chwistrelliad** (-au) *nm* injection  
**chwistrellu** *vb* squirt, syringe, inject  
**chwit-chwat** *adj* fickle, inconstant  
**chwith** *adj* left; wrong; sad; strange  
**chwithau** *pron conj* you (on your part), you also  
**chwithdod**, -dra *nm* strangeness  
**chwithig** *adj* strange, wrong, awkward  
**chwithigrwydd** *nm* awkwardness  
**chwiw** (-iau) *nf* fit, attack, malady  
**chwiwgar** *adj* fickle  
**chwychwi** *pron* you yourselves  
**chwyd**, **chwydiad** *nm* vomit  
**chwydu** *vb* vomit, spew  
**chwydd**, **chwyddi** *nm* swelling

**chwyddiant** (-nnau) *nm* inflation; inflammation  
**chwyddo** *vb* swell, increase, magnify  
**chwyddwyr** (-au) *nm* microscope  
**chwył** (**chwyłion**) *nm/f* turn, rotation  
**chwyldro** (-ion) *nm* rotation; orbit  
**chwyldroad** (-au) *nm* revolution  
**chwyldroadol** *adj* revolutionary  
**chwyldroadwr** (-wyr) *nm* revolutionary  
**chwyldroi** *vb* whirl, revolve, rotate  
**chwyldrowr** see **chwyldroadwr**  
**chwyłolwyn** (-ion) *nf* flywheel  
**chwyn** (**chwynnyn** *nm*) *coll n, npl* weeds  
**chwynladdwr** *nm* weed-killer  
**chwynnu** *vb* weed  
**chwyrlligwgan** (-od) *nm* spinning top, whirligig  
**chwyrlio** *vb* whirl, spin, speed  
**chwyrlywynt** (-oedd) *nm* whirlwind  
**chwyrn** *adj* rapid, swift  
**chwyrnellu** *vb* whirl, whiz  
**chwyrnu** *vb* hum; snore; snarl  
**chwyrnwr** (-wyr) *nm* snorer; snarler  
**chwys** *nm* sweat, perspiration  
**chwysfa** (-feydd) *nf* sweating  
**chwysiant** *nm* exudation  
**chwysigen** (-igod) *nf* blister, vesicle  
**chwyslyd** *adj* sweaty  
**chwystyllau** *npl* pores  
**chwysu** *vb* sweat, perspire; exude  
**chwyswr** (-wyr) *nm* sweater  
**chwyth**, **chwythad** *nm* breath  
**chwythbib** (-au) *nf* blowpipe  
**chwythbrenni** *npl* woodwinds  
**chwythell** (-i) *nf* jet  
**chwythiad** (-au) *nm* blow, blast  
**chwythu** *vb* blow, blast; breathe; hiss  
**chwythwr** (-wyr) *nm* blower

## D

**da** *adj* good, well ♦ (-oedd) *nm* good; goods; stock, cattle  
**da-da** *nm* sweets  
**dacw** *adv* there is, are; behold there  
**dad-, dat-** *prefix* un-, dis- re-, back  
**dadansoddi** *vb* analyse  
**dadansoddiad** (-au) *nm* analysis  
**dadansoddol** *adj* analytic(al)  
**dadansoddwr** (-wyr) *nm* analyst  
**dadansoddydd** (-wyr) *nm* analyser  
**dadchwyddiant** (-nnau) *nm* deflation  
**dad-ddyfrio** *vb* dehydrate  
**dadebriad** *nm* resuscitation  
**dadebru** *vb* resuscitate, revive  
**dadelfeniad** (-au) *nm* decomposition  
**dadelfennu** *vb* decompose; refine  
**dadeni** *vb* regenerate, reanimate ♦ *nm* rebirth, renaissance, renaissance  
**dadfachu** *vb* unhook  
**dadfathiad** *nm* dissimulation  
**dadfeiliad** *nm* decay  
**dadfeilio** *vb* fall to ruin, decay  
**dadffino** *vb* rest (after exertion)  
**dadl** (-euan) *nf* debate; doubt; plea  
**dadlaith** *vb* thaw; dissolve  
**dadlau** *vb* argue, debate; plead  
**dadleniad** (-au) *nm* disclosure, exposure  
**dadlennol** *adj* revealing, disclosing, exposing  
**dadlennu** *vb* disclose, expose  
**dadleoli** *vb* dislocate  
**dadleoliad** (-au) *nm* dislocation  
**dadleuaeth** *nf* polemics, controversy  
**dadleugar** *adj* argumentative  
**dadleuol** *adj* controversial,

polemical  
**dadleuwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* debater, controversialist; advocate  
**dadluddedu** *vb* rest (after exertion)  
**dadlwytho** *vb* unload, unburden  
**dadlygru** *vb* decontaminate  
**dadmer** *vb* thaw; dissolve  
**dadnitreddiad** *nm* denitrification  
**dadolwch** *nm* propitiation ♦ *vb* worship, seek forgiveness  
**dadorchuddio** *vb* unveil, uncover  
**dadreolaeth** *nf* decontrol  
**dadrewlifant** *nm* deglaciation  
**dadrithiad** (-au) *nm* disillusionment  
**dadrithio** *vb* disillusion  
**dadsefydlu** *vb* disestablish  
**dadwaddoli** *vb* disendow  
**dadwaddoliad** *nm* disendowment  
**dadwneuthur**, **dadwneud** *vb* undo, unmake  
**dadwrdd** *nm* noise, uproar, hubbub  
**dadymchwel**, **-yd** *vb* overturn, overthrow  
**daear** (-oedd) *nf* earth, ground, soil  
**daeardy** (-dai) *nm* dungeon  
**daeareg** *nf* geology  
**daearegol** *adj* geological  
**daearegwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* geologist  
**daearen** *nf* the earth; land, country  
**daearfochyn** (-foch) *nm* badger  
**daeargell** (-oedd) *nf* dungeon, vault  
**daeargi** (-gwn) *nm* terrier  
**daeargryd** (-iau) *nm* earth tremor  
**daeargryn** (-fâu) *nm/lf* earthquake  
**daearol** *adj* terrestrial, earthy, earthy  
**daearu** *vb* earth; inter  
**daearyddiaeth** *nf* geography  
**daearyddol** *adj* geographical

**daearyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* geographer  
**dafad** (defaid) *nf* sheep; wart  
**dafaden** (-ennau) *nf* wart  
**dafn** (-au) *nm* drop  
**dafnu** *vb* trickle  
**dagr** (-au) *nm* dagger, bayonet, dirk  
**dagrau** *npl* (deigryn *nm*) tears  
**dagreuol** *adj* tearful, sad  
**dangos** see **dan-**  
**dail** *npl* (dalen, deilen *nf*) leaves  
**daioni** *nm* goodness, good  
**daionus** *adj* good; beneficial; beneficent  
**dal**, **-a** *vb* hold; catch; arrest; last  
**dalen** (-nau, dail) *nf* leaf  
**dalfa** (-feydd) *nf* hold; arrest, custody; prison  
**dalgylch** (-oedd) *nm* catchment area  
**daliad** (-au) *nm* holding; tenet; spell  
**daliwr** (-wyr) *nm* jig, catcher  
**dall** (deillion) *adj* blind  
**dallbleidiaeth** *nf* bigotry  
**dallbleidiol** *adj* bigoted  
**dallbleidiwr** (-wyr) *nm* bigot  
**dallineb** *nm* blindness  
**dallu** *vb* blind; dazzle  
**damcaniaeth** (-au) *nf* theory  
**damcaniaethol** *adj* theoretical  
**damcaniaethwr** (-wyr) *nm* theorist  
**damcanu** *vb* theorize, speculate  
**dameg** (-hegion) *nf* parable  
**damhegol** *adj* parabolic(al), allegorical  
**damhegwr** (-wyr) *nm* allegorist  
**dannedig** *adj* damned, damnable  
**dannedigaeth** *nf* damnation, condemnation  
**damnio** *vb* damn  
**damniol** *adj* damning, damnatory  
**damsang** *vb* tread, trample  
**damwain** (-weiniau) *nf* accident, chance, fate  
**damweinio** *vb* befall, happen  
**damweiniol** *adj* accidental, casual

**dan** see **tan**  
**danadl** *npl* (danhadlen *nf*) nettles  
**danas** *coll n* deer. **bwch d.** buck  
**danfon** *vb* send, convey; escort  
**dangos** *vb* show  
**dangoseg** (-ion) *nf* index; indication  
**dangosol** *adj* indicative, demonstrative  
**danheddog** *adj* jagged, serrated, toothed  
**dannod** *vb* reproach, upbraid, taunt, twit  
**dannoedd** *nf* toothache  
**dansoddol** *adj* abstract  
**dant** (dannedd) *nm* tooth  
**danteithfwyd** (-teithion) *nm* dainty  
**danteithiol** *adj* dainty, delicious  
**danteithion** *npl* delicacies  
**darbodus** *adj* provident, thrifty  
**darbwyllo** *vb* persuade, convince  
**darfod** *vb* finish, end; perish; happen  
**darfodadwy** *adj* transitory, perishable  
**darfodedig** *adj* perishable, transient  
**darfodedigaeth** *nm* consumption  
**darfudiad** (-au) *nm* convection  
**darfudol** *adj* convectional  
**darganfod** *vb* discover  
**darganfyddiad** (-au) *nm* discovery  
**darganfyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* discoverer  
**dargludedd** *nm* conductivity  
**dargludo** *vb* conduct  
**dargludydd** (-ion) *nm* conductor  
**dargyfeiredd** *nm* divergence  
**dargyfeirio** *vb* diverge, divert  
**darlith** (-iau, -oedd) *nf* lecture  
**darlithfa** (-feydd) *nf* lecture room  
**darlithio** *vb* lecture  
**darlithiwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* lecturer  
**darlun** (-iau) *nm* picture  
**darluniad** (-au) *nm* portrayal, description



**darluniadol** *adj* pictorial, illustrated  
**darluniaeth** *nf* imagery  
**darlunio** *vb* portray, depict, describe  
**darlunio** *adj* pictorial  
**darllediad** (-au) *nm* broadcast  
**darlledu** *vb* broadcast  
**darlledwr** (-wyr) *nm* broadcaster  
**darllen** *vb* read  
**darllenadwy** *adj* readable, legible  
**darllenfa** (-feydd) *nf* reading room; reading-desk; lectern  
**darllengar** *adj* fond of reading, studious  
**darlleniad** (-au) *nm* reading  
**darllenwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* reader  
**darn** (-au) *nm* piece, fragment, part  
**darnguddio** *vb* conceal or withhold a part  
**darniad** (-au) *nm* fragmentation  
**darnio** *vb* cut up, hack  
**darn-ladd** *vb* beat mercilessly  
**darogan** *vb* predict, foretell, forebode ♦ (-au) *nf* prediction, foreboding  
**daroganu** *vb* predict, foretell  
**daroganwr** (-wyr) *nm* predictor, prophet, soothsayer, forecaster  
**darostwng** *vb* lower; subdue; subject, humiliate  
**darostyngiad** *nm* humiliation; subjection  
**darpar** (-ion, -iadau) *nm* preparation, provision ♦ *adj* intended, elect  
**darpariaeth** (-au) *nf* preparation, provision  
**darparu** *vb* prepare, provide  
**darparwr** (-wyr) *nm* provider  
**darwden** *nf* ringworm  
**das** (-au, deisi) *nf* rick, stack  
**dat-** *prefix* see **dad-**  
**data** *nm* data  
**datblygiad** (-au) *nm* development,

evolution  
**datblygol** *adj* nascent, developing  
**datblygu** *vb* develop, evolve  
**datblygus** *adj* developmental  
**datblygydd** (-ion) *nm* developer  
**datchwyddiant** *nm* deflation  
**datgan** *vb* declare; recount; render  
**datganiad** (-au) *nm* declaration; rendering  
**datganoli** *vb* devolve, decentralize  
**datganoli(ad)** *nm* devolution  
**datganu** *vb* declare; sing, render  
**datgeliad** (-au) *nm* detection; revelation  
**datgelu** *vb* detect; reveal  
**datgloi** *vb* unlock  
**datglymu** *vb* unhitch, undo  
**datgorffori** *vb* dissolve (parliament)  
**datgorfforiad** *nm* dissolution  
**datguddiad** (-au) *nm* revelation, disclosure  
**datguddio** *vb* reveal, disclose  
**datgyffesiad** *nm* recantation  
**datgyffesu** *vb* recant  
**datgymalu** *vb* dislocate, dismember  
**datgysylltiad** *nm* disestablishment  
**datgysylltu** *vb* disconnect; disestablish  
**datod** *vb* undo, untie, dissolve  
**datranu** *vb* dissect  
**datro** *vb* change; undo  
**datru** *vb* de-code  
**datrys** *vb* solve  
**datrysiaid** (-au) *nm* solution, resolution  
**datseinio** *vb* resound, reverberate  
**datsgwar** (-au) *nm* square root  
**datysen** (datys) *nf* date  
**dathliad** (-au) *nm* celebration  
**dathlu** *vb* celebrate  
**dau** *adj, nm* two; *f* **dwyr**  
**dau-, deu-** *prefix* two, bi-  
**dauddyblyg** *adj* twofold, double  
**daufiniog** *adj* double-edged

**dauwynebog** *adj* two-faced  
**dawn** (*doniau*) *nm/f* gift, talent  
**dawns** (-*iau*) *nf* dance  
**dawnsio** *vb* dance  
**dawnsiwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* dancer  
**dawnus** *adj* gifted, talented  
**de** see **deau**  
**De Affrica** *nf* South Africa  
**deall** *vb* understand ♦ *nm* understanding, intellect, intelligence  
**dealladwy** *adj* intelligible  
**deallgar** *adj* intelligent  
**deallol** *adj* intellectual  
**dealltwriaeth** (-*au*) *nf* understanding, intelligence  
**deallus** *adj* understanding, intelligent  
**deallusion** *npl* intelligentsia  
**deallusrwydd** *nm* intelligence  
**deau** *adj, nm* right; south  
**debentur** (-*on*) *nm* debenture  
**debyd** (-*au*) *nm* debit  
**debydu** *vb* debit  
**dec** (-*iau, -s*) *nm* deck  
**decilitr** (-*au*) *nm* decilitre  
**decimetr** (-*au*) *nm* decimetre  
**decstros** *nm* dextrose  
**dectant** *nm* ten-stringed instrument, psaltery  
**dechrau** *vb* begin ♦ *nm* beginning  
**dechreuad** (-*au*) *nm* beginning  
**dechreunos** *nf* nightfall, dusk  
**dechreuol** *adj* initial  
**dechreuwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* beginner  
**dedfryd** (-*au*) *nf* verdict; sentence  
**dedfrydu** *vb* sentence  
**dedwydd** *adj* happy, blessed  
**dedwyddwch, -yd** *nm* happiness, bliss  
**deddf** (-*au*) *nf* law, statute, act  
**deddfeg** *nf* jurisprudence  
**deddfegwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* jurist  
**deddfol** *adj* legal, lawful  
**deddfu** *vb* legislate, enact  
**deddfwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* legislator  
**deddfwriaeth** *nf* legislation,

legislature  
**deddfwriaethol** *adj* legislative  
**deddlyfr** (-*au*) *nm* statute book  
**defni** *vb* drip, trickle  
**defnydd** (-*iau*) *nm* material, stuff; use  
**defnyddio** *vb* use, utilize, employ  
**defnyddiol** *adj* useful  
**defnyddioldeb** *nm* usefulness, utility  
**defnyddiwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* user, consumer  
**defnyn** (-*nau*) *nm* drop  
**defnynnu** *vb* drop, drip, dribble, distil  
**defod** (-*au*) *nf* custom; rite, ceremony  
**defodaeth** *nf* ritualism  
**defodol** *adj* ritualistic  
**defosiwn** (-*ynau*) *nm* devotion  
**defosiynol** *adj* devotional, devout  
**definiad, -io** see **diff-**  
**deffro, deffroi** *vb* rouse; wake  
**deffroad** (-*au*) *nm* awakening  
**deg** *adj* ten ♦ (-*au*) *nm* ten  
**degawd** (-*au*) *nm* decade  
**degaidd** *adj* denary  
**degiad** (-*au*) *nm* decimal  
**degol** (-*ion*) *nm, adj* decimal  
**degoli** *vb* decimalise  
**degoliad** *nm* decimalisation  
**degolyn** (*degolyn*) *nm* decimal  
**degwm** (-*ymau*) *nm* tenth, tithe  
**degymu** *vb* tithe  
**deng** *adj* ten (*before certain words*)  
**dehau, deheu** see **deau**  
**deheubarth, -dir** *nm* southern region, south  
**deheug** *adj* dexterous, skilful  
**deheulaw** *nf* right hand  
**deheuol** *adj* southern  
**deheurwydd** *nm* dexterity, skill  
**deheurwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* southerner, southman  
**deheuwynt** *nm* south wind  
**dehongli** *vb* interpret  
**dehongliad** (-*au*) *nm* interpretation

**dehonglwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm*  
interpreter

**dehydrad** (-au) *nm* dehydration

**dehydru** *vb* dehydrate

**deial** (-au) *nm* dial

**deialog** (-au) *nm/f* dialogue

**deialu** *vb* dial

**deifio** *vb* singe, scorch; blast; dive

**deifiol** *adj* scorching, scathing

**deifiwr** (-wyr) *nm* diver

**deigryn** (dagrau) *nm* tear

**deilbridd** *nm* humus

**deildy** (-dai) *nm* bower, arbour

**deilen** (dail) *nf* leaf

**deilgoll** *adj* deciduous

**deiliad** (-on, deiliaid) *nm* tenant;  
subject

**deiliant** (-nnau) *nm* foliage

**deilio** *vb* leaf

**deiliog** *adj* leafy

**deillio** *vb* proceed, emanate, issue

**deinameg** *nm* dynamics

**deinamig** *adj* dynamic

**deinamo** (-s, -au) *nm* dynamo

**deincod** *nm* teeth on edge

**deincryd** *nm* chattering or  
gnashing of teeth

**deintio** *vb* nibble

**deintrod** (-au) *nf* cog

**deintydd** (-ion) *nm* dentist

**deintyddiaeth** *nf* dentistry

**deintyddol** *adj* dental

**deiseb** (-au) *nf* petition

**deisebu** *vb* petition

**deisebwr**, -ydd (-wyr) *nm*  
petitioner

**deisyf**, **deisyfu** *vb* desire, wish;  
beseech, entreat

**deisyfiad** (-au) *nm* request,  
petition

**del** *adj* pretty, neat

**defryd** (-au) *nm* ideal

**defrydiaeth** *nf* idealism

**defrydol** *adj* ideal

**defrydwr** (-wyr) *nm* idealist

**delff** *nm* churl, oaf, dolt, rascal

**delio** *vb* deal

**delw** (-au) *nf* image; form, mode,  
manner

**delwedd** (-au) *nf* image

**delweddaeth** *nf* imagery

**delweddau** *vb* portray

**delwi** *vb* be wool-gathering; pale,  
be paralysed with fright.

**dellni** *nm* blindness

**dellt** *npl* (-en *nf*) laths, lattice,  
splinters

**democratiaeth** (-au) *nf* democracy

**democratig** *adj* democratic

**demograffeg** *nf* demography

**demograffig** *adj* demographic

**dengar** *adj* attractive

**dengarwch** *nm* attractiveness

**deniadau** *npl* attractions,  
allurements

**deniadol** *adj* attractive

**Denmarc** *nf* Denmark

**denu** *vb* attract, allure, entice

**deon** (-iaid) *nm* dean

**deondy** (-dai) *nm* deanery

**deoniaeth** (-au) *nf* deanery

**deor** *vb* brood, hatch, incubate

**deorfa** (-fâu, -feydd) *nf* hatchery

**deorydd** (-ion) *nf* incubator

**derbyn** *vb* receive; accept; admit

**derbyniad** (-au) *nm* receipt;  
reception

**derbyniadwy** *adj* admissible

**derbyniol** *adj* acceptable

**derbyniwr** (-wyr), -nnydd

(-ynyddion) *nm* receiver, acceptor

**derbynneb** (-ynebau, -ynebion) *nf*  
receipt, voucher

**derbynnydd** (-ynyddion) *nm*  
receiver

**deri** *npl* (dâr *nf*) oak-trees, oak

**dernyn** (-nau) *nm* piece, scrap

**derwen** (derw, deri) *nf* oak-tree,  
oak

**derwydd** (-on) *nm* druid

**derwyddiaeth** *nf* druidism

**derwyddol** *adj* druidic(al)

**desg** (-iau) *nf* desk

**desgant** (-au) *nm* descendant

**desibel** (-au) *nm* decibel  
**destlus** *adj* neat  
**destlusrwydd** *nm* neatness  
**detector** (-au) *nm* detector  
**dethol** *vb* select, pick, choose ♦ *adj* select  
**detholedd** *nm* selectivity  
**detholiad** (-au, **detholion**) *nm* selection, anthology  
**deu-** see **dau-**  
**deuawd** (-au) *nm/f* duet  
**deublyg** *adj* double, twofold  
**deuddeg** *adj, nm* twelve  
**deufin** *adj* two-edged  
**deuffocal** *adj* bifocal  
**deugain** *adj, nm* forty  
**deugraff** *nm* digraph  
**deunaw** *adj, nm* eighteen  
**deunydd** (-iau) *nm* stuff, material  
**deuocsid** *nm* dioxide  
**deuod** (-au) *nm* diode, binary  
**deuol** *adj* dual  
**deuoliaeth** *nf* dualism, duality  
**deuparth** *nd* two-thirds  
**deuris** *adj* two-tier  
**deurudd** *nd* the cheeks  
**deuryw** *adj* bisexual  
**deusain** *nd* diphthong  
**deutu** *nd*: o **dd**. about  
**dewin** (-iaid) *nm* diviner, magician, wizard  
**dewines** (-au) *nf* witch, sorceress  
**dewiniaeth** *nf* divination, witchcraft  
**dewinio** *vb* divine  
**dewin(i)ol** *adj* prophetic, divinatory  
**dewis** *vb* choose, select ♦ *nm* choice  
**dewisiad** *nm* choice, option  
**dewisol** *adj* choice, desirable  
**dewr** *adj* brave ♦ (-ion) *nm* brave man, hero  
**dewrder** *nm* bravery, valour  
**di-** *neg prefix* without, not, un-, non-, -less  
**diabetig** *adj, nm/f* diabetic

**diacon** (-iaid) *nm* deacon  
**diacones** (-au) *nf* deaconess  
**diaconiaeth** *nf* diaconate  
**diadell** (-au, -oedd) *nf* flock  
**diaddurn** *adj* unadorned, plain, rude  
**dialodi** *vb* dismember; expel a member  
**diafael** *adj* slippery, careless  
**diafol** (diefyl, dieiff) *nm* devil  
**diaffram** (-au) *nm* diaphragm  
**diagnosis** *nm* diagnosis  
**diangen** *adj* unnecessary, free from want  
**dianghenraid** *adj* unnecessary, needless  
**di-ail** *adj* unequalled, unrivalled  
**dial** *vb* avenge, revenge ♦ *nm* vengeance, revenge  
**dialedd** (-au) *nm* vengeance, nemesis  
**diagar** *adj* revengeful, vindictive  
**diagarwch** *nm* vindictiveness  
**di-alw-amdano** *adj* redundant, uncalled for  
**dialwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* avenger  
**diamau** *adj* doubtless  
**diamcan** *adj* aimless, purposeless  
**diamedr** (-au) *nm* diameter  
**diamedrad** *adj* diametral  
**diamheul** *adj* undoubted, indisputable  
**diamod** *adj* unconditional, absolute  
**diamodol** *adj* unconditional, unqualified  
**diamwys** *adj* unambiguous  
**diamynedd** *adj* impatient  
**dianc** *vb* escape  
**dianwadal** *adj* unwavering, immutable  
**dianwadalwch** *nm* immutability  
**diarddel** *vb* expel, excommunicate  
**diarddeliad** *nm* expulsion, excommunication  
**diarfogi** *vb* disarm  
**diarfogiad** *nm* disarmament

**diarffordd** *adj* out of the way, inaccessible  
**diargyhoedd** *adj* blameless  
**diarhebol** *adj* proverbial  
**diaroglydd (-ion)** *nm* deodorant  
**diarwybod** *adj* unawares  
**diabad** *nf* cry, scream  
**diabadain** *vb* resound, ring  
**diatreg** *adj* immediate  
**diau** *adj* true, certain; doubtless  
**diawl (-iaid)** *nm* devil  
**diawledig** *adj* devilish  
**di-baid, dibaid** *adj* unceasing, ceaseless  
**di-ball, diball** *adj* unailing, infallible, sure  
**diben (-ion)** *nm* end, purpose, aim  
**di-ben-draw** *adj* endless  
**dibeniad (-au)** *nm* ending, conclusion, predicate  
**di-benllanw** *adj* off-peak  
**dibennu** *vb* end, conclude, finish  
**diberfeddu** *vb* disembowel, eviscerate  
**dibetrus** *adj* unhesitating  
**dibl (-au)** *nm* border, edge  
**diboblogaeth** *nf* depopulation  
**diboblogi** *vb* depopulate  
**dibrin** *adj* abundant, plentiful  
**dibrïod** *adj* unmarried, single  
**dibris** *adj* reckless, contemptuous  
**dibrisio** *vb* depreciate, despise  
**dibrïstod** *nm* depreciation, contempt  
**dibwys** *adj* trivial, unimportant  
**dibwysiant (-nnau)** *nm* depression  
**dibyn (-nau)** *nm* steep, precipice  
**dibynadwy** *adj* reliable  
**dibynadwyedd** *nm* reliability  
**dibyniad** *nm* dependence  
**dibyniant** *nm* dependence  
**dibynnedd** *nm* reliability  
**dibynnol** *adj* depending; subjunctive  
**dibynnu** *vb* depend, rely  
**dibynnydd (dibynnyddion)** *nm* dependant

**dicllon** *adj* wrathful, angry  
**dicllonrwydd** *nm* wrath, indignation  
**dicotomi (-iau)** *nm* dichotomy  
**dicra** *adj* squeamish, fastidious, slow  
**dicter** *nm* anger, wrath, displeasure  
**dichell (-ion)** *nf* wile, craft, guile  
**dichellgar** *adj* wily, crafty, cunning  
**dichlyn** *vb* choose, pick ♦ *adj* careful, circumspect, exact  
**dichon** *vb* be able; it may be  
**di-dact** *adj* tactless  
**didactig** *adj* didactic  
**didaro** *adj* unaffected, unconcerned, cool  
**di-daw** *adj* ceaseless, clamant  
**diden (-nau)** *nf* nipple, teat  
**diderfyn** *adj* unlimited  
**didoli** *vb* separate, segregate  
**didoliad** *nm* separation, segregation  
**didolnod (-au)** *nm/f* diæresis  
**di-dor, didor** *adj* unbroken, uninterrupted  
**didoreth** *adj* shiftless, silly, fickle  
**didoriad** *adj* unbroken, untamed, rough  
**di-drais, didrais** *adj* non-violent, meek  
**diduedd** *adj* impartial, unbiassed  
**didwyll** *adj* guileless, sincere  
**didwylledd** *nm* guilelessness, sincerity  
**di-ddadl** *adj* unquestionable, indisputable  
**diddan** *adj* amusing, diverting, pleasant  
**diddanion** *npl* pleasantries, jokes  
**diddanu** *vb* amuse, divert; comfort  
**diddanwch** *nm* comfort, consolation  
**diddanwr (-wyr), -ydd (-ion)** *nm* comforter  
**diddarbod** *adj* shiftless

**di-dderbyn-wyneb** *adj* outspoken  
**diddig** *adj* contented, pleased  
**diddigrwydd** *nm* contentment, placidity  
**diddim** *adj, nm* void  
**diddordeb** *nm* interest  
**diddori** *vb* interest  
**diddorol** *adj* interesting  
**diddos** *adj* watertight, sheltered; snug  
**diddosi** *vb* shelter  
**diddosrwydd** *nm* shelter, safety  
**di-dduw, didduw** *adj* ungodly ♦ *nm* atheist  
**di-ddweud** *adj* taciturn, stubborn  
**diddwythiad** *nm* deduction  
**diddwytho** *vb* deduce  
**diddyfnu** *vb* wean  
**diddymdra** *nm* nothingness, void  
**diddymiad, -iant** *nm* annihilation  
**diddymu** *vb* annihilate, abolish  
**dieflig** *adj* devilish, diabolical, fiendish  
**diegwyddor** *adj* unprincipled  
**dieisiau** *adj* unnecessary, needless  
**dieithr** *adj* strange, alien, foreign ♦ *(-iaid)* *nm* stranger  
**dieithrio** *vb* estrange, alienate  
**dieithrwch** *nm* strangeness  
**dienaid** *adj* soulless, senseless  
**dienyddiad** *(-au)* *nm* execution  
**dienyddio** *vb* put to death, execute  
**dienyddiwr** *(-wyr)* *nm* executioner  
**dieuog** *adj* guiltless, innocent  
**difa** *vb* consume, destroy, devour  
**di-fai, difai** *adj* blameless, faultless  
**difalch** *adj* humble  
**difancoll** *nf* total loss, perdition  
**difaol** *adj* consuming, devouring  
**difater** *adj* indifferent, unconcerned  
**difaterwch** *nm* indifference, apathy  
**difeddiannu** *vb* dispossess, deprive  
**di-feind** *adj* heedless  
**difenwad** *(-au)* *nm* defamation  
**difenwi** *vb* revile, abuse, belittle  
**diferlif** *nm* stream, issue

**diferol** *adj* dripping, dropping  
**diferu** *vb* drip, drop, dribble, distil  
**diferyn** *(-nau, diferion)* *nm* drop  
**difesur** *adj* huge, immeasurable, unstinted  
**di-feth, difeth** *adj* infallible, certain  
**difetha** *vb* destroy, spoil, waste  
**difethwr** *(-wyr)* *nm* destroyer  
**Difiau** *nm* Thursday  
**difidend** *(-au)* *nm* dividend  
**diflanbwynt** *nm* vanishing point  
**diflanedig** *adj* evanescent, fleeting  
**diflannu** *vb* vanish, disappear  
**di-flas** *adj* tasteless  
**diflas** *adj* insipid, dull, wearisome  
**diflastod** *nm* disgust  
**diflasu** *vb* disgust; weary, surfeit  
**diflin, -o** *adj* untiring, indefatigable  
**difodi** *vb* annihilate, exterminate  
**difodiad, -iant** *nm* annihilation  
**di-foes, difoes** *adj* rude, unmannerly  
**difreiniad** *nm* disfranchisement  
**difreinio** *vb* disfranchise, deprive  
**difriaeth** *nf* abuse, calumny  
**difrif** *nm* seriousness, earnestness  
**difrifddwys** *adj* solemn  
**difrifol** *adj* serious, earnest, solemn, grave  
**difrifoldeb** see **difrifwch**  
**difrifoli** *vb* sober, solemnize  
**difrifwch** *nm* seriousness, earnestness, solemnity  
**difrio** *vb* scold, abuse, malign  
**difrod** *nm* waste, havoc, damage  
**difrodi** *vb* waste, spoil, ravage  
**difrodol** *adj* destructive  
**difrodwr** *(-wyr)* *nm* spoiler, devastator  
**difrycheulyd** *adj* spotless, immaculate  
**di-fudd, difudd** *adj* unprofitable, useless, futile  
**di-fwlich, difwlich** *adj* without a break, continuous  
**difwyniad** *(-au)* *nm* adulteration,



pollution  
**difwyniant** *nm* defilement  
**difwyno** *vb* mar, soil, sully, defile  
**difyfyr** *adj* impromptu  
**difynio** *vb* dissect, vivisect  
**difyr** *adj* pleasant, diverting, amusing  
**difyrion** *npl* diversions, amusements  
**difyrru** *vb* divert, amuse, beguile  
**difyrrus** *adj* diverting, amusing  
**difyrrwch** *nm* diversion, amusement, fun  
**difyrrwr** (-*yrrwr*) *nm* entertainer  
**difyrwaith** (-*weithiau*) *nm* hobby  
**difywyd** *adj* inert  
**diffaith** *adj* waste, desert; base, mean ♦ (-*ffeithydd*) *nm* wilderness, desert  
**diffeithdra** *nm* dereliction  
**diffeithio** *vb* lay waste  
**diffeithwch** (-*ychau*) *nm* desert, wilderness  
**diffiniad** (-*au*) *nm* definition  
**diffinio** *vb* define  
**diffodd**, -*i* *vb* quench, extinguish  
**diffoddiaid** *nm* quenching, extinction  
**diffoddwr** (-*wyr*), -*ydd* (-*ion*) *nm* quencher  
**diffwrwyth** *adj* barren; numb, paralysed  
**diffwrwythder**, -*dra* *nm* barrenness; numbness  
**diffwrwytho** *vb* make barren; paralyse  
**diffuant** *adj* unfeigned, sincere, genuine  
**diffuantrwydd** *nm* genuineness  
**di-ffurf** *adj* amorphous  
**diffwys** *adj* wild, waste; high, steep; huge, awful  
**difyg** (-*ion*) *nm* defect, want, lack; eclipse  
**diffygiant** *nm* deficiency  
**diffygio** *vb* fail; faint, weary  
**diffygiol** *adj* defective; faint,

weary  
**diffyndoll** (-*au*) *nf* tariff  
**diffyndollaeth** *nf* protectionism  
**diffynnydd** (-*ynyddion*) *nm* defendant  
**dig** *adj* angry, wrathful ♦ *nm* anger, wrath  
**digalon** *adj* disheartened, depressed, dejected, sad  
**digalondid** *nm* depression, dejection  
**digalonni** *vb* dishearten, discourage  
**digamsyniol** *adj* unmistakable  
**digasedd** *nm* hatred, enmity  
**digid** (-*au*) *nm* digit  
**digidiad** (-*au*) *nm* digitation  
**digidol** *adj* digital  
**digio** *vb* anger, offend; take offence  
**di-glem** *adj* inept  
**digllon** see **dicllon**  
**digofaint** *nm* anger, wrath, indignation  
**digofus** *adj* angry, indignant  
**digolledu** *vb* indemnify, compensate  
**digon** *nm, adj, adv* enough; done - (*of cooking*)  
**digonedd** *nm* abundance, plenty  
**digoni** *vb* suffice; satisfy; cook  
**digonol** *adj* satisfying; sufficient, adequate; satisfied  
**digonolrwydd** *nm* sufficiency, abundance  
**digornio** *vb* dehorn  
**di-gred** *adj* infidel  
**di-greffft**, **digreffft** *adj* unskilled  
**digrif**, -*ol* *adj* mirthful, funny  
**digriflun** (-*iau*) *nm* caricature, cartoon  
**digrifwas** (-*weision*) *nm* clown, buffoon  
**digrifwch** *nm* mirth, fun  
**digroeso** *adj* inhospitable  
**digwydd** *vb* befall, happen, occur  
**digwyddiad** (-*au*) *nm* happening,

occurrence, event

**digyfnewid** *adj* unchangeable

**digyffelyb** *adj* incomparable

**digmysg** *adj* unmixed

**digyswllt** *adj* incoherent

**digywilydd** *adj* impudent

**digywilydd-dra** *nm* impudence

**dihafal** *adj* unequalled, peerless

**dihangfa** (**diangfâu**) *nf* escape

**dihangol** *adj* escaped, safe

**dihareb** (**diarhebion**) *nf* proverb

**dihatru** *vb* strip, undress

**dihefelydd** *adj* unequalled

**diheintio** *vb* disinfect

**diheintydd** (-ion) *nm* disinfectant, sterilizer

**di-hid(io)** *adj* heedless, indifferent, reckless

**dihidlo** *vb* drop, distil; shed

**dihidrwydd** *nm* indifference, recklessness

**dihiryn** (-hiro) *nm* rascal, scoundrel

**dihoeni** *vb* languish, pine

**dihuno** *vb* wake, rouse

**di-hwyl** *adj* out of sorts

**dihyder** *adj* lacking confidence

**dihydradu** *vb* dehydrate

**dihysbydd** *adj* inexhaustible

**dihysbyddu** *vb* empty, exhaust

**dil** (-iau) *nm*: **d. mêl** honeycomb

**dilead** *nm* abolition, deletion

**dilechdid** *nm* dialectic

**diledryw** *adj* pure, genuine

**dileu** *vb* blot out, delete; abolish

**dilewyrch** *adj* dismal;

unprosperous

**dilorni** *vb* abuse, revile

**di-lun** *adj* slovenly

**diluw** see **dilyw**

**dilyffethair** *adj* unencumbered, unfettered

**dilyn** *vb* follow, pursue; imitate

**dilyniad** *nm* following; imitation

**dilyniant** (-nnau) *nm* sequence, progression

**dilynol** *adj* following; consequent

**dilynwr** (-wyr) *nm* follower; imitator

**dilys** *adj* sure, certain; genuine

**dilysiant** (-nnau) *nm* validation

**dilysnod** (-au) *nm* hallmark

**dilysrwydd** *nm* genuineness

**dilysu** *vb* certify, warrant, guarantee

**dilyw** *nm* flood, deluge

**dillad** (**dilledyn** *nm*) *npl* clothes, clothing

**dilladu** *vb* clothe

**dilledydd** *nm* clothier

**dilledyn** *nm* garment

**dim** *adj* any; (with negative understood) no ♦ *nm* anything; none, nothing

**dimensiwn** (-lynau) *nm* dimension

**dimensiynol** *adj* dimensional

**di-nam, dinam** *adj* faultless

**dinas** (-oedd) *nf* city

**dinasol** *adj* municipal

**dinasyddiaeth** *nf* citizenship

**dincod** see **deincod**

**dinesig** *adj* civil, civic

**dinesydd** (**dinasyddion**) *nm* citizen

**dinistr** *nm* destruction

**dinistrio** *vb* destroy

**dinistriol** *adj* destroying, destructive

**dinistriwr** (-wyr) *nm* destroyer

**dinistrydd** (-ion) *nm* destroyer

**diniwed** *adj* harmless, innocent

**diniweidrwydd** *nm* innocence

**di-nod, dinod**, *adj* insignificant, obscure

**dinoddedd** *nm* insignificance, obscurity

**dinoethi** *vb* bare, denude, expose

**diod** (-ydd) *nf* drink, beverage

**diodi** *vb* give drink

**dioddef** *vb* suffer, bear; wait ♦ (-iadau) *nm* suffering

**dioddefaint** *nm* suffering, passion

**dioddefgar, -efus** *adj* patient

**dioddefgarwch** *nm* patience

**dioddefwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm*

sufferer, patient  
**di-oed, dioed** *adj* without delay, immediate  
**diotal** *adj* careless  
**diotalwch** *nm* carelessness  
**diog** *adj* slothful, indolent, lazy  
**diogel** *adj* safe, secure; sure, certain  
**diogelu** *vb* make safe, secure  
**diogelwch** *nm* safety, security  
**diogi** *vb* be lazy, idle ♦ *nm* laziness  
**dioglyd** *adj* lazy, sluggish, indolent  
**diogyn** *nm* lazy one, idler, sluggard  
**diolch** *vb* thank, give thanks  
 ♦ (-iadau) *nm* thanks, thanksgiving  
**diolchgar** *adj* thankful, grateful  
**diolchgarwch** *nm* thankfulness, gratitude, thanksgiving  
**diolwg** *adj* ugly  
**diorseddu** *vb* dethrone, depose  
**di-os** *adj* without doubt  
**diosg** *vb* undress, put off, strip, divest  
**diota** *vb* tittle  
**diotwr** (-wyr) *nm* boozier, drunkard  
**dioty** (-tai) *nm* ale-house, public-house  
**diploma** (-âu) *nm/f* diploma  
**diplomateg** *nf* diplomacy  
**diplomydd** (-ion) *nm* diplomat  
**diplomyddol** *adj* diplomatic  
**dipton** (-au) *nf* diphthong  
**dir** *adj* certain, necessary  
**diraddiad** (-au) *nm* degradation  
**diraddio** *vb* degrade  
**diraddiol** *adj* degrading  
**di-raen** *adj* shabby, dull  
**dirboeni** *vb* torture, excruciate  
**dirdyniad** (-au) *nm* convulsion  
**dirdynnal** *adj* excruciating  
**dirdynnu** *vb* rack, torture  
**direidi** *nm* mischievousness, mischief  
**direidus** *adj* mischievous  
**direol** *adj* unruly, disorderly

**direwydd** *nm* defroster  
**direwyn** *nm* antifreeze  
**dirfawr** *adj* vast, huge, immense, enormous  
**dirgel** *adj* secret ♦ (-ion) *nm* secret  
**dirgeledig** *adj* hidden, secret; mystical  
**dirgeledigaeth** (-au) *nm/f* mystery  
**dirgelu** *vb* secrete, conceal, hide  
**dirgelwch** *nm* secrecy, mystery, secret  
**dirgryniad** (-au) *nm* tremor, vibration  
**dirgrymol** *adj* vibrating  
**dirgrynu** *vb* tremble, vibrate  
**diriaethol** *adj* concrete  
**dirlawn** *adj* saturated  
**dirmyg** *nm* contempt, scorn  
**dirmygu** *vb* despise, scorn  
**dirmygus** *adj* contemptuous; contemptible  
**dirnad** *vb* discern, comprehend  
**dirnadaeth** *nf* discernment, comprehension  
**dirnadwy** *adj* discernible  
**dirprwy** (-on) *nm* deputy; delegate  
**dirprwyaeth** (-au) *nf* commission; deputation  
**dirprwyo** *vb* deputise, delegate  
**dirprwyol** *adj* vicarious  
**dirprwywr** (-wyr) *nm* commissioner  
**dirwasgiad** (-au) *nm* depression  
**dirwest** *nm/f* abstinence, temperance  
**dirwestol** *adj* temperate  
**dirwestwr** (-wyr) *nm* abstainer  
**dirwy** (-on) *nf* fine  
**dirwyn** *vb* wind, twist, twine  
**dirwynwr** (-wyr) *nm* winder  
**dirwyo** *vb* fine  
**di-rym** *adj* powerless, void  
**dirymu** *vb* nullify, annul, cancel  
**diryw** *adj* neuter  
**dirwyiad** *nm* degeneration, deterioration  
**dirywiaeth** *nf* degeneracy

**dirywiedig** *adj* degenerate  
**dirywio** *vb* degenerate, deteriorate  
**dirywiol** *adj* decadent, retrograde  
**dis** (-iau) *nm* die, dice  
**di-sail** *adj* groundless, baseless  
**disbaddu** *vb* castrate, geld, spay  
**disbaddwr** (-wyr) *nm* castrator  
**disberod** *nm*: **ar dd.** wandering, astray  
**disbyddedig** *adj* exhausted  
**disbyddu** *vb* empty, exhaust  
**disbyddwr** *nm* exhaust  
**disco** (-au) *nm* disco  
**diserch** *adj* sullen, sulky, loveless  
**disg** (-iau) *nm* disk, record  
**disgen** (disgiau) *nf* discuss  
**disglair** *adj* bright, brilliant  
**disgleirdeb**, -**der** *nm* brightness, brilliance  
**disgleirio** *vb* shine, glitter  
**disgloff** *adj* free from lameness  
**disgownt** (-iau, -s) *nm* discount  
**disgrifiad** (-au) *nm* description  
**disgrifiadol** *adj* descriptive  
**disgrifio** *vb* describe  
**disgwyl** *vb* look, expect, wait  
**disgwyfya** (-feydd) *nf* watch-tower  
**disgwylgar** *adj* watchful, expectant  
**disgwyliad** (-au) *nm* expectation  
**disgybl** (-ion) *nm* disciple, pupil  
**disgyblaeth** *nf* discipline  
**disgyblu** *vb* discipline  
**disgyblwr** (-wyr) *nm* disciplinarian  
**disgyn** *vb* descend; fall, drop; let down  
**disgynfa** (-feydd) *nf* descent, declivity; landing place  
**disgyniad** (-au) *nm* descent  
**disgynnol** *adj* descending  
**disgynnydd** (-ynyddion) *nm* descendant  
**disgyrchedd** *nm* gravitation  
**disgyrchiad**, -**iant** *nm* gravity.  
**craidd d.** centre of gravity  
**disgyrchu** *vb* gravitate  
**di-sigl** *adj* unshaken, steadfast,

**firm**  
**disiog** *adj* diced  
**disodli** *vb* trip up, supplant  
**dist** (-iau) *nm* joist, beam  
**distadl** *adj* insignificant, low, base, mean  
**distadledd** *nm* insignificance, obscurity  
**distain** (-einiad) *nm* steward  
**distaw** *adj* silent, quiet  
**distawrwydd** *nm* silence, quiet  
**distewi** *vb* silence; calm, quiet  
**distryw** *nm* destruction  
**distrywgar** *adj* destructive, wasteful  
**distrywio** *vb* destroy  
**distrywiwr** (-wyr) *nm* destroyer  
**distyll** *nm* ebb; -**iad** distillation  
**distyllio** *vb* distil  
**di-sut** *adj* unwell; small  
**diswta** *adj* sudden, abrupt  
**diswyddiad** (-au) *nm* dismissal  
**diswyddo** *vb* dismiss from office, discharge  
**disychedu** *vb* quench thirst  
**di-syfl** *adj* immovable, impregnable  
**disfyd** *adj* sudden, instantaneous  
**disyml** *adj* simple, artless, ingenuous  
**disymwth** *adj* sudden, instantaneous  
**disynnwyr** *adj* senseless  
**ditectif** (-s) *nm* detective  
**diwahân** *adj* inseparable, indiscriminate  
**diwair** *adj* chaste  
**di-waith, diwaith** *adj* unemployed, idle  
**diwall** *adj* satisfied, full, perfect  
**diwallu** *vb* satisfy, supply  
**diwarafun** *adj* unforbidden, ungrudging  
**diwasgedd** (-au) *nm* depression (weather)  
**diwedydd** (-iau) *nm* evening, eventide  
**diwedd** *nm* end, conclusion

**diweddar** *adj* late, modern  
**diweddarau** *vb* modernize  
**diweddarwch** *nm* lateness  
**diweddeb** *nf* cadence  
**diweddglo** *nm* conclusion  
**diweddu** *vb* end, finish, conclude  
**diweirdeb** *nm* chastity  
**diweithdra** *nm* unemployment  
**diwelfa** (-feydd) *nf* watershed  
**diwethaf** *adj* last  
**diwinydd** (-ion) *nm* divine, theologian  
**diwinyddiaeth** *nf* divinity, theology  
**diwinyddol** *adj* theological  
**diwreiddio** *vb* uproot, eradicate  
**diwrnod** (-iau) *nm* day  
**diwrthdro** *adj* inexorable  
**diwyd** *adj* diligent, industrious  
**diwydianfa** *nf* industrial estate  
**diwydiannaeth** *nf* industrialization, industrialism  
**diwydiannol** *adj* industrial  
**diwydiannwr** (-ianwyr) *nm* industrialist  
**diwydiant** (-iannau) *nm* industry  
**diwydrwydd** *nm* diligence, industry  
**diwyg** *nm* form, dress, garb  
**diwygiad** (-au) *nm* reform, reformation; revival  
**diwygiadol** *adj* reformatory; revivalistic  
**diwygiedig** *adj* reformed; revised  
**diwygio** *vb* amend, reform, revise  
**diwygiol** *adj* reformatory  
**diwygiwr** (-wyr) *nm* reformer; revivalist  
**diwylliadol** *adj* cultural  
**diwylliannol** *adj* cultural  
**diwylliant** (-nnau) *nm* culture  
**diwylliedig** *adj* cultured  
**diwyllio** *vb* cultivate  
**diymadferth** *adj* helpless  
**diymadferthedd** *nm* helplessness  
**diymdroi** *adj* without delay  
**diymhongar** *adj* unassuming

**diymod** *adj* steadfast, immovable  
**diymwad** *adj* undeniable, indisputable  
**diysgog** *adj* steadfast, firm, stable  
**diystyr** *adj* contemptuous; contemptible; meaningless  
**diystyrlyd** *adj* contemptuous, disdainful  
**diystyru** *vb* disregard, despise  
**diystyrwch** *nm* contempt, disdain, scorn  
**do** *adv* yes (to questions in preterite tense)  
**doc** (-iau) *nm* dock  
**docfa** (-feydd) *nf* berth  
**docio** *vb* shorten; dock, berth  
**doctor** (-iaid) *nm* doctor  
**doctora** *vb* doctor  
**dod** see **dyfod**  
**dodi** *vb* put, place; give  
**dodrefn** *npl* (-yn *nm*) furniture  
**dodrefnu** *vb* furnish  
**dodrefnwr** (-wyr) *nm* furnisher  
**dodwy** *vb* lay eggs  
**doe** *adv* yesterday  
**doeth** (-ion) *adj* wise  
**doethineb** *nm/f* wisdom  
**doethinebu** *vb* discourse wisely, pontificate  
**doethor** (-iaid) *nm* doctor (of university)  
**doethur** (-iaid) *nm* doctor (of university)  
**doethuriaeth** (-au) *nf* doctorate  
**dof** *adj* tame, domesticated; garden  
**dofednod** *npl* fowls, poultry  
**dofi** *vb* tame, domesticate; assuage  
**dofn** *adj* *f* of **dwnf**  
**Dofydd** *nm* God  
**dogfen** (-ni, -nau) *nf* document  
**dogfennaeth** *nf* documentation  
**dogfennen** (-ennau) *nf* documentary  
**dogfennol** *adj* documentary  
**dogn** (-au) *nm* share, portion; dose

**dogni** *vb* ration  
**doili** *nm* doyley  
**dol** (-iau) *nf* doll  
**dôl** *nm* dole  
**dôl** (dolydd, dolau) *nf* meadow  
**dolbridd** (-oedd) *nm* alluvium,  
 meadow soil  
**doldir** (-oedd) *nm* meadow-land  
**dolef** (-au) *nf* cry  
**dolefain** *vb* cry out  
**dolefus** *adj* wailing, plaintive  
**dolen** (-au) *nf* loop, link, ring,  
 bow  
**dolennog** *adj* ringed, looped;  
 winding  
**dolennu** *vb* loop; wind, meander  
**doler** (-i) *nf* dollar  
**dolffin** *nm* dolphin  
**dolur** (-iau) *nm* sore; ailment;  
 grief  
**dolurio** *vb* hurt, wound; grieve  
**dolurus** *adj* sore  
**dominyddu** *vb* dominate  
**donio** *vb* endow, gift  
**doniol** *adj* gifted; witty, humorous  
**donioldeb, -wch** *nm* wit, humour  
**dôr** (dora) *nf* door  
**dos** (-ys, -au) *nf* dose  
**dosbarth** (au, -iadau) *nm* reason;  
 class; district  
**dosbarthiad** *nm* distribution  
**dosbarthu** *vb* class, classify;  
 distribute  
**dosbarthwr** (-wyr) *nm* distributor  
**dosio** *vb* dose  
**dosran** (-au) *nf* division, section  
**dosrannu** *vb* separate, analyse  
**dot** (-iau) *nm/ f* dot  
**dot** *nf* giddiness, vertigo  
**dotio** *vb* dote  
**drachefn** *adv* again  
**dracht** (-iau) *nm* draught (of  
 liquor)  
**drachtio** *vb* drink deep  
**draen** (-iau) *nf* drain  
**draen** (drain) *nf* prickle, thorn  
**draen, -en** (drain) *nf* thorn

**draeniad** (-au) *nm* drainage  
**draenio** *vb* drain  
**draenog** (-od) *nm* hedgehog  
**drafft** (-iau) *nm* draft, draught  
**draffts** *npl* draughts  
**dragio** *vb* drag, tear, mangle  
**draig** (dreigiau) *nf* dragon  
**drain** see **draen, draenen**  
**drama** (dramâu) *nf* drama  
**dramateiddio** *vb* dramatize  
**dramatig** *adj* dramatic  
**dramodiad** (-au) *nm* dramatization  
**dramodwr** (-wyr) *nm* dramatist  
**draw** *adv* yonder, away  
**dreflan** *vb* dribble  
**dreng** *adj* morose, surly, sullen,  
 harsh  
**dresel, -er** (-i, -ydd) *nm* dresser  
**drewdod** *nm* stink, stench  
**drewi** *vb, nm* stink  
**drewlyd** *adj* stinking  
**driblo** *vb* dribble  
**drifft** (-iau) *nm* drift  
**dril** (-iau) *nm* drill  
**drilio** *vb* drill  
**dringad** *vb, nm* climb  
**dringfa** (-feydd) *nf* climb, ascent  
**dringo** *vb* climb  
**dringwr** (-wyr) *nm* climber  
**dripsych** *adj* dripdry  
**drôr** (drors) *nm* drawer  
**dros** see **tros**  
**drud** *adj* dear, precious, costly;  
 reckless  
**drudfawr** *adj* costly, expensive  
**drudwen** *nf, drudwy* *nm* starling  
**drwg** *adj* evil, bad, naughty,  
 wicked ♦ (drygau) *nm* evil, harm,  
 hurt  
**drwgdybiaeth** (-au) *nf* suspicion  
**drwgdybio** *vb* suspect  
**drwgdybus** *adj* suspicious  
**drwglosgiad** *nm* arson  
**drwgweithredwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 evildoer  
**drwm** (drymiau) *nm* drum  
**drws** (drysau) *nm* door



**drwy** see **trwy**

**drycin** (-oedd) *nf* foul weather

**drycinog** *adj* stormy

**drych** (-au) *nm* spectacle; mirror; object, pattern

**drychfeddwl** (-yliau) *nm* idea

**drychiolaeth** (-au) *nf* apparition, phantom

**drygair** *nm* ill report; scandal

**dryganadl** *nm* halitosis

**drygyf** *nm* adversity

**drygioni** *nm* badness, wickedness

**drygionus** *adj* bad, wicked

**drygu** *vb* hurt, harm, injure

**dryll** (-iau) *nm* piece; part ♦ *nm/f* gun, rifle

**drylliad** (-au) *nm* breaking; wreck

**drylliedig** *adj* broken

**dryllio** *vb* break in pieces, shatter

**drylliog** *adj* broken, contrite

**drysl** *npl* (-ïen *nf*) thorns, briars

**dryslwyn** (-i) *nm* thicket

**dryslud** *adj* perplexing; confused

**drysu** *vb* tangle; perplex; be confused

**dryswch** *nm* tangle; perplexity; confusion

**dryw** (-od) *nm/f* wren

**du** *adj, nm* black

**duc, dug** (-iaid) *nm* duke

**dugiaeth** *nf* duchy

**dull** (-iau) *nm* form, manner, mode

**dullwedd** (-au) *nm* mannerism

**Dulyn** *nf* Dublin

**duo** *vb* black, flacken

**dur** *nm* steel

**duw** (-iau) *nm* god. **Duw** God

**dūwch** *nm* blackness

**duwdod** *nm* godhead, divinity, deity

**duwies** (-au) *nf* goddess

**duwiol** (-ion) *adj* godly, pious

**duwioldeb** *nm* godliness, piety

**duwiolfrydedd** *nm* godliness, piety

**duwiolfrydig** *adj* god-fearing, pious

**dwbio** *vb* daub, plaster

**dwbl** *adj* double

**dweud, dweyd** see **dywedyd**

**dwfn** *adj* deep, profound; *f* **dofn**

**dwfr, dŵr** (**dyfroedd**) *nm* water

**dwl** *adj* dull, stupid, foolish

**dwlu** *vb* dote

**dwmbwr-dambar** *adv* helter-skelter

**dwndwr** *nm* din, babble, hubbub

**dwnsiwn** (-iynau) *nm* dungeon

**dŵr** see **dwfr**

**dwrddio** *vb* scold

**dwrn** (**dyrnau**) *nm* fist; knob, handle, hilt

**dwsin** (-inau) *nm* dozen

**dwst** *nm* dust, powder

**dwster** (-i) *nm* duster

**dwthwn** *nm* day

**dwy** see **dau**

**dwyfol** *adj* divine

**dwyfoldeb** *nm* divinity, deity

**dwyfoli** *vb* deify

**dwyfron** (-nau) *nf* breast, chest

**dwyfronneg** *nf* breastplate

**dwyieithedd** *nm* bilingualism

**dwyieithog** *nf* study of bilingualism

**dwyieithog** *adj* bilingual, duoglot

**dwyieithrwydd** *nm* bilingualism

**dwylaw, -lo** *nd, pl* two hands, hands

**dwyn** *vb* bear; bring; steal

**dwyochedd** *nm* bilateralism

**dwyoehrol** *adj* bilateral

**dwyradd** *adj* quadratic, two-tier

**dwyrain** *nm, adj* east. **D. yr Almaen** East Germany

**dwyraniad** *nm* dichotomy

**dwyrannu** *vb* bisect

**dwyreiniol** *adj* easterly, eastern, oriental

**dwyreiniwr** (-wyr) *nm* easterner, oriental

**dwys** *adj* dense, grave, deep, intense

**dwysáu** *vb* deepen, intensify

**dwysbigio** *vb* prick, sting

**dwysedd** (-au) *nm* density  
**dwyster** *nm* gravity, solemnity  
**dwythell** (-au) *nf* duct  
**dwywaith** *adv* twice  
**dy** *pron* thy, thine  
**dyblu** *vb* double; repeat  
**dyblyg** *adj* twofold, double  
**dyblygiad** (-au) *nm* duplication, duplicate  
**dyblygu** *vb* double, fold  
**dyblygydd** (-ion) *nm* duplicator  
**dybryd** *adj* sore, dire; flagrant  
**dychan** (-au) *nf* lampoon, satire  
**dychangerdd** (-i) *nf* satirical poem, satire  
**dychanol** *adj* satirical  
**dychanu** *vb* lampoon, satirize, revile  
**dychanwr** (-wyr) *nm* satirist  
**dychmygadwy** *adj* imaginable  
**dychmygol** *adj* imaginary  
**dychmygu** *vb* imagine  
**dychmygus** *adj* imaginative, inventive  
**dychryn** (-iadau) *nm* fright, terror  
 † *vb* frighten  
**dychrynilyd** *adj* frightful, terrible  
**dychrynu** *vb* frighten, be frightened  
**dychweledig** *adj* returned  
**dychweliad** (-au) *nm* return; conversion  
**dychwelyd** *vb* return  
**dychymyg** (dychmygion) *nm* imagination, fancy; riddle, device  
**dydd** (-iau) *nm* day. **dyddiau cŵn** silly season  
**dyddfu** *vb* flag, pine, faint  
**dyddiad** (-au) *nm* date  
**dyddiadur** (-on) *nm* diary, journal  
**dyddiedig** *adj* dated  
**dyddio** *vb* become day, dawn; date  
**dyddiol** *adj* daily  
**dyddlyfr** (-au) *nm* diary, journal  
**dyddodyn** (-odion) *nm* deposit  
**dyfais** (-feisiau) *nf* device,

invention  
**dyfal** *adj* diligent  
**dyfalbarhad** *nm* perseverance  
**dyfalbarhau** *vb* persevere  
**dyfaliad** (-au) *nm* guess, conjecture  
**dyfalu** *vb* guess, conjecture  
**dyfalwch** *nm* diligence, assiduity  
**dyfarniad** (-au) *nm* decision, verdict  
**dyfarnu** *vb* adjudge  
**dyfarnwr** (-wyr) *nm* judge, umpire  
**dyfeisio** *vb* devise, invent, imagine; guess  
**dyfeisiwr** (-wyr) *nm* inventor  
**dyfnant** (-nentydd) *nf* ravine  
**dyfnder** (-au, -oedd) *nm* deep, depth  
**dyfnhau** *vb* deepen  
**dyfod, dod** *vb* come, become  
**dyfodfa** *nf* access, entrance  
**dyfodiad** *nm* coming, arrival, advent  
**dyfodiad** (-iaid) *nm* incomer, stranger  
**dyfodol** *adj* coming, future † *nm* future  
**dyfradwy** *adj* watered; watering  
**dyfredig** *adj* irrigated  
**dyfrffos** (-ydd) *nm* canal, watercourse  
**dyfrgi** (-gwn) *nm* otter  
**dyfrhad** *nm* irrigation  
**dyfrhau, dyfrio** *vb* water  
**dyfrllyd** *adj* watery  
**dyfyniad** (-au) *nm* citation, quotation  
**dyfynnod** (-ynodau) *nm* quotation mark  
**dyfynnol** *adj* citatory, summoned  
**dyfynnu** *vb* cite, quote; summon  
**dyffryn** (-noedd) *nm* valley  
**dyffryndir** (-oedd) *nm* low country; vale  
**dygn** *adj* hard, severe, grievous, dire  
**dygnu** *vb* strive, persevere

**dygnwch** *nm* perseverance, assiduity  
**dygwyl** *nm* holiday, feast day  
**dygymod** *vb* agree (with), put up (with)  
**dyhead** (-au) *nm* aspiration  
**dyheu** *vb* pant; long, yearn, aspire  
**dyhiryn** see **dihiryn**  
**dyladwy** *adj* due  
**dylanwad** (-au) *nm* influence  
**dylanwadol** *adj* influential  
**dylanwadu** *vb* influence  
**dyled** (-ion) *nf* debt, obligation  
**dyledog** *adj* in debt, indebted  
**dyledus** *adj* due  
**dyledwr** (-wyr) *nm* debtor  
**dyletswydd** (-au) *nf* duty, obligation  
**dylif** *nm* flood, deluge ♦ *nf* warp  
**dylifo** *vb* flow, stream, pour  
**dylni** *nm* stupidity, dullness  
**dyluniad** (-au) *nm* design, drawing  
**dylunio** *vb* design  
**dylunydd** (-ion) *nm* designer  
**dylyfu gêm** *vb* yawn, gape  
**dyluan** see **tylluan**  
**dyma** *adv* here is, here are; this is, these are  
**dymchweliad** *nm* overthrow  
**dymchwelyd** *vb* overthrow, upset, subvert  
**dymuniad** (-au) *nm* wish, desire  
**dymuno** *vb* wish, desire  
**dymunol** *adj* desirable, agreeable, pleasant  
**dyn** (-ion) *nm* man, person  
**dyna** *adv* there is, there are; that is, those are  
**dynad** *npl* nettles  
**dyndod** *nm* manhood, humanity  
**dyneiddiaeth** *nf* humanism  
**dyneiddiol** *adj* humanistic  
**dyneiddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* humanist  
**dynes** *nf* woman  
**dynesiad** *nm* approach  
**dynesu** *vb* draw near, approach  
**dyngar** *adj* humane

**dyngarol** *adj* philanthropic  
**dyngarwch** *nm* philanthropy  
**dyngarwr** (-wyr) *nm* philanthropist  
**dyniawed** (-iewaid) *nm* yearling, steer  
**dyn-laddiad** *nm* manslaughter  
**dynodi** *vb* denote, signify  
**dynodiad** (-au) *nm* denotation  
**dynol** *adj* human; man-like; manly  
**dynoliaeth** *nf* humanity  
**dynoliaethau** *npl* humanities  
**dynolryw** *coll n* mankind  
**dynwarded** *vb* imitate, mimic  
**dynwardedd** *nm* mimicry  
**dynwardiad** (-au) *nm* imitation, mimicry  
**dynwardol** *adj* imitative  
**dynwardwr** (-wyr) *nm* imitator, mimic  
**dyraddiant** *nm* degradation  
**dyraniant** (-au) *nm* allocation  
**dyrchafael** *vb* rise, ascend ♦ *nm* ascension  
**dyrchafedig** *adj* exalted  
**dyrchafiad** *nm* elevation, promotion  
**dyrchafol** *adj* elevating  
**dyrchafu** *vb* raise, elevate; rise, ascend  
**dyri** (-iau), **dyrif** (-au) *nf* ballad, lyric  
**dyrnaid** (-eidiau) *nm* handful  
**dyrnio** *vb* punch  
**dyrnod** (-iau) *nm/f* blow, stroke  
**dyrnu** *vb* thump; thresh  
**dyrnwr** (-wyr) *nm* thresher  
**dyrnwr medi** *nm* combine harvester  
**dyrys** *adj* tangled; difficult; perplexing  
**dyrlyd, dyrysu, dyryswch** see **drylyd, drysu, dryswch**  
**dysg** *nm/f* learning  
**dysgedig** (-ion) *adj* learned  
**dysgeidiaeth** *nf* teaching, doctrine  
**dysgl** (-au) *nf* dish  
**dysglaid** (-eidiau) *nf* dishful, dish

**dysgu** *vb* learn, teach  
**dysgwr** (-wyr) *nm* learner, teacher  
**dywalgi** (-gwn) *nm* tiger  
**dywediad** (-au) *nm* saying  
**dywedwst** *adj* taciturn ♦ *nm* taciturnity  
**dywedyd** *vb* say, speak, tell  
**dyweddi** (-iau) *nf* betrothal, fiancé(e) ♦ *n coll* betrothed  
**dyweddiad** *nm* betrothal  
**dyweddio** *vb* betroth

## E

**eang** *adj* wide, broad, immense  
**eangder, eangu** see **ehangder, ehangu**  
**eangfrydedd** *nm* magnanimity  
**eangfrydig** *adj* broad-minded, magnanimous  
**eb, ebe, ebr** *vb* said, quoth  
**ebargofiant** *nm* oblivion  
**ebill** (-ion) *nm* auger, borer; peg  
**ebillio** *vb* bore  
**ebol** (-ion) *nm* colt, foal  
**eboles** (-au) *nf* foal, filly  
**eboni** *nm* ebony  
**ebran** (-nau) *nm* provender, fodder  
**Ebrill** *nm* April  
**ebrwydd** *adj* quick, swift, soon  
**ebwch** (-ychau) *nm* gasp  
**ebychiad** (-au) *nm* interjection, ejaculation  
**ebychu** *vb* gasp, interject, ejaculate  
**eciwmenaidd** *adj* ecumenical  
**ecliptig** *adj, nm* ecliptic  
**ecoleg** (-au) *nf/m* ecology  
**ecolegol** *adj* ecological  
**ecolegwr** (-wyr) *nm* ecologist  
**economaidd** *adj* economic  
**economeg** *nf* economics  
**economegol** *adj* economic  
**economegwr** (-wyr) *nm* economist  
**economegydd** (-ion) *nm* economist

**economi** (-iau) *nm* economy  
**economydd** *nm* economist  
**ecsbloetio** *vb* exploit  
**ecsbloetiwr** (-wyr) *nm* exploiter  
**ecseis** *nm* excise  
**ecseismon** (-myn) *nm* exciseman  
**ecsema** *nm* eczema  
**ecsentredd** (-au) *nm* eccentricity  
**ecsentrig** *adj* eccentric (*maths*)  
**ecstasi** *nm* ecstasy  
**ecstatig** *adj* ecstatic  
**echblyg** *adj* explicit, outward  
**echblygol** *adj* extrovert  
**echdoe** *adv* day before yesterday  
**echdoriad** (-au) *nm* eruption  
**echel** (-au) *nf* axle, axletree; axis  
**echelin** (-au) *nm* axis  
**echnos** *adv* night before last  
**echrydus** *adj* fearful, frightful, shocking  
**echwyn** (-ion) *nm* loan  
**echwynna** *vb* borrow, lend  
**echwynnwr** (-wynwyr) *nm* lender, creditor  
**edau** (**edafedd**) *nf* thread; (*pl*) yarn, wool  
**edfryd** *vb* restore  
**edifar** *adj* penitent, sorry  
**edifarhau, -faru** *vb* repent, be sorry  
**edifarus, -feiriol** *adj* repentant, penitent  
**edifeirwch** *nm* repentance, penitence  
**edliw** *vb* upbraid, reproach, taunt  
**edmygedd** *nm* admiration  
**edmygol** *adj* admiring  
**edmygu** *vb* admire  
**edmygwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm* admirer  
**edrych** *vb* look, examine  
**edrychiad** *nm* look  
**edrychwyr** (-wyr) *nm* beholder, spectator  
**edwi, edwino** *vb* fade, wither, decay  
**eddi** *npl* thrums; fringe, nap

**ef, efe** *pron* he, him; it  
**efallai** *adv* perhaps, peradventure  
**efengyl** (-au) *nf* gospel  
**efengylaidd** *adj* evangelical  
**efengyleiddio** *vb* evangelize  
**efengyles** (-au) *nf* female evangelist  
**efengylu** *vb* evangelize  
**efengylwr, -ydd (-wyr)** *nm* evangelist  
**efelychiad** (-au) *nm* imitation  
**efelychiadol** *adj* imitative  
**efelychu** *vb* imitate  
**efelychwr** (-wyr) *nm* imitator  
**efelychydd** (-ion) *nm* simulator  
**eferw** *adj* effervescent  
**eferwad** (-au) *nm* effervescence  
**eferwi** *vb* effervesce  
**efo** *prep* with  
**efô** *pron* he, him; it  
**efrau** *npl* tares  
**Efrog Newydd** *nf* New York  
**efrydiaeth** (-au) *nf* study  
**efrydu** *vb* study  
**efrydydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* student  
**efydd** *nm* bronze, copper, brass  
**efaith** (-eithiau) *nf* effect  
**effeithio** *vb* effect, affect  
**effeithiol** *adj* effectual, effective, efficient  
**effeithioli** *vb* render effectual  
**effeithiolrwydd** *nm* efficacy  
**effeithlon** *adj* efficient  
**effeithlonedd** *nm* efficiency (*of machines etc*)  
**effeithlonrwydd** *nm* efficiency  
**efro** *adj* awake, vigilant  
**eger** (-au) *nm* bore, eagre  
**egin** *npl* (-yn *nm*) germs, sprouts  
**eginhad, eginiad** (-au) *nm* germination, sprouting  
**egino** *vb* germinate, shoot, sprout  
**eginol** *adj* germinal, shooting  
**eginyn** (*egin*) *nm* sprout  
**eglor** *adj* clear, plain, evident  
**eglordeb, -der** *nm* clearness  
**eglureb** (-au) *nf* illustration

**eglorhad** *nm* explanation, demonstration  
**eglorhaol** *adj* explanatory  
**egluo** *vb* make clear, explain  
**eglwys** (-i, -ydd) *nf* church  
**eglwysig** *adj* church, ecclesiastical  
**eglwyswr** (-wyr) *nm* churchman  
**eglwyswraig** (-wragedd) *nf* churchwoman  
**egni** (-ion) *nm* effort, might, energy  
**egnïo** *vb* endeavour, make an effort  
**egniol** *adj* energetic  
**egnioli** *vb* energise  
**ego** *nm* ego  
**egoistiaeth** *nm* egoism  
**egosentrig** *adj* egocentric  
**egöydd** *nm* egoist  
**egr** *adj* sharp; sour; severe; savage; cheeky  
**egroes** *npl* (-en *nf*) hips  
**egwan** *adj* weak, feeble  
**egwyd** (-ydd) *nf* fetlock; fetter  
**egwyddor** (-ion, -au) *nf* rudiment; principle; alphabet  
**egwyddorol** *adj* high-principled  
**egwyl** *nf* lull, respite; opportunity  
**enghraifft** (-eiffiau) *nf* example, instance  
**enghreifftiol** *adj* exemplary, illustrative  
**englyn** (-ion) *nm* Welsh alliterative stanza  
**englyna, -u** *vb* compose *englynion*  
**englynwr** (-wyr) *nm* composer of *englynion*  
**engyl** see **angel**  
**ehangder** (*eangderau*) *nm* breadth, immensity  
**ehangu** *vb* enlarge, extend  
**ehedeg** *vb* fly; run to seed  
**ehedfa** (-feydd) *nf* flight  
**ehedfan** *vb* hover, fly  
**ehediad** (-au) *nm* flight  
**ehediad** (-iaid) *nm* fowl, bird  
**ehedog** *adj* flying

**ehedydd** (-ion) *nm* lark  
**ehofndra** *nm* fearlessness, boldness  
**ei** *pron* his, hers; its  
**eich** *pron* your  
**Eidal**: yr E. Italy  
**eidion** (-*nau*) *nm* ox  
**eiddew** *coll n* ivy  
**eiddgar** *adj* zealous, ardent  
**eiddgarwch** *nm* zeal, ardour  
**eiddgedd** *nm* jealousy; zeal  
**eiddgeddu** *vb* be jealous, envy; have zeal  
**eiddgeddus** *adj* jealous, envious  
**eiddigus** *adj* jealous; zealous  
**eiddil** *adj* slender, feeble  
**eiddilwch** *nm* slenderness, feebleness  
**eiddiorwg** *coll n* ivy  
**eiddo** *nm* property, possessions ♦ *pron* his, etc  
**eidduno** *vb* desire, wish, pray  
**Eifftaidd** *adj* Egyptian  
**Eifftiwr** (-*wyr*), **Eifftiad** (-*iaid*) *nm* Egyptian  
**eigion** *nm* depth, ocean  
**eigioneg** *nfm* oceanography  
**eigionol** *adj* pelagic  
**eingion** (-*au*) *nf* anvil  
**Eingl** *npl* Angles, Englishmen  
**Eingl-Gymro** (-*Gymry*) *nm* Anglo-Welshman  
**Eingl-Sais** (-*Saeson*) *nm* Anglo-Saxon  
**Eingl-Seisnig** *adj* Anglo-Saxon  
**eil-** *prefix* second (**ail**)  
**eilchwyl** *adv* again  
**eiliad** (-*au*) *nmlf* second, moment  
**eiliadur** (-*on*) *nm* alternator  
**eilio** *vb* weave, plait; sing; second  
**eiliwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* seconder  
**eilradd** (-*ol*) *adj* secondary, inferior  
**eilirif** (-*au*) *nm* even number  
**eilun** (-*od*) *nm* image, idol  
**eilunaddolgar** *adj* idolatrous  
**eilunaddoli** *vb* worship idols

**eilunaddolwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* idolator  
**eilwaith** *adv* again  
**eilydd** (-*ion*) *nm* seconder, reserve  
**eillio** *vb* shave  
**eilliwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* shaver, barber  
**ein** *pron* *adj* our  
**einioes** *nf* life, lifetime  
**einion** (-*au*) *nf* anvil  
**eira** *nm* snow  
**eirchion** see **arch**  
**eirias** *adj* burning, glowing, fiery  
**eirin** *npl* (-*en nf*) plums. **e. gwlanog** peaches. **e. duon** damsons. **e. duon bach** sloes. **e. Mair** gooseberries  
**eiriol** *vb* plead, pray, intercede  
**eiriolaeth** *nf* intercession  
**eiriolwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* intercessor, mediator  
**airlaw** *nm* sleet  
**airlin** (-*iau*) *nm* snowline  
**airlithrad** (-*au*) *nm* avalanche  
**airlys** (-*iau*) *nm* snowdrop  
**eironi** *nm* irony  
**eisen** (**ais**) *nf* rib; lath  
**eisglwyf** *nm* pleurisy  
**eisiau** *nm* want, need, lack  
**eisin** *coll n* bran, husk  
**eising** *nm* icing  
**eisio** *vb* ice  
**eisoes** *adv* already  
**eistedd** *vb* sit, seat  
**eisteddfa** (-*oedd*, -*fâu*) *nf* seat  
**eisteddfod** (-*au*) *nf* session; eisteddfod  
**eisteddfodol** *adj* eisteddfodic  
**eisteddfodwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* frequenter of *eisteddfodau*  
**eisteddfota** *vb* frequent *eisteddfodau*  
**eisteddiad** (-*au*) *nm* sitting, session  
**eisteddle** (-*oedd*) *nm* seat, sitting pew  
**eitem** (-*au*) *nf* item  
**eithaf** (-*ion*) *adj*, *nm* extreme; superlative ♦ *adv* very, quite



**eithafbwynt** (-iau) *nm* extremity;  
apogee

**eithafiaeth** *nf* extremism

**eithafion** *npl* extremes, extremities

**eithafol** *adj* extreme

**eithafwr** (-wyr) *nm* extremist

**eithin** *npl* (-en *nf*) furze, gorse

**eithinog** *adj* furzy

**eithr** *prep* except; besides † *conj*  
but

**eithriad** (-au) *nm* exception

**eithriadol** *adj* exceptional

**eithrio** *vb* except, exclude

**elastig** *adj, nm* elastic

**elastigedd** *nm* elasticity

**electromagneteg** *nf/m*

electromagnetism

**electromedr** (-au) *nm*

electrometer

**electron** (-au) *nm* electron

**electroneg** *nf/m* electronics

**electronig** *adj* electronic

**elegeiog** *adj* elegiac, mournful

**eleni** *adv* this year

**elfen** (-nau) *nf* element

**elfennig** *adj* elemental

**elfennol** *adj* elementary

**eli** (elïoedd) *nm* ointment, salve

**elifiant** (-nnau) *nm* effluence

**elifyn** (elifion) *nm* effluent

**eliffant** (-od, -iaid) *nm* elephant

**eliffantaidd** *adj* elephantine

**elin** (-au, -oedd) *nf* elbow; angle,  
bend

**elips** (-au) *nm* ellipse

**eliptig** *adj* elliptical

**elor** (-au) *nf* beer

**elusen** (-nau) *nf* alms

**elusendy** (-dai) *nm* almshouse

**elusengar** *adj* charitable,  
benevolent

**elusengarwch** *nm* charity,  
benevolence

**elusennol** *adj* eleemosynary

**elusennwr** (-enwyr) *nm* almoner

**elw** *nm* possession, gain, profit

**elwa** *vb* gain, profit

**elwlen** (-wlod) *nf* kidney

**ellyll** (-on) *nm* fiend; goblin

**ellyllaidd** *adj* fiendish; elfish

**ellylles** (-au) *nf* fury, she-goblin

**ellyn** (-au, -od) *nm* razor

**embryo** *nm* embryo

**embryoleg** *nf* embryology

**emosiwn** (-iynau) *nm* emotion

**emosiynol** *adj* emotional

**empeiraeth** *nf* empiricism

**empeiraidd** *adj* empirical

**empirig** *adj* empirical

**emrallt** *nm* emerald

**emyn** (-au) *nm* hymn

**emyn-dôn** (-au) *nf* hymn-tune

**emyniadur** (-on) *nm* hymnal

**emynwr** (-wyr) *nm* hymnist

**emynydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* hymnist

**emynyddiaeth** *nf* hymnody,  
hymnology

**enaid** (eneidiau) *nm* life, soul

**enamel** (-au) *nm* enamel

**enamlio** *vb* enamel

**enbyd, -us** *adj* dangerous, perilous

**enbydrwydd** *nm* peril, danger,  
jeopardy

**encil** (-ion) *nm* retreat, flight

**encilfa** (-feydd) *nf* retreat

**enciliad** (-au) *nm* retreat;  
desertion

**encilio** *vb* retreat; desert

**enciliwr** (-wyr) *nm* retreaters;  
deserter

**encilitig** *adj* enclitic

**encôr** *nm* encore

**encyd** *nm* space; while

**enchwythu** *vb* inflate

**endemig** *adj* endemic

**endid** *nm* entity, existence

**endothermig** *adj* endothermic

**eneidiog** *adj* animate

**eneidiol** *adj* animate, living

**eneiniad** (-au) *nm* anointing,  
unction

**eneinio** *vb* anoint

**Eneiniog** *nm* The Messiah, Christ

**eneiniog** *adj, nm* anointed

**enfawr** *adj* enormous, huge, immense  
**enfys** (-au) *nf* rainbow  
**engiriol** *adj* nefarious, cruel, terrible  
**engrafiad** (-au) *nm* engraving  
**engrafu** *vb* engrave  
**enhuddo** see **anhuddo**  
**enigma** *nm* enigma  
**enigmatig** *adj* enigmatic  
**enillfawr** *adj* lucrative, remunerative  
**enillgar** *adj* gainful; winsome  
**enillion** *npl* profits, earnings  
**enillwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm* gainer, winner  
**enllib** (-ion, -iau) *nm* slander, libel  
**enllibaidd** *adj* slanderous, libellous  
**enllibio** *vb* s'ander, libel  
**enllibiwr** (-wyr) *nm* slanderer, libeller  
**enllibus** *adj* slanderous, libellous  
**enllyn** *nm* relish eaten with bread  
**ennaint** (eneiniau) *nm* ointment  
**ennill** *vb* gain, win, earn †  
 (enillion) *nm* gain, profit; (pl) earnings  
**ennyd** *nm/f* while, moment  
**ennyn** *vb* kindle, burn, inflame; excite  
**ensyniad** (-au) *nm* insinuation  
**ensynio** *vb* insinuate  
**entrych** (-ion) *nm* firmament, height, zenith  
**enw** (-au) *nm* name; noun  
**enwad** (-au) *nm* denomination, sect  
**enwadaeth** *nf* sectarianism  
**enwadol** *adj* sectarian; nominative  
**enwadwr** (-wyr) *nm* sectarian, sectary  
**enwaediad** *nm* circumcision  
**enwaedu** *vb* circumcise  
**enwebai** (-eion) *nm* nominee  
**enwebiad** (-au) *nm* nomination  
**enwebu** *vb* nominate  
**enwedig** *adj*: yn e. particularly,

especially  
**enwi** *vb* name  
**enwog** (-ion) *adj* famous, renowned, noted  
**enwogi** *vb* make famous  
**enwogrwydd** *nm* fame, renown  
**enwol** *adj* nominal, nominative  
**enwyn** *nm*: **llaeth e.** buttermilk  
**enyntfa** *nf* inflammation; itching  
**enyntiad** (-au) *nm* inflammation  
**enynnol** *adj* inflammatory; inflamed  
**eofn** *adj* fearless, bold  
**eog** (-iaid) *nm* salmon  
**eos** (-au) *nf* nightingale  
**eosaidd** *adj* like a nightingale  
**epa** (-od) *nm* ape, monkey  
**epidemig** *adj, nm* epidemic  
**epig** *nf* epic  
**epiglottis** (-au) *nm* epiglottis  
**epigram** (-au) *nm* epigram  
**epil** *nm* offspring, brood  
**epilepsi** *nm* epilepsy  
**epilgar** *adj* prolific, teeming  
**epiliad** (-au) *nm* reproduction  
**epilio** *vb* bring forth, teem, breed  
**epilog** *nm* epilogue  
**episeicloid** (-au) *nm* epicycloid  
**epistol** (-au) *nm* epistle  
**eples** *nm* leaven, ferment  
**eplesiad** *nm* fermentation  
**eplesu** *vb* leaven, ferment  
**er** *prep* for, in order to; since †  
*conj* though  
**erail** see **arall**  
**erbyn** *vb* receive, meet † *prep* against, by  
**erch** *adj* speckled; frightful  
**erchi** *vb* ask, pray, command, demand  
**erchwyn** (-ion) *nm* side, bed-side  
**erchyll** *adj* hideous, horrible  
**erchyllter** (-au) *nm* atrocity  
**erchylltod, -tra** *nm* hideousness, horror  
**eres** *adj* wonderful, strange  
**erestyn** *nm* minstrel, buffoon

**erfin** *npl* (-en *nf*) turnips  
**erfyn** *vb* beg, pray, implore, expect  
**erfyniad** (-au) *nm* prayer, petition  
**ergyd** (-ion) *nm/lf* blow, stroke; shot; cast  
**ergydio** *vb* strike; throw, cast  
**ergydiwr** (-wyr) *nm* striker  
**erial** (-au) *nm* aerial  
**erioed** *adv* ever  
**erledigaeth** (-au) *nf* persecution  
**erlid** *vb* persecute † (-iau) *nm* persecution  
**erlidiwr** (-wyr) *nm* persecutor  
**erlyn** *vb* pursue, prosecute  
**erlyniad** *nm* prosecution  
**erlynydd** (-ion) *nm* prosecutor  
**ern, ernes** (-au) *nf* earnest, pledge, deposit  
**ers** *prep* since (er ys)  
**erthwch** *nm* grunt, pant  
**erthygl** (-au) *nf* article  
**erthyl** (-od) *nm* abortion  
**erthylaidd** *adj* abortive  
**erthyliaid** (-au) *nm* abortion, miscarriage  
**erthylu** *vb* abort, miscarry  
**erw** (-au) *nf* acre  
**erwain** *npl* meadow-sweet  
**erwydd** *npl* stave (*in music*)  
**erydiad** (-au) *nm* erosion  
**erydol** *adj* erosive  
**erydu** *vb* erode  
**erydydd** (-ion) *nm* erosive agent  
**eryr** (-od) *nm* eagle; shingles  
**eryraidd** *adj* eagle-like, aquiline  
**esblygiad** (-au) *nm* evolution  
**esblygiadaeth** *nf* evolutionism  
**esboniad** (-au) *nm* explanation; commentary  
**esboniadaeth** *nf* exposition, exegesis  
**esboniadol** *adj* expository, explanatory  
**esbonio** *vb* explain, expound  
**esboniwr** (-wyr) *nm* expositor, commentator

**esbonydd** (-ion) *nm* exponent  
**esbonyddol** *adj* exponential  
**escaladur** (-on) *nm* escalator  
**esgair** (-eiriau) *nf* shank, leg; ridge  
**esgeirlwm** *adj* exposed, wind-swept  
**esgeulus** *adj* neglectful, negligent  
**esgeuluso** *vb* neglect  
**esgeulustod, -tra** *nm* negligence  
**esgid** (-iau) *nf* boot, shoe  
**esgob** (-ion) *nm* bishop  
**esgobaeth** (-au) *nf* bishopric, see, diocese  
**esgobyddiaeth** *nf* episcopalianism  
**esgoli** *vb* escalate  
**esgor** *vb* bring forth, bear  
**esgud** *adj* quick, swift, active  
**esgus** (-ion, -odion) *nm* excuse, pretext  
**esgusodi** *vb* excuse  
**esgusodol** *adj* excusable, excused  
**esgyrn** *adj* execrable, excommunicate  
**esgyrno** *vb* excommunicate  
**esgyn** *vb* ascend, rise  
**esgynbren** (-nau) *nm* perch  
**esgynfa** (-feydd) *nf* ascent, rise  
**esgynfaen** *nm* horse-block  
**esgyniad** *nm* ascension  
**esgynneb** (esgynnebau) *nf* climax  
**esgynnol** *adj* ascending  
**esgryn** see **asgryn**  
**esgrynog** *adj* bony  
**esiampyl** (-au) *nf* example  
**esmwyth** *adj* soft, smooth; easy  
**esmwythâd** *nm* ease, relief  
**esmwytháu** *vb* soothe, ease  
**esmwythder, -dra** *nm* ease  
**esmwytho, -áu** *vb* ease, soothe, soften  
**esmwythyd** *nm* ease, luxury  
**estron** (-iaid) *nm* foreigner, alien  
**estron** *adj* foreign, strange, alien  
**estrones** (-au) *nf* alien woman  
**estronol** *adj* strange, foreign, alien  
**estrys** (-od) *nm/lf* ostrich  
**estyll** *npl* (-en *nf*) planks, boards

**estyn** *vb* extend, reach; stretch, prolong  
**estynadwy** *adj* extensible  
**estyniad** *nm* extension, prolongation  
**estheteg** *nm/f* aesthetics  
**esthetig** *adj* aesthetic  
**etifedd** (-ion) *nm* heir, inheritor  
**etifeddeg** *nm/f* heredity  
**etifeddes** (-au) *nf* heiress  
**etifediaeth** (-au) *nf* inheritance  
**etifeddol** *adj* hereditary  
**etifeddu** *vb* inherit  
**eto** *conj* yet, still ♦ *adv* again; yet, still  
**ether** *nm* ether  
**ethnig** *nm* ethnic  
**ethnoleg** *nf* ethnology  
**ethol** *vb* elect  
**etholaeth** (-au) *nf* constituency  
**etholedig** (-ion) *adj* elect  
**etholedigaeth** *nf* election (*theol.*)  
**etholiad** (-au) *nm* election  
**etholiadol** *adj* electoral, elective  
**etholwr** (-wyr) *nm* elector, voter  
**ethos** *nm* ethos  
**eu** *pron* their  
**euog** *adj* guilty  
**euogrwydd** *nm* guiltiness, guilt  
**euraid**, -aidd *adj* golden, (of) gold  
**euro** *vb* apply or bestow gold; gild  
**eurych** (-od) *nm* goldsmith  
**ewig** (-od) *nf* hind  
**ewin** (-edd) *nm/f* nail, talon, claw; hoof  
**ewino** *vb* claw  
**ewinog** *adj* having nails or claws  
**ewinrhew** *nf* frost-bite  
**Ewrop** *nf* Europe  
**Ewropead** (-aid) *nm* European  
**Ewropeaidd** *adj* European  
**ewylllys** (-iau) *nf* will  
**ewyllysio** *vb* will, wish  
**ewyn** *nm* foam, froth, surf  
**ewynnog** *adj* foaming, foamy, frothy  
**ewynnu** *vb* foam, froth

**ewythr** (-edd) *nm* uncle

## F

**fagddu** *nf*: **y f.** gross darkness  
**falf** (-iau) *nf* valve  
**fan** (-iau) *nf* van  
**fandal** (-iaid) *nm* vandal  
**fandaleiddio** *vb* vandalise  
**fandaliaeth** *nf* vandalism  
**farnais** (-eisiau) *nm* varnish  
**farneisio** *vb* varnish  
**fe** *pron* he, him ♦ *preverbal particle*  
**feallai** *adv* perhaps, peradventure  
**fel** *adv, conj, prep* so, as, that, thus, like; how  
**felly** *adv* so, thus  
**festri** (-ioedd) *nf* vestry  
**ficer** (-iaid) *nm* vicar  
**ficerdy** (-dai) *nm* vicarage  
**finegr** *nm* vinegar  
**fiola** (-s) *nf* viola  
**firws** (-au, **fira**) *nm* virus  
**fitamin** (-au) *nm* vitamin  
**folt** (-iau) *nf* volt  
**foltamedr** (-au) *nm* voltmeter  
**foltedd** (-au) *nm* voltage  
**foltmedr** (-au) *nm* voltmeter  
**fortais** (-eisiau) *nm* vortex  
**fory** *adv* tomorrow (**yfory**)  
**fry** *adv* above, aloft  
**fwltur** (-iaid) *nm* vulture  
**fy** *pron* my  
**fyndu** *adv* up, upwards

## FF

**ffa** *npl* (**ffäen**, **ffeuen** *nf*) beans. **ffa'r gors** buckbeans. **ffa pob** baked beans  
**ffabrigo** *vb* fabricate  
**ffacbys** *npl* fitches, vetches  
**ffactor** (-au) *nm/f* factor. **ff.** **cyffredin mwyaf** highest common factor. **ff.** **cysefin** prime factor

**ffactori**, -o *vb* factorize  
**ffactri** (-ioedd) *nf* factory, mill  
**ffaeledig** *adj* fallible, ailing  
**ffaeledigrwydd** *nm* fallibility  
**ffaeledd** (-au) *nm* failing, defect, fault.  
**ffaelu** *vb* fail  
**ffafir** (-au) *nf* favour  
**ffafraeth** *nf* favouritism  
**ffafrio** *vb* favour  
**ffafriol** *adj* favourable  
**ffagl** (-au) *nf* blaze, flame; torch  
**ffagotsen** (ffagots) *nf* faggot  
**ffair** (ffeiriau) *nf* fair, exchange.  
**ffair sborion** jumble sale  
**ffaith** (ffeithiau) *nf* fact  
**ffald** (-au) *nf* fold; pound  
**ffals** (ffeilsion) *adj* false, deceitful  
**ffalsedd** *nm* falsehood, deceit  
**ffalster** *nm* deceitfulness, cunning  
**ffalwm** *nm* whitlow  
**ffan** (-nau) *nf* fan  
**ffanatig** *nm* fanatic  
**ffansi** *nf* fancy  
**ffansio** *vb* fancy  
**ffansiol** *adj* fanciful, pleasing to the fancy  
**ffanatigiaeth** *nf* fanaticism  
**ffantasi(a)** (-iau) *nf/m* fantasy  
**ffarm** (ffermydd) *nf* farm  
**ffarmio** *vb* farm  
**ffarmwr** (ffermwyr) *nm* farmer  
**ffarmwraig** (-wraedd) *nf* farmwoman  
**ffârs** (-iau) *nf* farce  
**ffarwél** *nf* farewell  
**ffarwelio** *vb* bid farewell  
**ffaryncs** (-au) *nm* pharynx  
**ffas** (-ys, -au) *nf* face, coal-face  
**ffasâd** (ffasadau) *nm* facade  
**ffasiwn** (-iynau) *nm* fashion  
**ffasiynol** *adj* fashionable  
**ffasner** (-i) *nm* fastener  
**ffasnin** (-au) *nm* fastening  
**ffasno** *vb* fasten  
**ffasnydd** (-ion) *nm* fastener  
**ffatri** (-ioedd) *nf* factory, mill

**ffatriaeth** *nf* manufacturing  
**ffau** (ffeuau) *nf* den  
**ffawd** (ffodion) *nf* fortune, fate  
**ffawdheglu** *vb* hitch-hike  
**ffawdheglwr** (-wyr) *nm* hitch-hiker  
**ffawna** *nf* fauna  
**ffawydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) beech trees  
**ffederal** *adj* federal  
**ffederaliaeth** *nf* federalism  
**ffederasiwn** (-iynau) *nm* federation  
**ffed(e)reiddio** *vb* federate  
**ffefryn** (-nau) *nm* favourite  
**ffeil** *nf* file  
**ffein**, **ffeind** *adj* fine  
**ffeirio** *vb* barter, exchange  
**ffelt** *nm* felt  
**ffelwm** *nm* whitlow  
**ffemwr** (ffemora) *nm* femur  
**ffendir** *nm* fenland  
**ffenstr** (-i) *nf* window  
**ffenigl** *nm* fennel  
**ffenomen** (-au) *nf* phenomenon  
**ffens** (-ys) *nf* fence  
**ffensio** *vb* fence  
**ffêr** (fferau) *nf* ankle  
**fferdod** *nm* numbness  
**fferi** (-iau) *nf* ferry  
**fferins** *npl* sweets  
**fferm** (-ydd) *nf* farm  
**ffermdy** (-dai) *nm* farm-house  
**ffermio** *vb* farm  
**ffermwr** (-wyr) *nm* farmer  
**fferru** *vb* congeal, freeze; perish with cold  
**fferyllfa** (-feydd) *nf* dispensary  
**fferylliaeth** *nf* pharmacy  
**fferyllol** *adj* chemical, pharmaceutical  
**fferyllydd** (-wyr) *nm* chemist, pharmacist  
**ffesant** (-s, -au) *nm* pheasant  
**ffest** *adj* fast  
**ffest** *nf* feast  
**ffetan** (-au) *nf* sack, bag  
**ffi** (-oedd) *nf* fee  
**ffiaidd** *adj* loathsome, abominable  
**ffibr** (-au) *nm* fibre

**ffibrog, -us** *adj* fibrous  
**Ffichtiad** (-iaid) *nm* Pict  
**ffidil** (ffidlau) *nf* fiddle  
**ffidlan** *vb* fiddle, dawdle  
**ffidler** (-iaid) *nm* fiddler  
**ffidlo** *vb* fiddle  
**ffieiddbeth** (-au) *nm* abomination  
**ffieidd-dra** *nm* abomination  
**ffieiddio** *vb* loathe, abominate,  
 abhor  
**ffigur** (-au) *nf* figure, type  
**ffigurol** *adj* figurative  
**ffigys** *npl* (-en *nf*) figs  
**ffigysbren** (-nau) *nm* fig-tree  
**ffiled** (-au, -i) *nf* fillet  
**ffilharmonig** *adj* philharmonic  
**ffilm** (-iau) *nf* film  
**ffilmio** *vb* film  
**ffiloreg** *nf* rigmarole, nonsense  
**ffilter** (-au, -i) *nm* filter  
**ffin** (-iau) *nf* boundary, limit  
**Ffindir: y F.** *nf* Finland  
**ffindir** (-oedd) *nm* borderland  
**ffinedig** *adj* bounded  
**ffinio** *vb* border (upon), abut  
**ffiniol** *adj* bordering  
**ffiol** (-au) *nf* vial; cup  
**ffiseg** *nm* physics  
**ffisegol** *adj* physical  
**ffisegwr** (-wyr) *nm* physicist  
**ffisig** *nm* physic, medicine  
**ffisigwr** (-wyr) *nm* physician  
**ffisigwriaeth** *nm* physic, medicine  
**ffisioleg** *nm* physiology  
**ffit** *adj* fit ♦ (-iau) *nf* fit, paroxysm  
**ffit-ffatio** *vb* flip-flop  
**ffitryydd** *nm* fitness  
**ffiwadal** *adj* feudal  
**ffiwg** (-iau) *nf* fugue  
**ffiw** (-iau) *nm* fuse  
**ffiwio** *vb* fuse  
**fflach** (-iau) *nf*, **fflachiad** (-au) *nm*  
 flash  
**fflachio** *vb* flash  
**fflachiog** *adj* flashing  
**fflag** (-iau) *nf* flag  
**fflagen** (-ni) *nf* flagon, flag-stone

**fflangell** (-au) *nf* scourge  
**fflangelliad** (-au) *nm* flagellation  
**fflangellu** *vb* scourge, whip, flog  
**fflam** (-au) *nf* flame  
**fflamadwy** *adj* (in)flammable  
**fflamio** *vb* flame, blaze  
**fflamlyd** *adj* flaming, blazing  
**fflan** (-iau) *nm* flan  
**fflap** (-iau) *nm* flap  
**fflasg** (-iau) *nf* flask, basket  
**fflat** *adj* flat ♦ (-iau) *nm* flat-iron ♦  
 (-au, -iau) *nf* a flat  
**fflatio** *vb* flat, flatten  
**fflatwadn** *adj* flatfooted  
**fflecs** (-ys) *nm* flex  
**fflêm, fflem** *nf* phlegm  
**fflint** *nm* flint  
**ffliwt** (-iau) *nf* flute  
**ffloch** (-au) *nm* floe. **ffloch iâ** ice  
 floe  
**ffloidiad, -iart** *nf* floodgate  
**ffo** *nm* flight  
**ffoadur** (-iaid) *nm* fugitive, refugee  
**ffodus** *adj* fortunate, lucky  
**fföedigaeth** *nf* flight  
**ffoi** *vb* flee  
**fföl** *adj* foolish, silly ♦ (**ffols**) *nf* fall  
 (in a slate quarry)  
**ffoedd** *nm* foolishness, folly,  
 fatuity  
**ffolen** (-nau) *nf* buttock  
**ffoli** *vb* infatuate, dote; fool  
**ffolineb** *nm* foolishness, folly  
**ffon** (**ffyn**) *nf* stick, staff  
**ffonnod** (**ffonodiau**) *nf* stroke,  
 blow, stripe  
**ffonodio** *vb* cudgel, beat  
**fforc** (**ffyr**) *nf* (table) fork  
**fforch** (-au, **ffyrch**) *nf* fork  
**fforchi** *vb* fork  
**fforchog** *adj* forked, cleft, cloven  
**ffordd** (**ffyrdd**) *nf* way, road;  
 distance  
**fforddio** *vb* afford  
**fforddol** (-ion) *nm* wayfarer,  
 passer-by  
**fforest** (-ydd, -au) *nf* forest

**fforffedu** *vb* forfeit  
**fortiwn** (-iynau), **-un** (-au) *nf* fortune  
**fforwm** (-ymau) *nm* forum  
**ffos** (-ydd) *nf* ditch, trench  
**ffosfad** (-au) *nm* phosphate  
**ffosil** (-au) *nm* fossil  
**ffracsiwn** (-iynau) *nm* fraction  
**ffrae** (-au) *nf* quarrel  
**ffraeo** *vb* quarrel  
**fraeth** *adj* fluent; witty, facetious  
**ffraetheb** (-ion) *nf* joke, witticism  
**ffraethineb** *nm* wit, facetiousness  
**Ffrangeg** *nf* French (language)  
**Ffrainc** *nf* France  
**ffrâm** (fframiau) *nf* frame  
**fframio** *vb* frame  
**fframwaith** *nm* framework  
**Frances** (-au) *nf* Frenchwoman  
**Ffrancwr** (-wyr, Ffrancod) *nm* Frenchman  
**Ffrenig** *adj* French. **llygod ff.** rats  
**ffrenoleg** *nm/ff* phrenology  
**ffres** *adj* fresh  
**ffresgo** (-au) *nm* fresco  
**ffresni** *nm* freshness  
**ffretwaith** *nm* fretwork  
**ffreutur** *nf* refectory  
**ffrewyll** (-au) *nf* whip, scourge  
**ffridd** (-oedd) *nf* mountain pasture, sheep-walk  
**ffrimpan** (-au) *nf* frying pan  
**ffrind** (-iau) *nm* friend  
**ffrio** *vb* fry; hiss  
**ffris** (-iau) *nf* frieze  
**ffrit** (-iau) *nm* frit, flop ♦ *adj* worthless, unsubstantial  
**ffrith** (-oedd) *nf* mountain pasture, sheep-walk  
**ffrithiant** (-nnau) *nm* friction  
**ffroch**, **ffrochwyllt** *adj* furious  
**ffroen** (-au) *nf* nostril; muzzle (of gun)  
**ffroenell** (-au) *nf* nozzle  
**ffroeni** *vb* snort, snuff, sniff  
**ffroenuchel** *adj* haughty, disdainful  
**ffroes** *npl* (-en *nf*) pancakes

**ffrog** (-iau) *nf* frock  
**ffrom** *adj* angry, irascible, testy, touchy  
**ffromi** *vb* fume, chafe, rage  
**ffrostgar** *adj* boastful  
**ffrwd** (ffrydiau) *nf* stream, torrent  
**ffrwgwd** (ffrygydau) *nm* squabble  
**ffrwst** *nm* hurry, haste, bustle  
**ffrwrtian** *vb* splutter  
**ffrwydriad** (-au) *nm* explosion  
**ffrwydro** *vb* explode  
**ffrwydrol** *adj* explosive  
**ffrwydryn** (-nau, ffrwydron) *nm* mine, explosive  
**ffrwyn** (-au) *nf* bridle  
**ffrwyno** *vb* bridle, curb  
**ffrwyth** (-au, -ydd) *nm* fruit; vigour, use  
**ffrwythlon** *adj* fruitful, fertile  
**ffrwythlondeb**, **-der** *nm* fruitfulness, fertility  
**ffrwythlonedd** *nm* fecundity  
**ffrwythloni** *vb* become fruitful; fertilize  
**ffrwytho** *vb* bear fruit  
**ffrydio** *vb* stream, gush  
**ffrydlif** *nm/ff* stream, flood, torrent  
**ffug** *adj* fictitious, false, sham ♦ (-ion) *nm* fiction, sham  
**ffug-bas** (-ys) *nf* dummy (pass)  
**ffugbasio** *vb* dummy  
**ffugenw** (-au) *nm* pseudonym  
**ffugiad** (-au) *nm* forgery  
**ffugio** *vb* feign; forge  
**ffugiwr** (-wyr) *nm* impostor; forger  
**ffuglen** *nf* fiction  
**ffugliw** (-iau) *nm* camouflage  
**ffugliwio** *vb* camouflage  
**ffunud** *nm* form, manner. **yr un ffunud** â exactly like  
**ffured** (-au) *nf* ferret  
**ffureta** *vb* ferret  
**ffurf** (-iau) *nf* form, shape  
**ffurfafen** *nf* firmament, sky  
**ffurfdro** (-eon) *nm* inflection  
**ffurfeb** (-au) *nf* formula



**ffurfiad** (-au) *nm* formation  
**ffurfiant** (-nau) *nm* accident; formation  
**ffurfio** *vb* form  
**ffurfiol** *adj* formal  
**ffurfiolaeth** *nf* formalism  
**ffurfioldeb** *nm* formality, formalism  
**ffurflen** (-ni) *nf* form (to fill)  
**ffurflin** (-iau) *nm* formline  
**ffurfwasanaeth** (-au) *nm* liturgy  
**ffurfwedd** (-au) *nf* configuration  
**ffust** (-iau) *nf* flail  
**ffustio**, -o *vb* beat  
**ffwdan** *nf* fuss, bustle, flurry  
**ffwdanllyd** *adj* fussy, bustling  
**ffwdanu** *vb* fuss, bustle  
**ffwdanus** *adj* fussy, fidgety, flurried  
**ffwng** (ffyngoedd, ffyngau) *nm* fungus  
**ffwngleiddiad** (-au) *nm* fungicide  
**ffŵl** (ffyliaid) *nm* fool  
**ffwlbart** (-iaid) *nm* polecat  
**ffwlbri** *nm* fudge, nonsense, tomfoolery  
**ffwlcyn** *nm* fool, ninny, nincompoop  
**ffwndro** *vb* founder, become confused  
**ffwndrus** *adj* confused, bewildered  
**ffwndwr** *nm* confusion, hurly-burly  
**ffwr** *nm* fur  
**ffwrdd** *nm* way. I ff. away  
**ffwrn** (ffyrnau) *nf* furnace, oven  
**ffwrnais** (-eisiau) *nf* furnace  
**ffwrwm** (ffyrwmau) *nf* form, bench  
**ffydd** *nf* faith  
**ffyddiog** *adj* strong in faith, trustful  
**ffyddlon** *adj* faithful  
**ffyddlondeb** *nm* faithfulness, fidelity  
**ffyddloniaid** *npl* faithful ones  
**ffynhonnell** (ffynonellau) *nf* fount, source  
**ffyniannus** *adj* prosperous

**ffyniant** *nm* prosperity  
**ffynidwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) fir-trees, pine-trees  
**ffynnon** (ffynhonnau) *nf* fountain, well, spring  
**ffynnu** *vb* prosper, thrive  
**ffyrf** *adj* thick, stout; *f* fferf  
**ffyrfer** *nm* thickness, stoutness  
**ffyrfling** (-au, -od) *nf* farthing  
**ffyrnig** *adj* fierce, savage, ferocious  
**ffyrnigo** *vb* grow fierce; enrage  
**ffyrnigrwydd** *nm* fierceness, ferocity

## G

**gadael**, **gadu** *vb* leave, forsake; let, allow  
**gaeaf** (-au, -oedd) *nm* winter  
**gaeafaid**, -ol *adj* wintry  
**gaeafu** *vb* winter, hibernate  
**gafael**, -yd *vb* hold, grasp ♦ (-ion) *nf* hold, grasp  
**gafaelgar** *adj* gripping, tenacious  
**gafi** (-au, geifi) *nf* fork, groin  
**gafr** (geifr) *nf* goat  
**gafrewig** (-od) *nf* gazelle, antelope  
**gagendor** see **agendor**  
**gaing** (geingau) *nf* chisel. **g. gau** gouge  
**gair** (geiriau) *nm* word  
**galanas** (-au) *nf* murder, massacre  
**galanstra** *nm* slaughter; mess  
**galar** *nm* mourning, grief, sorrow  
**galarnad** (-au) *nf* lamentation  
**galarnadu** *vb* bewail, lament  
**galaru** *vb* mourn, grieve, lament  
**galarus** *adj* mournful, lamentable, sad  
**galarwr** (-wyr) *nm* mourner  
**galw** *vb* call ♦ *nm* call, demand  
**galwad** (-au) *nm/f* call, demand  
**galwedigaeth** (-au) *nf* occupation, vocation, calling  
**galwyn** (-i) *nm* gallon  
**gallt** (gellydd) *nf* wooded slope;

hill, rise

**gallu** *vb* be able ♦ (-oedd) *nm*  
power, ability

**galluog** *adj* able, powerful, mighty

**galluogi** *vb* enable, empower

**gan** *prep* with, by; of, from

**gar** (-rau) *nf/m* thigh, shank

**garan** (-od) *nf* heron, crane

**Garawys** *nm* Lent

**gardas, -ys** (-ysau) *nm/f* garter

**gardd** (gerddi) *nf* garden; garth,  
yard

**garddio** *vb* garden ♦ *nm* gardening

**garddwr** (-wyr) *nm* gardener

**garddwriaeth** *nf* horticulture

**gargam** *adj* knock-kneed

**garlant** (-au) *nm* garland

**garlleg** *npl* (-en *nf*) garlic

**gartref** *adv* at home (*mut. of*  
cartref)

**garth** *nm* hill; enclosure

**garw** (geirwon) *adj* coarse, rough,  
harsh

**garwedd** *nm* roughness

**garwhau** *vb* roughen; ruffle

**gast** (geist) *nf* bitch

**gau** *adj* false; hollow

**gefail** (-eiliau) *nf* smithy

**gefel** (-eiliau) *nf* tongs, pincers

**gefell** (-eilliaid) *n coll* twin

**gefelldref** (-i) *nf* twinned town

**gefyn** (-nau) *nm* fetter, shackle

**gefynnu** *vb* fetter, shackle

**geingio** *vb* chisel, gouge

**geilwad** (-waid) *nm* caller

**geirfa** (-oedd) *nf* vocabulary,  
glossary

**geiriad** *nm* wording, phraseology

**geiriadur** (-on) *nm* dictionary,  
lexicon

**geiriadurol** *adj* lexicographical

**geiriadurwr** (-wyr) *nm*

lexicographer

**geirio** *vb* word, phrase

**geirlyfr** (-au) *nm* word-book,  
dictionary

**geirwir** *adj* truthful, truth-speaking

**geirwiredd** *nm* truthfulness

**gelau, gelen** (gelod) *nf* leech

**gelyn** (-ion) *nm* foe, enemy

**gelyniaeth** *nf* enmity, hostility

**gelyniaethus** *adj* hostile, inimical

**gelynol** *adj* hostile, adverse

**gellyg** *npl* (-en *nf*) pears

**gem** (-au) *nf* gem, jewel

**gêm** (gêmau) *nf* game

**gemog** *adj* gemmed, jewelled

**gemydd** (-ion) *nm* jeweller

**gên** *nf* jaw, chin

**genau** (-euau) *nm* mouth, orifice

**genau-goeg, geneuog** (-ion) *nf*  
lizard; newt

**genedigath** (-au) *nf* birth

**genedigol** *adj* native

**Genefa** *nf* Geneva

**geneth** (-od) *nf* girl

**genethaidd** *adj* girlish

**genethig** *nf* little girl, maiden

**geni** *vb* be born

**genni** *vb* be contained

**genwair** (-eiriau) *nf* fishing-rod

**genweirio** *vb* angle, fish

**genweiriwr** (-wyr) *nm* angler

**ger** *prep* by, near

**gêr** *coll n* gear, tackle

**gerbron** *prep* before (*place*); in the  
presence of

**gerfydd** *prep* by

**geri** *nm* bile, gall. **g. marwol**  
cholera morbus

**geriach** *coll n* gear, odds and ends

**gerllaw** *prep* near ♦ *adv* at hand

**gerwin** *adj* rough, severe, harsh

**gerwindeb, -der** *nm* roughness,  
severity

**gerwino** *vb* roughen

**gewyn** (-nau, giau) *nm* sinew,  
tendon

**gewynnog** *adj* sinewy

**Ghana** *nf* Ghana

**giach** (-od) *nm* snipe

**Gibraltar** *n* Gibraltar

**gieuwst** *nf* neuralgia

**gildio** *vb* yield; gild

**gilydd** *nm*: ei g. each other. **gyda'i**  
g. together

**gimbill** *nf* gimlet

**glaforio** *vb* drivel, slobber

**glafोरion** *npl* drivel, slobber

**glaf**, **gleifiau** *nm* lance, sword,  
glave

**glain** (**gleiniau**) *nm* gem, jewel;  
bead

**glan** (**-nau**, **glennydd**) *nf* bank,  
shore

**glân** *adj* clean; holy; fair,  
beautiful

**glanhad** *nm* cleansing, purification

**glanhaol** *adj* cleansing, purging

**glanhau** *vb* cleanse, purify

**glaniad** *nm* landing,  
disembarkation

**glanio** *vb* land, disembark

**glanwaith** *adj* clean, tidy

**glanweithdra** *nm* cleanliness

**glas** (**gleision**) *adj* blue, green,  
grey, silver ♦ *nm* blue

**glasgoch** *adj*, *nm* purple

**glaslanc** (**-iau**) *nm* youth, stripling

**glasog** (**-au**) *nf* crop, gizzard

**glastwr** *nm* milk and water

**glastwraidd** *adj* watered down,  
feeble; muddled

**glasu** *vb* become blue, green or  
grey; turn pale

**glaswellt** *coll n* grass

**glaswelltyn** *nm* blade of grass;  
tigridia

**glaw** (**-ogydd**) *nm* rain

**glawiad** (**-au**) *nm* rainfall

**glawio** *vb* rain

**glawlen** (**-ni**) *nf* umbrella

**glawog** *adj* rainy

**gleisiad** (**-iaid**) *nm* sewin

**gleision** *npl* whey

**glendïd** *nm* cleanness; fairness,  
beauty

**glesni** *nm* blueness, verdure

**glew** (**-ion**) *adj* brave, daring;  
astute

**glewdra**, **-der** *nm* courage,

resource

**glin** (**-iau**) *nm* knee

**glo** *nm* coal

**gloddest** (**-au**) *nm* carousal,  
revelling

**gloddesta** *vb* carouse, revel

**gloddestwr** (**-wyr**) *nm* reveller

**gloes** (**-au**, **-ion**) *nf* pang; qualm

**glafa** (**-feydd**) *nf* colliery

**glöwr** (**-wyr**) *nm* collier

**glowty** (**-tai**) *nm* cow-house,  
shippon

**glöyn** *nm* coal. **g. byw** butterfly

**gloyw** (**-on**) *adj* bright, clear;  
shiny, glossy

**gloywder** *nm* brightness, clearness

**gloywi** *vb* brighten, polish

**glud** (**-ion**) *nm* glue; bird-lime

**gludio** *vb* glue

**gludïog** *adj* sticky

**glwth** (**glythau**) *nm* couch

**glwth** (**glythion**) *adj* gluttonous ♦  
*nm* glutton

**glwys** *adj* fair; holy

**glyn** (**-noedd**) *nm* glen, valley

**glynu** *vb* stick, adhere, cleave

**glythineb**, **glythni** *nm* gluttony

**glythinebu**, **glythu** *vb* glut,  
gormandize

**go** *adv* rather, somewhat

**goachul** *adj* lean; puny; sickly,  
poorly

**gobaith** (**-eithion**) *nm* hope

**gobeithio** *vb* hope

**gobeithiol** *adj* hopeful

**gobeithlu** (**-oedd**) *nm* Band of  
Hope

**gobennydd** (**-enyddiau**) *nm*  
bolster, pillow

**goblygu** *vb* fold, wrap

**gochel** see **gochelyd**

**gocheladwy** *adj* avoidable

**gochelgar** *adj* wary, cautious

**gocheliad** *nm* avoidance. **ar ei o.**  
on his guard

**gochelyd** *vb* avoid, shun

**godidog** *adj* excellent, splendid

**godidowgrwydd** *nm* excellence  
**godineb** *nm* adultery  
**godinebu** *vb* commit adultery  
**godinebus** *adj* adulterous  
**godinebwr** (-wyr) *nm* adulterer  
**godre** (-on) *nm* skirt, border, edge  
**godriad** (-au) *nm* milking  
**godro** *vb* milk  
**goddaith** (-eithiau) *nf* fire, bonfire  
**goddef** *vb* bear, suffer, allow, permit  
**goddefgar** *adj* forbearing, tolerant  
**goddefgarwch** *nm* forbearance, tolerance  
**goddefiad** (-au) *nm* licence; toleration  
**goddefol** *adj* tolerable; passive  
**goddiweddyd, goddiwes** *vb* over-take  
**goddrych** *nm* subject (*in grammar*)  
**goddrychol** *adj* subjective  
**gof** (-aint) *nm* smith  
**gofal** (-on) *nm* care, charge  
**gofalu** *vb* care, mind, take care  
**gofalus** *adj* careful  
**gofaniaeth** *nf* smith's craft  
**gofer** (-oedd, -ydd) *nm* overflow of well; rill  
**gofid** (-iau) *nm* grief, sorrow, trouble  
**gofidio** *vb* afflict, grieve, vex  
**gofidus** *adj* grievous, sad  
**gofod** *nm* space. **llog o.** *nf* spaceship  
**gofodwr** (-wyr) *nm* astronaut  
**gofyn** *vb* ask, demand, require ♦  
 (-ion) *nm* demand, requirement  
**gofyniad** (-au) *nm* question, query  
**gofynnod** (-ynodau) *nm* note of interrogation, question-mark  
**gofynnol** *adj* necessary, requisite; interrogative (*pronoun etc*)  
**gogan** *nf* defamation, satire  
**goganu** *vb* defame, satirize, lampoon  
**goganwr** (-wyr) *nm* satirist  
**goglais** *vb, nm* tickle

**gogledd** *nm, adj* north  
**Gogledd Iwerddon** *nf* Northern Ireland  
**gogleddol** *adj* northern  
**gogleddwynt** *nm* north wind  
**gogleddwr** (-wyr) *nm* northman; North Walian  
**gogleisio** *vb* tickle  
**gogleisiol** *adj* tickling, titillating, amusing  
**gogoneddu** *vb* glorify  
**gogoneddus** *adj* glorious  
**gogoniant** *nm* glory  
**gogor** (-ion) *nf* fodder, provender  
**gogr** (-au) *nm* sieve, riddle  
**gogri, gogrwn, gogryn** *vb* sift, riddle  
**gogwydd** *nm* slant, inclination, bent  
**gogwyddiad** (-au) *nm* inclination  
**gogwyddo** *vb* incline, slope, lean  
**gogyfer** *adj* opposite; for, by  
**gogyfuwch** *adj, prep* of equal height  
**gogyhyd** *adj* of equal length  
**gogymaid** *adj* equal in size  
**gohebiaeth** (-au) *nf* correspondence  
**gohebol** *adj* corresponding  
**gohebu** *vb* correspond (*by letter etc*); reply  
**gohebydd** (-wyr) *nm* correspondent, reporter  
**gohiriad** (-au) *nm* postponement  
**gohirio** *vb* delay, postpone, defer  
**golau** *adj, nm, vb* light  
**golau-leuad** *nm* moonlight  
**golch** (-ion) *nm* wash; coating; lye  
**golchdy** (-dai) *nm* wash-house, laundry  
**golchfa** *nf* wash; lathering  
**golchi** *vb* wash; coat  
**golchiad** (-au) *nm* washing; plating, coating  
**golchion** *npl* slops; suds  
**golchwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* washer

**golchwraig** (-wragedd) *nf*  
washerwoman

**golchyddes** (-au) *nf* laundress

**goledd(f)** *nm* slant, slope

**goledd(f)u** *vb* slant, slope

**goleuad** (-au) *nm* light, luminary

**goleudy** (-dai) *nm* lighthouse

**goleuni** *nm* light

**goleuo** *vb* light, enlighten,  
illuminate

**golosg** *nm* coke, charcoal

**golud** (-oedd) *nm* wealth, riches

**goludog** *adj* wealthy, rich

**golwg** (-ygon) *nm* sight, look;  
(*pl*) eyes

**golwr** (-wyr) *nm* goalkeeper

**golwyth** (-ion) *nm* chop, slice, cut

**golygfa** (-feydd) *nf* scene, view;  
(*pl*) scenery

**golygiad** (-au) *nm* view

**golygu** *vb* view; mean; edit

**golygus** *adj* slightly, comely,  
handsome

**golygwedd** (-au) *nf* feature,  
aspect

**golygydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* editor

**golygyddiaeth** *nf* editorship

**golygyddol** *adj* editorial

**gollwng** *vb* drop, release, let go;  
discharge; dismiss; leak

**gollyngdod** *nm* release; absolution

**gomedd** *vb* refuse

**gomeddiad** *nm* refusal, omission

**gonest, onest** *adj* honest

**gonestrwydd** *nm* honesty

**gôr** *nm* pus

**gor-** *prefix* over-, super-

**gorau** (-euon) *adj* best. **o'r g.** very  
well

**gorawen** *nf* joy, ecstasy

**gorblu** *npl* immature feathers

**gorboblogi** *vb* overpopulate

**gorbwysu** *vb* outweigh, overweigh

**gorchest** (-ion) *nf* feat, exploit

**gorchestol** *adj* excellent, masterly

**gorchfygu** *vb* overcome, conquer

**gorchfygwr** (-wyr) *nm* victor;

conqueror

**gorchudd** (-ion) *nm* cover,  
covering, veil

**gorchuddio** *vb* cover

**gorchwyl** (-ion) *nm* task,  
undertaking

**gorchymyn** *vb* command ♦  
(**gorchmynion**) *nm* command,  
commandment

**gordoi** *vb* overspread, cover

**gordyfu** *vb* overgrow

**gordd** (**gyrdd**) *nf* sledge-hammer,  
mallet

**gordderch** (-adon) *nf* concubine;  
lover; bastard

**goresgyn** *vb* overrun, invade;  
conquer

**goresgyniad** *nm* invasion;  
conquest

**goresgynnydd** *nm* invader;  
conqueror

**goreuro** *vb* gild

**gorfod** *vb* be obliged ♦ *nm*  
obligation, necessity

**gorfodaeth** *nf* obligation,  
compulsion

**gorfodi** *vb* oblige, compel

**gorfodol** *adj* obligatory,  
compulsory

**gorfoledd** *nm* joy, rejoicing,  
triumph

**gorfoleddu** *vb* rejoice, triumph

**gorfoleddus** *adj* jubilant,  
triumphant

**gorffen** *vb* finish, complete,  
conclude

**gorffeniad** *nm* finishing, finish

**Gorffennaf** *nm* July

**gorffennol** *adj, nm* past

**gorffwyll** *adj* mad, frenzied

**gorffwylo** *vb* rave

**gorffwylllog** *adj* mad, insane

**gorffwyltra** *nm* madness, insanity

**gorffwys** *vb, nm* rest, repose

**gorffwysfa** (-oedd) *nf* resting-  
place, rest

**gorffwysiad** (-au) *nm* rest, pause

**gorffwyso, gorffwystra** see **gorffwys**  
**gorhendaid** *nm* great-great-grandfather  
**gorhennain** *nf* great-great-grandmother  
**gori** *vb* hatch  
**gorifyny** *nm* ascent, hill, steep climb  
**goris** *prep* below, beneath, under  
**goriwaered** *nm* descent, declivity  
**gorlawn** *adj* superabundant  
**gorlenwi** *vb* overfill  
**gorliwio** *vb* colour too highly, exaggerate  
**gorllewin** *nm* west. **G. yr Almaen** West Germany  
**gorllewinol** *adj* westerly, western  
**gorllewinwr** (-**wyr**) *nm* westerner  
**gormes** *nm* oppression, tyranny  
**gormesol** *adj* oppressive, tyrannical  
**gormesu** *vb* oppress, tyrannize  
**gormeswr** (-**wyr**), (-**ydd**) (-**ion**) *nm* oppressor, tyrant  
**gormod** (-**ion**) *nm* too much, excess  
**gormodedd** *nm* excess, superfluity  
**gormodiaith** *nf* hyperbole, exaggeration  
**gormodol** *adj* excessive  
**gormwyth** *nm* catarrh  
**gornest, ornest** (-**au**) contest, match  
**goroesi** *vb* outlive, survive  
**goroesiad** (-**au**) *nm* survival  
**goroeswr** (-**wyr**) *nm* survivor  
**goror** (-**au**) *nm* border, coast, frontier  
**gorsaf** (-**oedd**) *nf* station  
**gorsedd** (-**au**) *nf*, **gorseddffa** (-**oedd**) *nf*, **gorseddffainc** (-**feinciau**) *nf* throne  
**gorseddu** *vb* throne, enthrone, install  
**gorsin, gorsing** (-**au**) *nf* door-post  
**gorthrech** *nm* oppression; coercion

**gorthrechu** *vb* oppress; coerce  
**gorthrwm** *nm* oppression  
**gorthrymder** *nm* oppression, tribulation  
**gorthrymedig** *adj* oppressed  
**gorthrymu** *vb* oppress  
**gorthrymus** *adj* oppressive  
**gorthrymwr, -ydd** (-**wyr**) *nm* oppressor  
**goruchaf** *adj* most high, supreme  
**goruchafiaeth** *nf* supremacy; triumph  
**goruchel** *adj* high, exalted  
**goruchwyliaeth** (-**au**) *nf* oversight, supervision; dispensation  
**goruchwyllo** *vb* oversee, supervise  
**goruchwylwr** (-**wyr**) *nm* supervisor, steward  
**goruwch** *prep* above, over  
**goruwchnaturiol** *adj* supernatural  
**goruwchreoli** *vb* overrule  
**gorwedd** *vb* lie  
**gorweddffa** (-**oedd**), (-**fan**) (-**au**) *nf* bed, couch  
**gorweddian** *vb* lounge, loll  
**gorweiddiog** *adj* bedridden  
**gorwel** (-**ion**) *nm* horizon  
**gorwych** *adj* gorgeous  
**gorwyr** (-**ion**) *nm* great-grandson  
**gorwyses** (-**au**) *nf* great-granddaughter  
**gorymdaith** (-**deithiau**) *nf* procession  
**gorymdeithio** *vb* walk in procession  
**gorynys** (-**oedd**) *nf* peninsula  
**gosber** (-**au**) *nm* vespers  
**gosgedd** (-**au**) *nm* form, figure  
**gosgeiddig** *adj* comely, graceful  
**gosgordd** (-**ion**) *nf* retinue, train, escort  
**gosgorddlu** (-**oedd**) *nm* body-guard  
**goslef** (-**au**) *nf* tone, intonation (**oslef**)  
**gosod** *vb* put, place, set; let ♦ *adj* false, artificial

**gosodiad** (-au) *nm* proposition, statement  
**gosteg** (-ion) *nf* silence; (*pl*) banns  
**gostegu** *vb* silence, still, quell  
**gostwng** *vb* lower, reduce; bow; put down, humble  
**gostyngedig** *adj* humble  
**gostyngeddrydd** *nm* humility  
**gostyngiad** *nm* reduction; humiliation  
**gowt** *nm* gout  
**gradell** (-gredyll) *nf* griddle  
**gradd** (-au) *nm/f* grade, degree, stage  
**graddedigion** *npl* graduates  
**graddfa** (-feydd) *nf* scale  
**graddio** *vb* graduate  
**graddol** *adj* gradual  
**graddoli** *vb* grade, graduate  
**graean** *coll n* (greyenyn *nm*) gravel  
**graeanu** *vb* granulate  
**graeanwst** *nf* gravel (*complaint*)  
**graen** *nm* grain, gloss, lustre  
**graeus** *adj* of good grain, glossy, sleek  
**graff** (-iau) *nm* graph  
**gramadeg** (-au) *nm* grammar  
**gramadegol** *adj* grammatical  
**gramadegwr**, -ydd (-wyr) *nm* grammarian  
**gran** (-nau) *nm* cheek  
**gras** (-au, -usau) *nm* grace  
**graslawm**, -lon *adj* full of grace, gracious  
**graslonrwydd** *nm* graciousness, grace  
**grasol**, **grasusol** *adj* gracious  
**grât** (gratiau) *nm* grate  
**grawn** *npl* (gronyn *nm*) grain; grapes; roe  
**grawnfwyd** (-ydd) *coll n* cereal  
**grawnwin** *npl* grapes  
**Grawys** *nm* Lent  
**gre** (-oedd) *nf* stud, flock  
**greddf** (-au) *nf* instinct, intuition  
**greddfoll** *adj* instinctive, intuitive,

rooted  
**greddfu** *vb* become ingrained  
**greffi** *nm* gravy  
**gresyn** *nm* pity  
**gresyni**, -dod *nm* misery, wretchedness  
**gresynu** *vb* commiserate, pity  
**gresynus** *adj* miserable, wretched  
**gridyll** (-au) *nm/f* griddle  
**griddfan** *vb* groan, moan ♦ (-nau) *nm* groan  
**grillian**, -io *vb* squeak, creak; chirp; crunch  
**gris** (-iau) *nm* step, stair  
**grisial** *nm* crystal  
**grisiallaidd** *adj* crystal, crystalline  
**gro** *coll n* (gröyn *nm*) gravel, pebbles  
**Groeg** *nf* Greek language; Greece ♦ *adj* Greek  
**Groegaidd** *adj* Grecian, Greek  
**Groeges** (-au) *nf* Greek woman  
**Groegwr** (-wyr, -iaid) *nm* Greek  
**gronell** (-au) *nf* roe  
**Grønland** *nf* Greenland  
**gronyn** (-nau) *nm* grain, particle; while  
**grot** (-iau) *nm* goat, fourpence  
**grual** *nm* gruel  
**grud** *nm* grit  
**grudd** (-iau) *nf* cheek  
**gruddfan** see **griddfan**  
**grug** *nm* heather  
**grugiar** (-ieir) *nf* moor-hen, grouse  
**grugog** *adj* heathery  
**grwgnach** *vb* grumble, murmur  
**grwgnachlyd** *adj* given to grumbling  
**grwgnachwr** (-wyr) *nm* grumbler  
**grwn** (grynau) *nm* ridge (*in ploughing*)  
**grŵn**, **grwndi** *nm* purr  
**grwnan** *vb* croon, purr  
**grwndwal** (-au) *nm* foundation  
**grydian** *vb* murmur; grunt  
**grym** (-oedd) *nm* force, power, might



**grymial** *vb* mutter, murmur, grumble  
**grymus** *adj* strong, powerful, mighty  
**grymuso** *vb* strengthen  
**grymuster, -tra** *nm* power, might  
**gwacáu** *vb* empty  
**gwacsaw** *adj* trivial, frivolous  
**gwacsawrwydd** *nm* levity, vanity  
**gwacter** *nm* emptiness, vacuity  
**gwachul** *see* goachul  
**gwad, gwadiad** *nm* denial, disavowal  
**gwadn (-au)** *nm* sole  
**gwadnu** *vb* sole; foot it  
**gwadu** *vb* deny, disown; renounce, forsake  
**gwadwr (-wyr)** *nm* denier  
**gwadd (-od)** *nf* mole  
**gwadd** *see* gwahodd  
**gwaddod (-ion)** *nm* sediment, lees, dregs  
**gwaddodi** *vb* deposit sediment  
**gwaddol (-ion, -iadau)** *nm* endowment; dowry  
**gwaddoli** *vb* endow  
**gwae (-au)** *nm/f* woe  
**gwaed** *nm* blood  
**gwaedlif, gwaedlyn** *nm* hæmorrhage, dysentery  
**gwaedlyd** *adj* bloody, sanguinary  
**gwaedoliaeth** *nf* blood, consanguinity  
**gwaedu** *vb* bleed  
**gwaedd (-au)** *nf* cry, shout  
**gwaeddi** *see* gweiddi  
**gwaeg (gwaegau)** *nf* buckle, clasp  
**gwael** *adj* poor, vile; poorly, ill  
**gwaelder, -dra** *nm* poorness, vileness  
**gwaeledd** *nm* illness  
**gwaelod (-ion)** *nm* bottom; (*pl*) sediment  
**gwaelodi** *vb* settle, deposit sediment  
**gwaelu** *vb* sicken  
**gwaell (gwëyll, gweill)** *nf* knitting-

needle  
**gwaered** *nm* descent. **I w.** down  
**gwaeth** *adj* worse  
**gwaethwaeth** *adj* worse and worse  
**gwaethygu** *vb* worsen  
**gwaew** *see* gwayw  
**gwag (gweigion)** *adj* empty, vacant, vain  
**gwagedd** *nm* vanity  
**gwagelog** *adj* wary, circumspect  
**gwagen (-i)** *nf* waggon  
**gwagenwr (-wyr)** *nm* waggoner  
**gwagfa (-feydd)** *nf* vacuum  
**gwagle (-oedd)** *nm* space, void  
**gwagu** *vb* empty  
**gwahadden (gwahaddod)** *nf* mole  
**gwahan, gwahân** *nm*: **ar w.** apart, separately  
**gwahangleifion** *npl* lepers  
**gwahanglwyf** *nm* leprosy  
**gwahanglwyfus** *adj* leprous † *nm* leper  
**gwahaniaeth (-au)** *nm* difference  
**gwahaniaethol** *adj* distinguishing  
**gwahaniaethu** *vb* differ; distinguish  
**gwahanol** *adj* different  
**gwahanu** *vb* divide, part, separate  
**gwahardd** *vb* forbid, prohibit  
**gwaharddiad (-au)** *nm* prohibition, veto  
**gwahodd** *vb* invite  
**gwahoddedigion** *npl* guests  
**gwahoddiad (-au)** *nm* invitation  
**gwahoddwr (-wyr)** *nm* inviter, host  
**gwain (gweiniau)** *nf* sheath, scabbard  
**gwair (gweiriau)** *nm* hay  
**gwaith (gweithiau)** *nm* work  
**gwaith (gweithiau)** *nf* time, turn  
**gwal (-iau, gwelydd)** *nf* wall  
**gwâl (gwalau)** *nf* couch, bed; lair  
**gwala** *nf* enough, plenty  
**gwalch (gweilch)** *nm* hawk; rogue, rascal

**gwaled** (-au) *nf* wallet  
**gwalio** *vb* wall, fence  
**gwall** (-au) *nm* defect, want; mistake, error  
**gwallgof** *adj* mad, insane  
**gwallgofdy** (-dai) *nm* madhouse, lunatic asylum  
**gwallgofddyn** (-gofiaid) *nm* madman  
**gwallgofi** *vb* go mad, rave  
**gwallgofrwydd** *nm* madness, insanity  
**gwallt** (-iau) *nm, coll n* hair of the head  
**gwalltog** *adj* hairy  
**gwallus** *adj* faulty, incorrect, inaccurate  
**gwamal** *adj* fickle, frivolous  
**gwamatio**, -u *vb* waver; behave frivolously  
**gwamalrwydd** *nm* frivolity, levity  
**gwan** (gweiniaid, gweinion) *adj* weak, feeble  
**gwanaf** (-au) *nf* layer; row, swath  
**gwanc** *nm* greed, voracity  
**gwancus** *adj* greedy, voracious  
**gwaneg** (-au, gwenyg) *nf* wave, billow  
**gwangalon** *adj* faint-hearted  
**gwangalonni** *vb* lose heart  
**gwanhau** *vb* weaken, enfeeble  
**gwanilyd, gwannaidd** *adj* weakly, delicate  
**gwant** *nm* caesura; division  
**gwantan** *adj* unsteady, fickle; feeble, poor  
**gwanu** *vb* pierce, stab  
**gwanwyn** (-au) *nm* spring  
**gwanwynol** *adj* vernal, spring-like  
**gwanychu** *vb* weaken, enfeeble  
**gwar** (-rau) *nm/f* (nape of) neck  
**gwar** *adj* civilised, tame, gentle  
**gwaradwydd** (-iadau) *nm* shame, disgrace  
**gwaradwyddo** *vb* shame, disgrace  
**gwaradwyddus** *adj* shameful, disgraceful

**gwarafun** *vb* forbid, refuse, grudge  
**gwaraidd** *adj* gentle, civilized  
**gwarant** (-au) *nf* warrant  
**gwarantu** *vb* warrant, guarantee  
**gwarachae** *vb* besiege ♦ *nm* siege  
**gwarcheidiol** *adj* guardian, tutelary  
**gwarcheidwad** (-waid) *nm* guardian  
**gwarchod** *vb* watch, ward, mind  
**gwarchodaeth** *nf* ward, custody  
**gwarchodlu** (-oedd) *nm* garrison, guards  
**gward** (-iau) *nm/f* ward  
**gwarden** (-deiniaid) *nm* warden  
**gwared** *vb* rid; deliver, redeem  
**gwaredigaeth** (-au) *nf* deliverance  
**gwaredigion** *npl* redeemed, ransomed  
**gwaredu** *vb* save, deliver, redeem; rid  
**gwaredwyr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm* saviour  
**gwaredd** *nm* mildness, gentleness  
**gwareiddiad** *nm* civilization  
**gwareiddiedig** *adj* civilized  
**gwareiddio** *vb* civilize  
**gwaregaled** *adj* stiffnecked, stubborn  
**gwaregaledwch** *nm* stubbornness  
**gwaregam** *adj* stooping  
**gwaregamu** *vb* stoop  
**gwareged** *nm* remains  
**gwaregrwm** *adj* round-shouldered  
**gwaregrymu** *vb* stoop  
**gwareio** *vb* spend  
**gwareogaeth** see **gwareogaeth**  
**gwareth** *nm* shame, disgrace  
**gwarethaf** *nm* top, summit. **ar w.** on top of, upon  
**gwarethafi** (-au) *nf* stirrup  
**gwaretheg** *npl* cows, cattle  
**gwarethnod** (-au) *nm* stigma  
**gwarethnodi** *vb* stigmatize  
**gwarethol** (-ion) *nf* stirrup  
**gwarethrudd** *nm* shame, disgrace

**gwarthruddo** *vb* shame, disgrace

**gwarthus** *adj* shameful,  
disgraceful

**gwas** (*gweision*) *nm* lad; servant

**gwasaid** *adj* servile, slavish

**gwasanaeth** (-au) *nm* service

**gwasanaethferch** (-ed) *nf*  
handmaid

**gwasanaethgar** *adj* serviceable;  
obliging

**gwasanaethu** *vb* serve, minister

**gwasanaethwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
manservant, servant

**gwasanaethwraig** (-wragedd) *nf*  
maidservant

**gwasanaethydd** (-ion) *nm* servant

**gwasanaethyddes** (-au) *nf*  
handmaid

**gwaseidd-dra** *nm* servility

**gwasg** (-au, -oedd, *gweisg*) *nf*  
press ♦ *nm* waist; bodice

**gwasgar** *nm* dispersion. *ar w.*  
scattered, dispersed

**gwasgaredig** (-ion) *adj* scattered

**gwasgarog** *adj* scattered; divided

**gwasgaru** *vb* scatter, disperse;  
spread

**gwasgarwr** (-wyr) *nm* scatterer;  
spreader

**gwasgfa** (-feydd, -feuon) *nf*  
squeeze; fit

**gwasgod** (-au) *nf* waistcoat

**gwasgu** *vb* press, squeeze, crush,  
wring

**gwasod** *adj* in heat (*of a cow*)

**gwastad** *adj* level, flat; even;  
constant, continual

**gwastadedd** (-au) *nm* plain

**gwastadol** *adj* continual, perpetual

**gwastadrwydd** *nm* evenness

**gwastatáu** *vb* make even, level;  
settle

**gwastatir** (-oedd) *nm* level  
ground, plain

**gwastraff** *nm* waste, extravagance

**gwastraffu** *vb* waste, squander

**gwastraffus** *adj* wasteful,

extravagant

**gwastrawd** (-odion) *nm* groom,  
ostler

**gwastrodaeth, -odi** *vb* grooming;  
discipline

**gwatwar** *vb* mock; mimic ♦ *nm*  
mockery

**gwatwareg** *nf* sarcasm, satire,  
irony

**gwatwarus** *adj* mocking, scoffing

**gwatwarwr** (-wyr) *nm* mocker,  
scoffer

**gwau** *vb* knit, weave

**gwaun** (*gweunydd*) *nf* moor,  
meadow

**gwauch** (-iau) *nf*, -io *vb* scream,  
yell

**gawwd** *nm* scoff, scorn, ridicule

**gawwdiaeth** *nf* ridicule

**gawwdio** *vb* mock, scoff, jeer,  
ridicule

**gawwdiwr** (-wyr) *nm* mocker,  
scoffer

**gawwdlyd** *adj* mocking, jeering,  
sneering

**gawwl** *nm* light

**gawn** *nm* gossamer

**gawwr** *nf* dawn, day-break; hue,  
nuance

**gawwrio** *vb* dawn

**gawyw** (*gweywyr*) *nm* pang, pain,  
stitch

**gwaywffon** (-ffyn) *nf* spear

**gwden** (-ni, *gwdyn*) *nf* withe

**gwdihw** *nm* owl

**gwddf** (*gyddfau*) *nm* neck, throat

**gwe** (-oedd) *nf* web; texture

**gwead** *nm* weaving, knitting;  
texture

**gwedd** (-au) *nf* aspect, form;  
appearance

**gwedd** (-oedd) *nf* yoke; team

**gweddaidd** *adj* seemly, decent

**gweddeidd-dra** *nm* seamliness,  
decency

**gwedder** (*gweddrod*) *nm* wether.  
cig *g.* mutton

**gweddgar** *adj* plump, sleek  
**gweddi** (-iau) *nm* prayer  
**gweddigar** *adj* prayerful  
**gweddill** (-ion) *nm* remnant, remainder, rest; (*pl*) remains  
**gweddillio** *vb* leave spare, leave a remnant  
**gweddio** *vb* pray  
**gweddiwr** (-iŵyr) *nm* one who prays  
**gweddol** *adj* fair, fairly  
**gweddu** *vb* suit, become, befit  
**gweddus** *adj* seemly, decent, proper  
**gweddustra** *nm* decency, propriety  
**gweddw** *adj* single; widow, widowed. **gŵr g.** widower ♠ (-on) *nf* widow  
**gweddwdod** *nm* widowhood.  
**gweddwi** *vb* widow  
**gwefl** (-au) *nf* lip (*usu. of animal*)  
**gwefr** *nm* thrill, excitement; charge  
**gwefreiddio** *vb* electrify, thrill  
**gwefreiddiol** *adj* thrilling  
**gwefus** (-au) *nf* (human) lip  
**gwefusol** *adj* of the lip, labial  
**gwegi** *nm* vanity, levity  
**gwegian** *vb* sway, totter  
**gwegil** *nm* back of head  
**gwehelyth** *nm/f* lineage, pedigree  
**gwehilion** *npl* refuse, trash, riffraff  
**gwehydd** (-ion) *nm* weaver  
**gwehynnu** *vb* draw, pour, empty  
**gweiddi** *vb* cry, shout  
**gweilgi** *nf* sea, torrent  
**gweili** *adj* empty, idle  
**gweini** *vb* serve, minister; be in service  
**gweinidog** (-ion) *nm* minister, servant  
**gweinidogaeth** (-au) *nf* ministry, service  
**gweinidogaethol** *adj* ministerial  
**gweinidogaethu** *vb* minister

**gweinio** *vb* sheathe  
**gweinyddes** (-au) *nf* attendant, nurse; waitress  
**gweinyddiaeth** (-au) *nf* administration  
**gweinyddol** *adj* administrative  
**gweinyddu** *vb* administer, officiate  
**gweirglodd** (iau) *nf* meadow  
**gweited**, **-io** *vb* wait  
**gweithdy** (-dai) *nm* workshop  
**gweithfa** (-oedd, -feydd) *nf* works  
**gweithfaol** *adj* industrial  
**gweithgar** *adj* hard-working, industrious  
**gweithgaredd** (-au), **-garwch** *nm* activity  
**gweithio** *vb* work; ferment; purge  
**gweithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* workman, worker  
**gweithred** (-oedd) *nf* act, deed, work  
**gweithrediad** (-au) *nm* action, operation  
**gweithredol** *adj* active, actual, virtual  
**gweithredu** *vb* act, work, operate  
**gweithredwr** (-wyr) *nm* doer  
**gweithredydd** (-ion) *nm* doer, factor, agent  
**gweladwy** *adj* perceptible, visible  
**gweled**, **gweld** *vb* see, perceive  
**gwelediad** *nm* sight, appearance  
**gweledig** *adj* seen, visible  
**gweledigaeth** (-au) *nf* vision  
**gweledydd** (-ion) *nm* seer  
**gwelw** *adj* pale  
**gwelwi** *vb* pale  
**gwely** (-au, gwelâu) *nm* bed; river basin; sea bed; stratum; flat surface  
**gwell** *adj* better, superior  
**gwella** *vb* better, mend, improve, recover  
**gwellaau**, **gwellaif** (-eifiau) *nm* shears  
**gwellen** (gweill) *nf* knitting-needle  
**gwellhad** *nm* recovery,

improvement

**gwellhau** *vb* better, improve**gwelliant** (-iannau) *nm*

amendment, improvement

**gwellt** *coll n* grass; sward; straw**gwelltglas** *nm* grass, greensward**gwelltog** *adj* grassy, green**gwelltyn** *nm* blade of grass; a straw**gwellwell** *adv* better and better**gwen** *adj f.* of **gwyn****gwên** (gwenau) *nf* smile**gwenci** (-iod) *nf* stoat, weasel**gwendid** (-au) *nm* weakness, frailty**Gwener** *nf* Venus. **Dydd G.** Friday**gwenerol** *adj* venereal**gwenfflam** *adj* blazing, ablaze**gweniaith** *nf* flattery**gwenieithio** *vb* flatter**gwenieithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* flatterer**gwenieithus** *adj* flattering**gwenith** *npl* (-en *nf*) wheat**gwenithfaen** *nm* granite**gwennol** (gwenoliaid) *nf* swallow, martin; shuttle**gwenu** *vb* smile**gwenwisg** (-oedd) *nf* surplice**gwenwyn** *nm* poison, venom; jealousy**gwenwynig, -wynol** *adj*

poisonous, venomous

**gwenwynllyd** *adj* peevish; jealous**gwenwyno** *vb* poison; fret; be jealous**gwenyn** *npl* (-en *nf*) bees**gwep** *nf* visage, grimace**gwêr** *nm* tallow, suet etc**gŵer** *nm* shade**gwerchyr** *nm* cover, lid, valve**gwerdd** *adj f.* of **gwyRDD****gwerin** *coll nf* men, people;

democracy; crew

**gweriniaeth** (-au) *nf* democracy; republic**Gweriniaeth Iwerddon** *nf* Eire**gwerinlywodraeth** (-au) *nf*

republic

**gwerinol** *adj* plebian, vulgar**gwerinos** *coll nf* the rabble, the mob**gwerinwr** (-wyr) *nm* democrat**gwern** (-i, -ydd) *nf* swamp, meadow; alder-grove**gwern** *npl* (-en *nf*) alder-trees**gwerog** *adj* tallowy, suety**gwers** (-i) *nf* verse; lesson**gwersyll** (-oedd) *nm* camp, encampment**gwersyllu, -a** *vb* encamp**gwerth** *nm* worth, value. **ar w.** for sale**gwerthfawr** *adj* valuable, precious**gwerthfawredd** *nm* preciousness**gwerthfawrogi** *vb* appreciate**gwerthfawrogiad** *nm* appreciation**gwerthu** *vb* sell**gwerthwr** (-wyr) *nm* seller**gwerthyd** (-au) *nf* spindle, axle**gweryd** (-au) *nm* earth, soil; sward † *nf* groin**gweryriad** *nm* neighing**gweryru** *vb* neigh**gwestai** (-eion) *nm* guest**gwesty** (-au, -tai) *nm* inn, hotel**gweu** *vb* weave, knit**gweywr** *nm* anguish**gwg** *nm* frown, scowl; disapproval**gwgu** *vb* frown, scowl, lower**gwialen** (gwial) *nf* rod, switch**gwialennod** (-enodiau) *nf* stroke, stripe**gwialenodio** *vb* beat with a rod**gwib** *nf* wandering, jaunt † *adj* wandering**gwibdaith** (-deithiau) *nf* excursion**gwiber** (-od) *nf* viper**gwibio** *vb* flash, flit, dart, wander**gwibiog** *adj* flitting, darting, wandering**gwiblong** (-au) *nf* cruiser**gwich** *nf* squeak; creak; wheeze, wheezing**gwichiad** (-iaid) *nm* periwinkle

**gwichian** *vb* squeak, squeal; creak; wheeze  
**gwichlyd** *adj* creaking; wheezy  
**gwiddon** (-od) *nf* witch  
**gwiddon** *npl* mites  
**gwif** (-iau) *nm* lever, crowbar  
**gwig** (-oedd) *nf* wood  
**gwingo** *vb* wriggle, fidget; writhe; kick, struggle  
**gwin** (-oedd) *nm* wine  
**gwinau** *adj* bay, brown, auburn  
**gwinc** (-od) *nf* chaffinch  
**gwinegr** *nm* vinegar  
**gwinllan** (-noedd, -nau) *nf* vineyard  
**gwinllannwr, -nydd** *nm* vine-dresser  
**gwinwryf** (-oedd) *nm* wine-press  
**gwinwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) vines  
**gwir** *adj* true ♦ *nm* truth  
**gwireb** (-au, -ion) *nf* truism, axiom  
**gwireddu** *vb* verify, substantiate  
**gwirfodd** *nm* goodwill; own accord  
**gwirfoddol** *adj* voluntary, spontaneous  
**gwirfoddolwr** (-wyr) *nm* volunteer  
**gwirio** *vb* verify  
**gwirion** (-iaid) *adj* innocent; silly  
**gwiriondeb** *nm* innocence; silliness  
**gwirionedd** (-au) *nm* truth, verity, reality  
**gwirioneddol** *adj* true, real, genuine  
**gwirioni** *vb* infatuate, dote  
**gwirionyn** *nm* simpleton  
**gwirod** (-ydd) *nm* liquor, spirits  
**gwisg** (-oedd) *nf* dress, garment, robe  
**gwisgi** *adj* brisk, lively, nimble; ripe  
**gwisgo** *vb* dress; wear  
**gwisgwr** (-wyr) *nm* wearer  
**gwiw** *adj* fit, meet; worthy  
**gwiwer** (-od) *nf* squirrel  
**gwlad** (gwledydd) *nf* country, land  
**gwladaidd** *adj* countrified, rustic

**Gwlad Belg** *nf* Belgium  
**Gwlad yr Iâ** *nf* Iceland  
**Gwlad Thai** *nf* Thailand  
**gwladfa** (-oedd) *nf* colony, settlement  
**gwladgar** see **gwlatgar**  
**gwladgarol** *adj* patriotic  
**gwladgarwch** *nm* patriotism  
**gwladgarwr** (-wyr) *nm* patriot  
**gwladol** *adj* of a country, civil, state  
**gwladoli** *vb* nationalize  
**gwladweiniaeth** *nf* statesmanship  
**gwladweinydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* statesman  
**gwladwr** (-wyr) *nm* countryman, peasant  
**gwladwriaeth** (-au) *nf* state  
**gwladwriaethol** *adj* state, political  
**gwladychfa** (-oedd) *nf* settlement, colony  
**gwladychu** *vb* inhabit, settle, colonize; rule  
**gwladychwr** (-wyr) *nm* settler, colonist  
**gwlan** (gwlanoedd) *nm* wool  
**gwiana** *vb* gather wool  
**gwlanen** (-ni) *nf* flannel  
**gwlanog** *adj* woolly  
**gwlatgar** *adj* patriotic  
**glaw** see **glaw**  
**gwledig** *adj* countrified, country, rural  
**gwledd** (-oedd) *nf* feast, banquet  
**gwledda** *vb* feast  
**gwleddwr** (-wyr) *nm* feaster  
**gwleidydd** (-ion) *nm* politician, statesman  
**gwleidyddiaeth** *nf* politics  
**gwleidyddol** *adj* political  
**gwleidyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* politician  
**gwllith** (-oedd) *nm* dew  
**gwllitho** *vb* dew, bedew  
**gwllithog** *adj* dewy; inspiring  
**gwllithyn** *nm* dewdrop  
**gwylyb** (-ion) *adj* wet, fluid, liquid ♦ *nm* fluid, liquid

**gwlybaniaeth** *nm* wet, moisture  
**gwlybwr** *nm* wet, moisture, liquid, fluid  
**gwlybyrog** *adj* wet, damp, rainy  
**gwlyddio** *nm* wet. **rhoi yng ng.** steep  
**gwlychu** *vb* wet, moisten; get wet; dip  
**gwlydd** *npl, coll n (-yn nm)* haulm  
**gwn** (*gynnu*) *nm* gun  
**gŵn** (*gynau*) *nm* gown  
**gwndwn** see **gwyndwn**  
**gwneud, gwneuthur** *vb* do, make  
**gwneuthuriad** *nm* make, making  
**gwneuthurwr** (*-wyr*) *nm* maker, doer, manufacturer  
**gwniad** *nm* sewing, stitching, seam  
**gwniadur** (*-iau, on*) *nm/f* thimble  
**gwniadwraig** *nf* stitcher, seamstress  
**gwniadyddes** (*-au*) *nf* seamstress  
**gwnio** *vb* sew, stitch  
**gwniyyddes** (*-au*) *nf* seamstress  
**gwobr** (*-au*) *nm*, **gwobrwy** (*-au, -on*) *nm* reward, prize  
**gwobrwy** *vb* reward  
**gwobrwywr** (*-wyr*) *nm* rewarder  
**gŵr** (*gwŷr*) *nm* man; husband  
**gwra** *vb* seek or marry a husband  
**gwrach** (*-ïod, -od*) *nf* hag, witch.  
**breuddwyd g.** wishful thinking  
**gwrachiaidd** *adj* old-womanish  
**gwraidd** (*gwreiddiau*) *coll n* roots  
**gwraig** (*gwragedd*) *nf* woman; wife  
**gwranda** see **gwrando**  
**gwrandawid** *nm* listening, hearing  
**gwranda** (*-wyr*) *nm* listener, hearer  
**gwrando** *vb* listen, hearken  
**gwrath** (*-od*) *nm* tom-cat  
**gwegys** (*-au*) *nm* girdle, belt, truss; zone  
**gwegysu** *vb* girdle, gird  
**gwrêg** *nm, coll n* (one of the) common people

**gwreica** *vb* seek or marry a wife  
**gwreichion** *npl (-en nf)* sparks  
**gwreichioni** *vb* emit sparks, sparkle  
**gwreiddio** *vb* root  
**gwreiddiol** *adj* radical, rooted; original  
**gwreiddioldeb** *nm* originality  
**gwreiddyn** (*gwreiddiau*) *nm* root  
**gwres** *nm* heat, warmth  
**gwresfesurydd** (*-ion*) *nm* thermometer  
**gwresog** *adj* warm, hot; fervent  
**gwresogi** *vb* warm, heat  
**gwrhyd** (*-oedd*), **gwryd** *nm* fathom  
**gwrhydri** *nm* exploit; valour  
**gwridd** *nm* blush, flush  
**gwriddo** *vb* blush, flush  
**gwriddog, gwriddogoch** *adj* rosy-cheeked, ruddy  
**gwrogaeth** *nf* homage  
**gwrogi** *vb* do homage  
**gwrol** *adj* brave, courageous  
**gwroldeb** *nm* bravery, courage  
**gwroli** *vb* hearten  
**gwrwn** (*-iaid*) *nm* hero  
**gwrniaeth** *nf* heroism  
**gwrtaith** (*-teithiau*) *nm* manure, fertiliser  
**gwrteithiad** *nm* cultivation, culture  
**gwrteithio** *vb* manure; cultivate, culture  
**gwrth-** *prefix* counter-, contra-, anti-  
**gwrthban** (*-au*) *nm* blanket  
**gwrthblaid** *nf* (party in) opposition  
**gwrthbrofi** *vb* disprove, refute  
**gwrthbwynt** *nm* counterpoint  
**gwrthdaro** *vb* clash, collide  
**gwrthdrawiad** (*-au*) *nm* collision  
**gwrthdystiad** (*-au*) *nm* protest  
**gwrthdystio** *vb* protest  
**gwrthddadl** (*-euon*) *nf* objection  
**gwrthddadlau** *vb* object,



controvert  
**gwrthddywediad** (-au) *nm*  
 contradiction  
**gwrthddywedyd** *vb* contradict  
**gwrthgiliad** (-au) *nm* backsliding  
**gwrthgilio** *vb* backslide, secede  
**gwrthgiliwr** (-wr) *nm* backslider,  
 seceder  
**gwrthglawdd** (-gloddiau) *nm*  
 rampart  
**gwrthgyferbyniad** (-au) *nm*  
 contrast, antithesis  
**gwrthgyferbynnu** *vb* contrast  
**gwrthnaws** *nm* antipathy † *adj*  
 repugnant  
**gwrthnysig** *adj* obstinate, stubborn  
**gwrthod** *vb* refuse, reject  
**gwrthodedig** *adj* rejected,  
 reprobate  
**gwrthodiad** *nm* refusal, rejection  
**gwrthodwr** (-wyr) *nm* refuser,  
 rejecter  
**gwrthol** *nm, adv* back. **ôl a g.** to  
 and fro  
**gwrthrych** (-au) *nm* object;  
 subject (*of biography*)  
**gwrthrychol** *adj* objective  
**gwrthryfel** (-oedd) *nm* rebellion,  
 mutiny  
**gwrthryfela** *vb* rebel  
**gwrthryfelgar** *adj* rebellious,  
 mutinous  
**gwrthryfelwr** (-wyr) *nm* rebel,  
 mutineer  
**gwrthsafiad** *nm* resistance  
**gwrthsefyll** *vb* withstand, resist  
**gwrthun** *adj* repugnant, odious,  
 absurd  
**gwrthuni** *nm* odiousness, absurdity  
**gwrthuno** *vb* mar, deform,  
 disfigure  
**gwrthweithio** *vb* counteract  
**gwrthwyneb** *nm* opposite,  
 contrary  
**gwrthwynebiad** (-au) *nm*  
 objection  
**gwrthwynebol** *adj* opposed

**gwrthwynebu** *vb* resist, oppose  
**gwrthwynebus** *adj* repugnant;  
 antagonistic  
**gwrthwynebwyr**, -ydd (-wyr) *nm*  
 opponent, adversary  
**gwrych** (-oedd) *nm* hedge  
**gwrych** *npl, coll n* (-yn *nm*) bristles  
**gwryd** see **gwrhyd**  
**gwryf** (-oedd) *nm* press  
**gwrym** (-iau) *nm* seam; wale  
**gwryng** *npl* (-en *nf*) stalks, haulm  
**gwryw** *adj* male † (-od) *nm* male  
**gwrywaidd**, -ol *adj* masculine  
**gwrywgydiaeth** *nm* homosexuality  
**gwrywgydiol** *adj* homosexual  
**gwrywgydiwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 homosexual  
**gwrth** *nm* push, thrust, shove; gust  
**gwrthio** *vb* push, thrust, shove  
**gwrthiwr** (-wyr) *nm* pusher  
**gwyar** *nm* gore, blood  
**gwybed** *npl* (-yn *nm*) flies  
**gwybod** *vb* know † (-au) *nm*  
 knowledge. **gwybodaau** studies  
**gwybodaeth** (-au) *nf* knowledge  
**gwybodeg** *nm* epistemology  
**gwybodus** *adj* knowing, well-  
 informed  
**gwybyddus** *adj* known, aware of  
**gwyach** *adj* fine, splendid, brilliant  
**gwyachder** *nm* splendour, pomp  
**gwyd** (**gwydiau**) *nm* vice  
**gwydn** *adj* tough  
**gwydnwch** *nm* toughness  
**gwydr** (-au) *nm* glass  
**gwydraid** (-eidiau) *nm* glassful,  
 glass  
**gwydro** *vb* glaze  
**gwydrwr** (-wyr) *nm* glazier  
**gwydryn** (**gwydrau**) *nm* drinking-  
 glass  
**gwydd** *nm* presence  
**gwydd** (**gwyddau**) *nm* goose  
**gwydd** (**gwehyddion, gwyddion**)  
*nm* loom; plough  
**gwydd** *npl* (**gwydden** *nf*) trees  
**gwyddbwyll** *nf* chess

**Gwyddel** (-od, **Gwyddyl**) *nm*

Irishman

**Gwyddeleg** *nf* Irish language

**Gwyddeles** (-au) *nf* Irishwoman

**Gwyddelig** *adj* Irish

**gwyddfa** *nf* tumulus, grave

**gwyddfid** *nm* honeysuckle

**gwyddfod** *nm* presence

**gwyddoniadur** (-on) *nm*

encyclopaedia

**gwyddoniaeth** *nf* science

**gwyddonol** *adj* scientific

**gwyddonydd** (-wyr) *nm* scientist

**gwyddor** (-ion) *nf* rudiment;

science. **yr w.** the alphabet

**gwyddori** *vb* instruct, ground

**gwyfyn** (-od) *nm* moth

**gwŷg** *coll n* vetch

**gŵyl** *adj* bashful, modest

**gŵyl** (-iau) *nf* holiday, feast,

festival

**gwyllaidd** *adj* bashful, modest

**gwylyan** (-od) *nf* sea-gull

**gwylder** *nm* bashfulness, modesty

**gwyleidd-dra** *nm* bashfulness,

modesty

**gwylyfa** (-fâu, -feydd) *nf* watch;

lookout

**gwyliadwriaeth** *nm* watchfulness,

caution ♦ (-au) *nf* watch; guard

**gwyliadwrus** *adj* watchful,

cautious

**gwyliedydd** (-ion) *nm* watchman,

sentinel

**gwylio** *vb* watch, mind, beware

**gwyliwr** (-wyr) *nm* watchman,

sentinel

**gwyilmabsant** (-au) *nf* wake

**gwynos** (-au) *nf* watch-night,

wake, vigil

**gwyll** *nm* darkness, gloom

**gwylliad** (-iaid) *nm* robber, bandit

**gwyllt** *adj* wild, savage, mad;

rapid ♦ (-oedd) *nm* wild

**gwylltineb** *nm* wildness; rage,

fury

**gwylltio**, -u *vb* frighten; fly into a

passion

**gwyumon** *nm* seaweed

**gwyn** *adj* white; blessed; *f* **gwen**

**gwyn** (**gwyniau**) *nm/f* ache, smart;

lust

**gwynder**, -dra *nm* whiteness

**gwyndwn** *nm* unploughed land

**gwyneb** see **wyneb**

**gwynegon** *nm* rheumatism

**gwynegu** *vb* throb, ache

**gwynfa** *nf* paradise

**gwynfyd** (-au) *nm* blessedness,

bliss; (*pl*) beatitudes

**gwynfydedig** *adj* blessed, happy,

beatific

**gwyngalch** *nm* whitewash

**gwyngalchog** *adj* whitewashed

**gwyngalchu** *vb* whitewash

**gwyniad** (-iaid) *nm* whiting

**gwynias** *adj* white-hot

**gwyniedyn** *nm* sewin

**gwynio** *vb* throb, ache

**gwynnu** *vb* whiten, bleach

**gwynnwy** *nm* white of egg

**gwynt** (-oedd) *nm* wind; breath;

smell

**gwyntell** (-i) *nf* round basket

without handle

**gwyntio** *vb* smell

**gwyntog** *adj* windy

**gwyntyll** (-au) *nf* fan

**gwyntylliad** *nm* ventilation

**gwyntyllio**, -u *vb* ventilate,

winnow

**gŵyr** *adj* crooked, oblique, sloping

**gŵr** see **gŵr**

**gwyrdraws** *adj* perverse

**gwyrdro** (-ion) *nm* perversion

**gwyrdroi** *vb* pervert, distort

**gwyredd** (-ion) *adj*, *nm* green

**gwyreddlas** *adj* green, verdant

**gwyreddlesni** *nm* verdure

**gwyreddni** *nm* greenness, verdure

**gwyrgam** *adj* crooked

**gwyрни** *nm* crookedness,

perverseness

**gwyro** *vb* swerve; slope; stoop;

tilt; deviate

**gwyrrth** (-iau) *nf* miracle

**gwyrrthiol** *adj* miraculous

**gwyr, gwyrif** (**gwyrifon**) *nf*  
virgin

**gwyrifdod** *nm* virginity

**gwyrifol** *adj* virgin

**gwys** (**gwysion**) *nf* summons

**gwysio** *vb* summon

**gwystl** (-on) *nm* pledge; hostage

**gwystlo** *vb* pledge, pawn

**gwystno** *vb* dry, wither, flag

**gwythien** (**gwythi, gwythiennau**) *nf*  
vein, blood vessel, artery. **cwlwm**

**gwythi** cramp

**gwyw** *adj* withered, faded, sere

**gwywo** *vb* wither, fade

**gyda**, -**g** *prefix* with

**gyddfol** *adj* guttural

**gyferbyn** *prefix* over against,  
opposite

**gylfin** (-od) *nm* bill, beak

**gylfinir** *nm* curlew

**gynfad** (-au) *nm* gunboat

**gynnau** *adv* a little while ago, just  
now

**gynt** *adv* formerly, of yore

**gyr** (-roedd) *nm* drove

**gyrfa** (-oedd, -feydd) *nf* race;  
course; career

**gyriedydd** (-ion) *nm* driver

**gyrru** *vb* drive; send; work, forge

**gyrrwr** (**gyrwr**) *nm* driver; sender

**gyrwynt** (-oedd) *nm* hurricane,  
tornado

**gysb** *nm* staggers

## H

**ha** *excl* ha

**hac** (-iau) *nf* cut, notch, hack

**hacio** *vb* hack

**had** (-au) *nm, coll n* (**hedyn** *nm*)  
seed

**hadlif** *nm* seminal fluid

**hadog** *nm* haddock

**hadu** *vb* seed

**hadyd** *coll n* seed-corn

**haearn** (**heyrn**) *nm* iron. **h. bwrw**  
cast iron. **h. gyr** wrought iron

**haearnaidd** *adj* like iron

**haeddiannol** *adj* meritorious;  
merited

**haeddiant** (-iannau) *nm* merit,  
desert

**haeddu** *vb* deserve, merit

**hael** *adj* generous, liberal

**haelfrydedd** *nm* liberality

**haelfrydig** *adj* generous, free

**haelioni** *nm* generosity

**haelionus** *adj* generous, liberal

**haen** (-au) *nf* layer, stratum;  
seam

**haenen** (-nau) *nf* layer, film

**haenu** *vb* stratify

**haerlad** (-au) *nm* assertion

**haerlug** *adj* importunate;  
impudent

**haerlugarwydd** *nm* importunity;  
impudence

**haeru** *vb* affirm, assert

**haf** (-au) *nm* summer

**hafaidd** *adj* summer-like, summery

**hafal** *adj* like, equal

**hafaliad** *nm* equation

**hafan** *nf* haven

**hafn** (-au) *nf* hollow, gorge, ravine

**hafod** (-ydd) *nf* summer dwelling,  
upland farm

**hafog** *nm* havoc

**hafoty** (-tai) *nm* summer residence

**hagr** *adj* ugly

**hagru** *vb* mar, disfigure

**hagrwch** *nm* ugliness

**haid** (**heidiau**) *nf* swarm, drove,  
horde

**haidd** (**heiddiau**) *nm, coll n*  
(**heidden** *nf*) barley

**haig** (**heigiau**) *nf* shoal

**haint** (**heintiau**) *nm/ff* pestilence;  
faint

**hala** *vb* send, spend

**halen** *nm* salt, brine

**halog, -edig** *adj* defiled, polluted  
**halogi** *vb* defile, profane, pollute  
**halogrwydd** *nm* defilement, pollution  
**halogwr (-wyr)** *nm* defiler, profaner  
**haltt** *adj* salt, salty; severe  
**halttedd, -rwydd** *nm* saltiness, saltiness  
**halttu** *vb* salt  
**halttwr (-wyr)** *nm* salter  
**hambwrdd (-byrddau)** *nm* tray  
**hamdden** *nf* leisure, respite  
**hamddenol** *adj* leisurely  
**hanerob (-au)** *nf* flitch of bacon  
**haneru** *vb* halve  
**hanes (-ion)** *nm* history, story, account  
**hanesydd (-wyr)** *nm* historian  
**hanesyddol** *adj* historical  
**hanesyn (-nau)** *nm* anecdote  
**hanfod** *vb* descend from, issue ♦  
*nm* essence  
**hanfodol** *adj* essential  
**haniad** *nm* derivation, descent  
**haniaeth** *nf* abstraction  
**haniaethol** *adj* abstract  
**hanner (hanerau, haneri)** *nm, adj,*  
*adv* half  
**hanu** *vb* proceed, be derived, be descended  
**hapus** *adj* happy  
**hapusrwydd** *nm* happiness  
**hardd** *adj* beautiful, handsome  
**harddu** *vb* beautify, embellish, adorn  
**harddwch** *nm* beauty  
**harnais (-eisiau)** *nm* harness  
**harneisio** *vb* harness  
**hatling (-au, -od)** *nf* mite, half a farthing  
**hau** *vb* sow, disseminate  
**haul (heuliau)** *nm* sun  
**hawdd** *adj* easy  
**hawddamor** *nm, excl* good luck, welcome  
**hawddfyd** *nm* ease, prosperity

**hawddgar** *adj* amiable; comely  
**hawddgarwch** *nm* amiability  
**hawl (-iau)** *nf* claim; right. **h. ac ateb** question and answer  
**hawlio** *vb* claim, demand  
**hawlydd (-ion)** *nm* claimant, plaintiff  
**haws** *adj* easier  
**heb** *prep* without  
**heblaw** *prep* beside(s)  
**hebog (-au)** *nm* hawk, falcon  
**Hebraeg** *nf, adj* Hebrew (*language*)  
**Hebreaidd, Hebreig** *adj* Hebrew, Hebraic  
**Hebres (-au)** *nf* Hebrew woman  
**Hebreigydd (-ion)** *nm* Hebraist  
**Hebrëwr (-wyr)** *nm* a Hebrew  
**hebrwng** *vb* accompany, conduct, convey, escort  
**hebrwygydd (-ion)** *nm* conductor, guide  
**hedeg** *vb* fly; run to seed  
**hedegog** *adj* flying; high-flown  
**hedfa (-feydd)** *nf* flight  
**hedfan** *vb* fly, hover  
**hedydd (-ion)** *nm* lark  
**hedyn (hadau)** *nm* seed, germ  
**hedd** *nm* peace, tranquillity  
**heddgidwad (-waid)** *nm* policeman  
**heddiw** *adv* today  
**heddlu** *nm* police force  
**heddwas (-weision)** *nm* policeman  
**heddwch** *nm* peace, quiet, tranquillity  
**heddychiaeth** *nf* pacifism  
**heddychlon** *adj* peaceful, peaceable  
**heddychol** *adj* peaceable, pacific  
**heddychu** *vb* pacify, appease  
**heddychwr (-wyr)** *nm* pacifist, peace-maker  
**heddyw** see **heddiw**  
**hefelydd** *adj* similar  
**hefyd** *adv* also, besides  
**heffer (heffrod)** *nf* heifer  
**hegl (-au)** *nf* leg, shank

**heglog** *adj* leggy, long-legged  
**heglu** *vb* foot it, 'hook it'  
**heibio** *adv* past  
**heidio** *vb* swarm, throng, flock  
**heidden** *nf* grain of barley  
**heigio** *vb* shoal, teem  
**heini** *adj* active, lively, nimble, brisk  
**heintio** *vb* infect  
**heintus** *adj* infectious, contagious  
**heislan** (-od) *nf* hackle, hatchel  
**heislanu** *vb* hackle flax  
**hel** *vb* gather, collect; drive, chase  
**hela** *vb* hunt, spend (*money, time*).  
**cŵn h.** hounds  
**helaeth** *adj* ample, abundant, extensive  
**helaethrwydd** *nm* abundance  
**helaethu** *vb* enlarge, extend, amplify  
**helaethwych** *adj* sumptuous  
**helbul** (-on) *nm* trouble  
**helbulus** *adj* troubled, troublous  
**helcyd** *vb* hunt ♦ *nm* worry, trouble  
**helfa** (-fâu, -feydd) *nf* hunt, catch  
**helfarch** (-feirch) *nm* hunter (horse)  
**helgi** (-gwn) *nm* hound  
**heli** *nm* salt water, brine  
**heliwr** (-wyr) *nm* hunter, huntsman  
**helm** (-au) *nf* helm, helmet, stack  
**help** *nm* help, aid, assistance  
**helpio**, -u *vb* help, aid, assist  
**helwriaeth** *nf* game, hunting; chase  
**helyg** *npl* (-en *nf*), willows  
**helynt** (-ion) *nf* trouble, fuss, bother  
**helltni** *nm* saltiness, saltness  
**hem** *nm* rivet  
**hem** (-iau) *nf* hem, border  
**hen** *adj* old, aged, ancient, of old  
**henadur** (-iaid) *nm* alderman  
**henaduriad** (-iaid) *nm* Presbyterian, elder

**henaduriaeth** (-au) *nf* presbytery  
**henafgwr**, **henafol** see **hy-**  
**henaint** *nm* old age  
**hendaid** (-deidiau) *nm* great-grandfather  
**hender** *nm* oldness  
**hendref** (-i, -ydd) *nf* winter dwelling, lowland farm  
**heneb** (-ion) *nf* ancient monument  
**heneiddio** *vb* grow old, age  
**henfam** *nf* grandmother  
**henffasiwn** *adj* old-fashioned  
**hennain** (heneiniau) *nf* great-grandmother  
**heno** *adv* tonight  
**henoed** *coll n* elderly people, the aged  
**henuriad** (-iaid) *nm* elder, presbyter  
**heol** (-ydd) *nf* road  
**hepgor** *vb* spare, dispense with ♦  
(-ion) *nm* what may be dispensed with  
**hepian** *vb* slumber, doze  
**her** (-iau) *nf* challenge  
**herc** (-iau) *nf* hop; limp  
**hercian** *vb* hop, hobble, limp  
**heresi** (-ïau) *nf* heresy  
**heretic** (-iaid) *nm* heretic  
**hereticaidd** *adj* heretical  
**herfeiddio** *vb* dare, brave, defy  
**herfeiddiol** *adj* daring, defiant  
**hergwd** *nm* push, thrust, shove  
**herio** *vb* challenge, dare, brave, defy  
**herw** *nm* raid; outlawry  
**herwa** *vb* scout, prowl, raid  
**herwgipto** *vb* kidnap  
**herwgiptwr** (-wyr) *nm* kidnapper  
**herwhela** *vb* poach (*game*)  
**herwr** (-wyr) *nm* scout, raider; outlaw  
**herwydd** see **oherwydd**  
**hesb** *adj* f. of **hysb**  
**hesben** (-nau) *nf* hasp  
**hesbin** (-od) *nf* yearling ewe  
**hesbio** *vb* dry up

**hesbwrn** (-yrniaid) *nm* young ram  
**hesg** *npl* (-en *nf*), sedge, rushes  
**het** (-iau) *nf* hat  
**heulo** *vb* shine (as the sun); sun  
**heulog** *adj* sunny  
**heulwen** *nf* sunshine  
**heuwr** (-wyr) *nm* sower  
**hi** *pron* she, her; it  
**hidio** *vb* heed  
**hidl** *adj*: **wylo yn h.** weep abundantly  
**hidl** (-au) *nf* strainer, sieve  
**hidlen** (-ni) *nf* strainer, sieve  
**hidlo** *vb* distil, run; strain, filter  
**hil** *nf* race, lineage, posterity  
**hilio** *vb* bring forth, teem, breed  
**hiliogaeth** *mf* offspring, issue, posterity  
**hilydd** (-ion) *nm* racist  
**hilyddiaeth** *nf* racism  
**hin** *nf* weather  
**hinfynegydd** (-ion) *nm* barometer  
**hiniog** (-au) *nf* threshold, door-frame  
**hinon** *nf* fair weather  
**hinsawdd** (-soddau) *nf* climate  
**hinsoddol** *adj* climatic  
**hir** (hirion) *adj*, *prefix* long  
**hiraeth** *nm* longing, nostalgia, grief; homesickness  
**hiraethu** *vb* long, yearn, sorrow  
**hiraethus** *adj* longing; homesick  
**hirbell** *adj*: **o h.** from afar  
**hirben** *adj* long-headed, shrewd  
**hirhoedledd** *nm* longevity  
**hirhoedlog** *adj* long-lived  
**hirymarhous** *adj* longsuffering  
**hirymaros** *nm* longsuffering  
**hithau** *pron conj* she (on her part), she also  
**hobaid** (-eidiau) *nf* peck  
**hobi** (hobiau) *nm* hobby  
**hoced** (-ion) *nf* deceit, fraud  
**hocedu** *vb* cheat, deceive, defraud  
**hocedwr** (-wyr) *nm* cheat, fraud  
**hoci** *nm* hockey  
**hocys** *npl* mallows

**hodi** *vb* shoot, ear, run to seed  
**hoe** *nf* spell, rest  
**hoeden** (-nau) *nf* hoyden  
**hoedl** (-au) *nf* lifetime, life  
**hoel**, -en (-ion) *nf* nail  
**hoelio** *vb* nail  
**hoeliwr** (-wyr) *nm* nailer  
**hoen** *nf* joy, gladness; vigour  
**hoenus** *adj* joyous, blithesome, gay  
**hoenusrwydd** *nm* liveliness, sprightliness  
**hoenyn** (-nau) *nm* snare  
**hoew** see **hoyw**  
**hofran** *vb* hover  
**hoff** *adj* dear, fond; favourite  
**hoffi** *vb* like, love  
**hoffter** *nm* fondness; delight  
**hoffus** *adj* lovable, amiable, affectionate  
**hogen** (-nod) *nf* girl; -naidd *adj* girlish  
**hogfaen** (-feini) *nm* whetstone, hone  
**hogi** *vb* sharpen, whet  
**hogyn** (hogiau) *nm* boy, lad  
**hongiad** (-au) *nm* suspension  
**hongian** *vb* hang, dangle  
**holgar** *adj* inquisitive, curious  
**holi** *vb* ask, question, inquire  
**holiad** (-au) *nm* interrogation, question  
**holiadur** (-on) *nm* questionnaire  
**holwr** (-wyr) *nm* questioner, interrogator; catechist, question-master  
**holwyddoreg** (-au) *nf* catechism  
**holwyddori** *vb* catechize  
**holl** *adj* all, whole  
**hollalluog** *adj* almighty, omnipotent  
**hollalluogrwydd** *nm* omnipotence  
**hollbresennol** *adj* omnipresent  
**hollbresenoldeb** *nm* omnipresence  
**hollfyd** *nm* universe  
**hollgyfoethog** *adj* almighty

**holliach** *adj* whole, sound  
**hollol** *adj* quite  
**holt** (-au) *nf* split, slit, cleft  
**holtti** *vb* split, cleave, slit  
**hollwybodaeth** *nf* omniscience  
**hollwybodol** *adj* omniscient  
**homili** (-iau) *nf* homily  
**hon** *pron* f. of **hwn**  
**honcian** *vb* waggle; jolt; limp  
**honedig** *adj* alleged  
**honiad** (-au) *nm* claim, assertion, allegation  
**honni** *vb* assert, allege, profess, pretend  
**honno** *pron* f. of **hwnnw**  
**hopran** (-au) *nf* mill-hopper; mouth  
**hosan** (-au) *nf* stocking  
**hoiw** *adj* alert, sprightly, lively, gay  
**hoiwdeb, -der** *nm* sprightliness  
**hoiwi** *vb* brighten, smarten  
**hual** (-au) *nm* fetter, shackle  
**hualu** *vb* fetter, shackle  
**huan** *nf* the sun  
**huawdl** *adj* eloquent  
**hud** *nm* magic, illusion, charm, enchantment  
**hudlath** (-au) *nf* magic wand  
**hudo** *vb* charm, allure, beguile  
**hudol** *adj* enchanting ♦ (-ion) *nm* enchanter  
**hudoles** (-au) *nf* enchantress, sorceress  
**hudoliaeth** (-au) *nf* enchantment, allurement  
**hudolus** *adj* enchanting, alluring  
**hudwr** (-wyr) *nm* enticer, allurer  
**huddygl** *nm* soot  
**hufen** *nm* cream  
**hugan** (-au) *nf* cloak, covering; rug  
**hulio** *vb* cover, spread  
**hun** (-au) *nf* sleep, slumber  
**hun** *pron* self. **yn ei dŷ ei h.** his own house  
**hunan** (-ain) *pron* self ♦ *prefix* self-

**hunan-dyb** *nm* self-conceit  
**hunangar** *adj* self-loving, selfish  
**hunaniaeth** *nf* identity  
**hunanladdiad** *nm* self-murder, suicide  
**hunanol** *adj* selfish, conceited  
**hunanoldeb** *nm* selfishness; conceit  
**hunanymwadiad** *nm* self-denial  
**hunanymwadu** *vb* deny oneself  
**hunell** (-au) *nf* wink (of sleep)  
**hunllef** (-au) *nf* nightmare  
**huno** *vb* sleep  
**huoddedd** *nm* eloquence  
**hur** (-iau) *nm* hire, wage  
**hurio** *vb* hire  
**huriwr** (-wyr) *nm* hirer; hireling  
**hurt** *adj* stunned, stupid  
**hurtio** *vb* stun, stupefy  
**hurtrwydd** *nm* stupidity  
**hurtyrn** (-nod) *nm* stupid, blockhead  
**hwb** (**hybiau**) *nm* push; effort; lift  
**hwde** (**hwdiwch**) *vb* *imper* take, accept  
**Hwngari** *nf* Hungary  
**hwn** *adj, pron* this (one); *f* **hon**  
**hwnnw** *adj, pron* that one (*absent*); *f* **honno**  
**hwnt** *adv* beyond, away, aside. **tu h.** beyond  
**hwp** *nm* push; -io, -o *vb* push  
**hwrdd** (**hyrddod**) *nm* ram  
**hwrdd** (**hyrddiau**) *nm* impulse, stroke  
**hwre** *vb* see **hwde**  
**hwsmon** (-myn) *nm* farm-bailiff  
**hwtio** *vb* hoot, hiss  
**hwy** *pron* they, them  
**hwyad, -en** (**hwyaid**) *nf* duck  
**hwyhau** *vb* lengthen, elongate  
**hwyl** (-iau) *nf* sail; humour; religious fervour  
**hwylbren** (-nau, -ni) *nm* mast  
**hwylio** *vb* sail; prepare, order  
**hwyliog** *adj* fervent, eloquent  
**hwylus** *adj* easy, convenient,

comfortable  
**hwyluso** *vb* facilitate  
**hwylustod** *nm* ease, facility, convenience  
**hwynt** *pron* them, they  
**hwynt-hwy** *pron* they, they themselves  
**hwyr** *adj* late ♦ *nm* evening  
**hwyrach** *adv* perhaps ♦ *adj* later  
**hwyrdrwm** *adj* sluggish, drowsy, dull  
**hwyrfrydig** *adj* slow, tardy, reluctant  
**hwyrfrydigrwydd** *nm* tardiness, reluctance  
**hwyrhau** *vb* *gwt* late  
**hwyrrol** *adj* evening  
**hwythau** *pron conj* they (on their part), they also  
**hy** *adj* bold  
**hybarch** *adj* venerable  
**hyblyg** *adj* flexible, pliant, pliable  
**hyblygrwydd** *nm* flexibility, pliancy  
**hybu** *vb* improve in health; promote  
**hyd** (-au, -oedd) *nm* length ♦ *prep* to, till, as far as  
**hyder** *nm* confidence, trust  
**hyderu** *vb* confide, rely, trust  
**hyderus** *adj* confident  
**hydred** (-ion) *nm* longitude  
**hydredol** *adj* longitudinal  
**hydref** (-au) *nm* autumn. **H.** October  
**hydrefol** *adj* autumnal  
**hydrin** *adj* tractable, docile  
**hydwyll** *adj* gullible  
**hydwyllledd** *nm* gullibility  
**hydwyth** *adj* supple, elastic  
**hydwythedd** *nm* elasticity  
**hydyn** *adj* tractable, docile  
**hydd** (-od) *nm* stag  
**hyddysg** *adj* well versed, learned  
**hyf** see **hy**  
**hyfder**, -dra *nm* boldness  
**hyfedr** *adj* expert, skilful, clever

**hyfryd** *adj* pleasant, delightful, agreeable  
**hyfrydu** *vb* delight  
**hyfrydwch** *nm* delight, pleasure  
**hyfwyn** *adj* kindly, genial  
**hyfforddi** *vb* direct, instruct, train  
**hyfforddiadol** *adj* training  
**hyfforddiant** *nm* instruction, training  
**hyfforddwr** (-wyr) *nm* guide, instructor  
**hygar** *adj* amiable  
**hygarwch** *nm* amiability  
**hyglod** *adj* celebrated, renowned, famous  
**hyglyw** *adj* audible  
**hygoel** *adj* credible  
**hygoledd** *nm* credibility; credulity  
**hygoelus** *adj* credulous, gullible  
**hygyrch** *adj* accessible  
**hyhi** *pron f emphat.* of **hi**  
**hylaw** *adj* handy, convenient; dexterous  
**hylif** (-au) *nm, adj* fluid, liquid  
**hylithr** *adj* slippery, fluent  
**hylosg** *adj* combustible, inflammable  
**hylwydd** *adj* prosperous  
**hyll** *adj* ugly, hideous  
**hylltra** *nm* ugliness  
**hyllu** *vb* mar, disfigure  
**hyn** *adj, pron* this; these; that  
**hynafgwr** (-gwyr) *nm* old man, elder  
**hynafiad** (-iaid) *nm* ancestor  
**hynafiaeth** (-au) *nf* antiquity  
**hynafiaethol** *adj* antiquarian  
**hynafiaethwr**, -ydd (-wyr) *nm* antiquary  
**hynafol** *adj* ancient  
**hynaws** *adj* kind, genial  
**hynawsedd** *nm* kindness, geniality  
**hynny** *adj, pron* that; those  
**hynod** *adj* noted, notable, remarkable  
**hynodi** *vb* distinguish, characterize



**hynodion** *npl* peculiarities  
**hynodrwydd** *nm* peculiarity  
**hynt** (-iau, -oedd) *nf* way, course  
**hyrddio, -u** *vb* hurl, impel  
**hyrddwynt** (-oedd) *nm* hurricane  
**hyrwyddo** *vb* facilitate, promote  
**hyrwyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* sponsor, promoter  
**hysb** *adj* dry, barren; *f* **hesb**  
**hysbio** *vb* dry  
**hysbyddu** *vb* exhaust, drain  
**hysbys** *adj* known, evident. **dyn h.**  
*nm* wise man, sorcerer  
**hysbyseb** (-ion) *nf* advertisement  
**hysbysebu** *vb* advertise  
**hysbysebwr** (-wyr) *nm* advertiser  
**hysbysiad** (-au) *nm*  
 announcement, advertisement  
**hysbysrwydd** *nm* information  
**hysbysu** *vb* inform, announce  
**hysbyswr** (-wyr) *nm* informant, informer  
**hysian, -io** *vb* hiss; set on, incite  
**hytrach** *adv* rather  
**hywaith** *adj* industrious, dexterous  
**hywedd** *adj* trained, tractable

## I

**i** *prep* to, into  
**i** *pron* I, me  
**iâ** *nm* ice  
**iach** *adj* healthy, well  
**iachâd** *nm* healing  
**iacháu** *vb* heal; save  
**iachawdwr** (-wyr) *nm* saviour  
**iachawdwriaeth** *nf* salvation  
**iachawr** (-wyr) *nm* healer  
**iachus, -ol** *adj* healthy, healthful, wholesome  
**iad** (-au) *nf* pate, cranium  
**iaith** (ieithoedd) *nf* language. **yr i.**  
**fain** English  
**iâr** (ieir) *nf* hen  
**iard** (ierdydd) *nf* yard  
**iarll** (ieirll) *nm* earl  
**iarllaeth** (-au) *nf* earldom  
**iarlles** (-au) *nf* countess  
**ias** (-au) *nf* shiver; thrill  
**lau** *nm* Jupiter. **Dydd I.** Thursday  
**iau** (ieuaau) *nm* liver  
**iau** (ieuaau, ieuoedd) *nf* yoke  
**iawn** *adj* right ♦ *nm* right; atonement ♦ *adv* very  
**iawndal** *nm* compensation  
**iawnder** (-au) *nm* right, equity  
**iawnol** *adj* atoning, expiatory  
**idealaeth** *nf* idealism  
**ideoleg** (-au) *nf* ideology  
**idiom** (-au) *nm* idiom  
**lddew** (-on) *nm* Jew  
**lddewiaeth** *nf* Judaism  
**lddewes** (-au) *nf* Jewess  
**lddewig** *adj* Jewish  
**iddwf** *nm*: **tân i.** erysipelas  
**ie** *adv* yes, yea  
**iechyd** *nm* health  
**iechydaeth** *nf* hygiene, sanitation  
**iechydol** *adj* hygienic, sanitary  
**iechydwrriaeth** *nf* salvation  
**ieitheg** *nf* philology  
**ieithegydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm*  
 philologist  
**ieithwedd** (-au, -ion) *nf* diction, (literary) style  
**ieithydd** (-ion) *nm* linguist  
**ieithyddiaeth** *nf* linguistics, philology  
**ieithyddol** *adj* linguistic, philological  
**iet** (-au, -iau) *nf* gate  
**ieuanc** (-ainc) *adj* young  
**ieuentid** *nm* youth  
**ieuo** *vb* yoke  
**ifanc** (-ainc) *adj* young  
**ifori** *nm* ivory  
**ig** (-ion) *nm* hiccup  
**igam-ogam** *adj* zigzag  
**igian** *vb* hiccup  
**ing** (-oedd) *nm* agony, anguish  
**ingol** *adj* agonizing, agonized  
**ill** *pron* they. **i. dau** they both  
**impio** *vb* sprout, shoot; bud, graft

**impyn** *nm* graft; scion  
**inc** *nm* ink  
**incil** (-iau) *nm* tape  
**incwm** *nm* income  
**India** *nf* India  
**India'r Gorllewin** *npl* West Indies  
**iod** *nm* iota, jot  
**lôn** *nm* the Lord  
**lonawr** *nm* January  
**lôr** *nm* the Lord  
**lorddonen** *nf* Jordan  
**iorwg** *nm* ivy  
**ir** *adj* fresh, green, raw  
**irai** *nm* ox-goad  
**iraid** (ireidiau) *nm* grease  
**iraidd** *adj* fresh, succulent, luxuriant  
**Iran** *nf* Iran  
**Iraq** *nf* Iraq  
**irder** *nm* freshness, greenness  
**ireidd-dra** *nm* freshness, vigour  
**ireiddio** *vb* freshen  
**iriad** (-au) *nm* lubrication, greasing  
**iro** *vb* grease, smear, rub, anoint  
**irwr** (-wyr) *nm* greaser  
**is** *adj* inferior, lower ♦ *prep* below, under ♦ *prefix* under-, sub-, vice-  
**isadran** (-nau) *nf* subsection  
**Isalmaen** *nf* Holland  
**isel** *adj* low; base; humble; depressed  
**iselder** (-au) *nm* lowness, depth; depression  
**iseldir** (-oedd) *nm* lowland  
**Iseldiroedd**: Yr I. *npl* Netherlands  
**iselfryd** *adj* humble-minded  
**iselfrydedd** *nm* humility, condescension  
**iselhau** *vb* lower, abase, degrade  
**isetholiad** (-au) *nm* by-election  
**is-gadeirydd** *nm* vice-chairman  
**is-ganghellor** *nm* vice-chancellor  
**is-gapten** (-iaid, -einiaid) *nm* lieutenant  
**isgell** *nm* broth, stock  
**isiarll** (-ieirll) *nm* viscount  
**islaw** *prep* below, beneath

**isod** *adv* below, beneath  
**isop** *nm* hyssop  
**isosod** *vb* sublet  
**isradd** (-iaid) *nm* inferior, subordinate  
**israddol** *adj* inferior  
**israddoldeb** *nm* inferiority  
**Israel** *nf* Israel  
**iswasanaethgar** *adj* subservient  
**isymwybod** *nm* subconscious  
**isymwybyddiaeth** *nf* subconsciousness  
**ithfaen** *nm* granite  
**Iwerddon** *nf* Ireland  
**Iwerddon Rydd** *nf* Eire  
**Iwerydd** *nm* the Atlantic  
**Iwgoslavia** *nf* Yugoslavia  
**iwrch** (iyrchod) *nm* roebuck

## J

**jac codi baw** *nm* JCB  
**jac-y-do** *nm* jackdaw  
**jam** *nm* jam ♦ -io *vb* preserve  
**Jamaica** *nf* Jamaica  
**jar** (-iau) *nf* jar, hot water bottle  
**jersei** (-s) *nf* jersey  
**jest** *adv* just, almost  
**jeti** (-iau) *nm* jetty  
**jetlif** *nm* jet stream  
**ji-binc** (-od) *nf* chaffinch  
**jîns** *npl* jeans  
**job** (-sys) *nf* job  
**jobyn** *nm* job  
**jôc** *nf* joke  
**jocan** *vb* joke  
**joci** (-s) *nm* jockey  
**jug** (jygiau) *nf* jug  
**junngl** (-oedd) *nm* jungle

## L

**label** (-i) *nf* label  
**labelu** *vb* label  
**labordy** (-dai) *nm* laboratory

**labro** *vb* labour  
**labrwr** (-wyr) *nm* labourer  
**lafant** *nm* lavender  
**lamp** (-au) *nf* lamp  
**lamplen** (-ni) *nf* lampshade  
**lapio** *vb* lap, wrap  
**larwm** *nm* alarm  
**lawnt** (-iau) *nf* lawn  
**lefain** *nm* leaven  
**lefeinio** *vb* leaven  
**lefeinlyd** *adj* leavened  
**lefel** (-au) *nf* level  
**leicio** *vb* like  
**lein** (-iau) *nf* clothes line, line-out  
*(rugby)*  
**lesbiad** (-iaid) *nf* lesbian  
**letys** *npl* (-en *nf*) lettuce  
**Libanus** *nf* Lebanon  
**libart** *nm* back-yard  
**Libya** *nf* Libya  
**liff** (-iau) *nm* lift  
**lifrai** *nm/lf* livery  
**lili** *nf* lily  
**lindys** *npl* (-yn *nm*) caterpillars  
**locust** (-iaid) *nm* locust  
**lodes** see **herlodes**  
**loetran** *vb* loiter  
**lol** *nf* nonsense  
**loffa** (-feydd) *nf* lounge  
**lolian** *vb* talk nonsense  
**lôn** (lonydd) *nf* lane  
**loncian** *vb* jog  
**lonciwr** (-wyr) *nm* jogger  
**lori** (-iau) *nf* lorry  
**losin** *npl* (-en *nf*) sweets  
**lot** (-iau) *nf* lot  
**Luxembourg** *nf* Luxembourg  
**lwfans**, **lwfans** *nm* allowance  
**lwc** *nf* luck  
**lwcus** *adj* lucky  
**lwmp** (lympiau) *nm* lump

## LL

**llabed** (-au) *nf* lappet, lapel, flap  
**llabwst** (-ystiau) *nm* lubber, lout

**llabyddio** *vb* stone  
**llac** *adj* slack, loose, lax  
**llacio** *vb* slacken, loosen, relax  
**llacrwydd** *nm* slackness, laxity  
**llacs** *nm* mud, dirt  
**llacsog** *adj* muddy, dirty  
**llach** (-iau) *nf* lash, slash  
**llachar** *adj* bright, brilliant,  
 flashing  
**llachio** *vb* lash, slash  
**Lladin** *nf* Latin  
**lladmerydd** (-ion) *nm* interpreter  
**lladrad** (-au) *nm* theft, robbery  
**lladradaidd** *adj* stealthy, furtive  
**lladrata** *vb* thieve, steal  
**lladron** see **lleidr**  
**lladrones** (-au) *nf* female thief  
**lladronllyd** *adj* thievish, pilfering  
**lladd** *vb* cut; kill, slay, slaughter  
**lladd-dy** (-dai) *nm* slaughter-house  
**lladdedig** (-ion) *adj* killed, slain  
**lladdedigaeth** (-au), **lladdfa**,  
 (-fâu, -feydd) *nf* slaughter, a  
 tiring job  
**lladdwr** (-wyr) *nm* killer, slayer  
**llaes** *adj* long, loose. **Y treigliad ll.**  
 spirant mutation  
**llaesod(r)** *nf* litter (*for animals*)  
**llaesu** *vb* slacken, loosen, relax,  
 droop, flag  
**llaeth** *nm* milk  
**llaetha** *vb* yield milk  
**llaethdy** (-dai) *nm* milk-house,  
 dairy  
**llaethog** *adj* rich in milk; milky  
**llafar** *nm* utterance, speech † *adj*  
 vocal; loud  
**llafariad** (-iaid) *nf* vowel  
**llafn** (-au) *nm* blade  
**llafwyn** *npl* (-en *nf*) bulrushes  
**llafur** (-iau) *nm* labour; corn  
**llafurfawr** *adj* elaborate; laborious  
**llafurio** *vb* labour, toil; till  
**llafurlu** (-oedd) *nm* manpower,  
 labour force, workforce  
**llafurus** *adj* laborious, toilsome,  
 painstaking

**llafurwr** (-wyr) *nm* labourer, husbandman  
**llai** *adj* smaller  
**llai** *nm* mud, mire  
**llain** (lleiniau) *mf* patch, piece, narrow strip  
**llais** (lleisiau) *nm* voice, vote  
**llaith** *adj* damp, moist  
**llall** (lleill) *pron* other, another  
**llam** (-au) *nm* stride, leap, jump, bound  
**llamhidydd** (llamidyddion) *nm* porpoise  
**llamsachus** *adj* prancing, frisky  
**llamu** *vb* stride, leap, bound  
**llan** (-nau) *mf* church; village  
**llanast(r)** *nm* confusion, mess  
**llanc** (-iau) *nm* young man, youth, lad  
**llances** (-au, -i) *mf* young woman, lass  
**llannerch** (llennyrch), **llanerchau** (-i, -ydd) *mf* spot, patch, glade  
**llanw** *nm* flow (of tide) ♦ *vb* flow, fill  
**llaprwrth** *nm* lout  
**llariaidd** *adj* mild, meek, gentle  
**llarieidd-dra** *nm* meekness, gentleness  
**llarieiddio** *vb* soothe, mollify  
**llarp** (-iau) *nm* shred, clout  
**llarpio** *vb* rend, tear, mangle, maul  
**llarpiog** *adj* tattered, ragged  
**llaswyr** (-au) *nm* psalter  
**llatai** (-eion) *n coll* love-messenger  
**llath** (-au) *mf* yard, wand  
**llathen** (-ni) *mf* yard  
**llathr** *adj* bright, glossy, smooth  
**llathraidd** *adj* smooth; of fine growth  
**llathru** *vb* polish  
**llau** *npl* (lleuen *mf*) lice  
**llaw** (dwyllaw, dwylo) *mf* hand  
**llawcio** *vb* gulp, gorge, gobble  
**llawchwith** *adj* left-handed  
**llawdde** *adj* dexterous  
**llawddryll** (-iau) *nm* pistol,

revolver  
**llawen** *adj* merry, joyful, glad, cheerful  
**llawenhau** *vb* rejoice, gladden  
**llawenyachu** *vb* rejoice  
**llawenydd** *nm* joy, gladness, mirth  
**llawer** (-oedd) *nm, adj, adv* many, much  
**llawes** (llawys) *mf* sleeve  
**llawfaeth** *adj* reared by hand  
**llawfeddyg** (-on) *nm* surgeon  
**llawfeddygaeth** *mf* surgery  
**llawfeddygol** *adj* surgical  
**llaw-fer** *mf* shorthand  
**llawfom** (-iau) *mf* grenade  
**llawforwyn** (-forynion) *mf* handmaid  
**llawn** *adj* full ♦ *adv* quite  
**llawnder, -dra** *nm* fullness, abundance  
**llawr** (lloriau) *nm* floor, ground, earth  
**llawryf** (-oedd) *nm* laurel, bay  
**llawryfog, -ol** *adj* laureate  
**llawysgrif** (-au) *mf* manuscript  
**llawysgrifen** *mf* handwriting  
**lle** (-oedd, llyfydd) *nm* place  
**lle cyn** (-nau) *nm* place, spot  
**llech** (-au, -i) *mf* slab, flag, slate  
**llechgi** (-gwn) *nm* sneak  
**llechres** (-i) *mf* table, catalogue, list  
**llechu** *vb* hide, shelter; lurk, skulk  
**llechwedd** (-au, -i) *mf* slope, hillside  
**llechwraidd** *adj* stealthy, underhand, insidious  
**lled** (-au) *nm* breadth, width  
**lled** *adv* partly, rather  
**lledaenu** *vb* spread, disseminate, circulate  
**lledn** (lledod) *mf* flat-fish  
**llediaith** *mf/m* foreign accent  
**llednais** *adj* modest, delicate; meek  
**llednant** (-nentydd) *mf* tributary  
**lledneisrwydd** *nm* modesty,

delicacy

**lled-orwedd** *vb* recline, lounge, loll

**lledr** (-au) *nm* leather. **ll. y gwefusau** gums

**lledred** (-ion) *nm* latitude

**lledrith** *nm* magic, illusion, phantasm

**lledrithio** *vb* appear, haunt

**lledrithiol** *adj* illusory, illusive

**lledrwr** (-wyr) *nm* leather-merchant

**lledryw** *adj* degenerate

**lledu** *vb* widen, broaden, expand, spread

**lleddf** *adj* slanting; flat, minor; plaintive

**lleddfolyn** (-olion) *nm* sedative

**lleddfu** *vb* flatten; soften, soothe, allay

**llef** (-au) *nf* voice, cry

**lefain** *vb* cry

**lefareg** *nf* speech training

**lefaru** *vb* speak, utter

**lefarwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* speaker

**leferydd** *nm/ff* utterance, voice, speech

**lefn** *adj* f. of **llyfn**

**lefrith** *nm* sweet milk, new milk, milk

**legach** *adj* weak, feeble, infirm, decrepit

**leng** (-oedd) *nf* legion

**leiaf** *adj* least, smallest

**leiafrif** (-au) *nm* minority

**leian** (-od) *nf* nun

**leiandy** (-dai) *nm* nunnery, convent

**leibio** *vb* lap, lick

**leidiog** *adj* miry

**leidr** (**lladron**) *nm* thief, robber

**leiddiad** (-iaid) *nm* assassin

**leihad** *nm* diminution, decrease

**leihau** *vb* lessen, diminish, decrease

**leill** see **llall**

**lleisio** *vb* sound, utter, voice

**lleisiol** *adj* vocal

**lleisiwr** (-wyr) *nm* vocalist

**leithder**, **-dra** *nm* damp, moisture

**leithig** *nf* couch; footstool

**leitho** *vb* damp, moisten

**lem** *adj* f. of **llym**

**len** (-ni) *nf* sheet; veil, curtain

**lên** *nf* literature, lore, learning

**lencyn** *nm* stripling, lad

**lencyndod** *nm* adolescence

**lengar** *adj* literary, learned

**lengig** *nf* diaphragm, midriff. **tor ll.** rupture

**lên-ladrad** (-au) *nm* plagiarism

**lenor** (-ion) *nm* literary man

**lenwi** *vb* fill; flow in

**lenyddu** *vb* practise literature

**lenyddiaeth** (-au) *nf* literature

**lenyddol** *adj* literary

**leol** *adj* local

**leoli** *vb* locate; localize

**leoliad** *nm* location; localization

**lercian** *vb* lurk, loiter

**les** *nm* benefit, profit, good, advantage. **y wladwriaeth les** the welfare state

**lesâd** *nm* advantage, profit, benefit

**lesáu** *vb* benefit, advantage

**lesg** *adj* feeble, faint; languid, sluggish

**lesgáu** *vb* weaken, languish, faint

**lesgedd** *nm* weakness, languor, debility

**lesmair** (-meiriau) *nm* faint, swoon

**lesmeirio** *vb* faint, swoon

**lesol** *adj* advantageous, profitable, beneficial

**lestair**, **llesteirio** *vb* hinder, impede, baulk

**lestr** (-i) *nm* vessel

**lesyddiaeth** *nf* utilitarianism

**letbai** *adj* askew, awry; oblique

**letchwith** *adj* awkward, clumsy

**letem** (-au) *nf* wedge, stud, rivet

**letraws** *adj* diagonal

**letwad** (-au) *nf* ladle

**llety** (-au) *nm* lodging(s)  
**lletya** *vb* lodge  
**lletygar** *adj* hospitable  
**lletygarwch** *nm* hospitality  
**lletywr** (-wyr) *nm* lodger; host  
**lletywraig** (-wragedd) *nf* landlady  
**llethol** *adj* oppressive, overpowering  
**llethr** (-au) *nf* slope, declivity  
**llethrog** *adj* sloping, steep, declining  
**llethu** *vb* overlie; smother; oppress, overpower, overwhelm  
**lleuad** (-au) *nf* moon  
**lleuog** *adj* lousy  
**llew** (-od) *ym* lion. **dant y ll.** dandelion  
**llewaidd** *adj* lionlike, leonine  
**llewes** (-au) *nf* lioness  
**lewpart** (-pardiaid) *nm* leopard  
**lewych** *nm* light, brightness  
**lewyg** (-on) *nm* faint, swoon  
**lewygu** *vb* faint, swoon  
**lewyrch** *nm* brightness, radiance, gleam  
**lewyrchu** *vb* shine  
**lewyrchus** *adj* flourishing, prosperous  
**leyg** (-ion) *adj* lay  
**leygwr** (-wyr) *nm* layman  
**liain** (-iniau) *nm* linen; cloth; towel  
**liaws** *nm* host, multitude  
**libin** *adj* limp, feeble; awkward, clumsy  
**lid** *nm* wrath; irritation, inflammation  
**lidiart** (-ardau) *nm* gate  
**lidio** *vb* be angry, chafe, inflame  
**lidiog** *adj* angry, wrathful; inflamed  
**lidiowgrwydd** *nm* wrath, indignation  
**lidus** *adj* inflamed  
**lieiniwr** (-wyr) *nm* linen-drapeer  
**lif** (-iau) *nf* saw  
**lif** (-ogydd) *nm* stream, flood,

current  
**lifbridd** *nm* alluvium  
**lifddor** (-au) *nf* floodgate  
**lifddwfr** (-ddyfroedd) *nm* flood, torrent  
**llifeiriant** (-iaint) *nm* flood  
**llifeirio** *vb* flow, stream  
**llifeiriol** *adj* streaming, overflowing  
**llifio** *vb* saw  
**llifiwr** (-wyr) *nm* sawyer  
**lifo** *vb* flow, stream  
**lifo** *vb* grind (*tool*)  
**lifo** *vb* dye  
**llifolau** (-euadau) *nm* floodlight  
**llifwr** (-wyr) *nm* dyer  
**llifyn** (-nau, -ion) *nm* dye  
**llilinio** *vb* streamline  
**llin** *nm* flax. **had ll.** linseed  
**llinach** (-au) *nf* lineage, pedigree  
**llindagu** *vb* strangle, throttle, choke  
**llinell** (-au) *nf* line. **ll. gais** try line. **ll. gwsg** touch-in-goal  
**llinelliad** (-au) *nm* lineation, drawing  
**llinellog** *adj* lined, ruled  
**llinellol** *adj* lineal  
**llinglwm** *nm*: **cwlwm ll.** tight knot  
**lliniaru** *vb* ease, soothe, allay  
**llinorog** *adj* eruptive; purulent, suppurating  
**llinos** (-od) *nf* linnet  
**llinyn** (-nau) *nm* line, string, twine  
**llinynnu** *vb* string  
**llipa** *adj* limp, weak  
**llipryn** (-nod) *nm* hobbledehoy, weakling  
**lliprynaidd** *adj* limp, flabby  
**llith** (-iau, -oedd) *nf* lesson, lecture; bait, mash  
**llithio** *vb* entice, allure, seduce; feed  
**llithriad** (-au) *nm* slip, glide  
**llithren** (-nau) *nf* chute  
**llithrig** *adj* slippery, glib, fluent  
**llithrigrwydd** *nm* slipperiness, glibness

**llithro** *vb* slip, glide, slide  
**lliw** (-iau) *nm* colour, hue, dye  
**lliwio** *vb* colour, dye  
**lliwio** *adj* coloured  
**llo** (lloi) *nm* calf  
**lloc** (-iau) *nm* fold, pen  
**lloches** (-au) *nf* refuge, shelter, den  
**llochesu** *vb* harbour, shelter  
**llochi** *vb* stroke, caress, fondle  
**llochig** *adj* in heat (of a sow)  
**llodrau** *npl* trousers, breeches  
**Loegr** *nf* England  
**lloer** (-au) *nf* moon  
**lloeren** (-ni, -nau) *nf* satellite  
**lloerig** *adj, nm* lunatic  
**llofnod, -iad** (-au) *nm* signature  
**llofnodi** *vb* sign  
**llofrudd** (-ion) *nm* murderer  
**llofruddiaeth** (-au) *nf* murder  
**llofruddio** *vb* murder  
**llofruddiog** *adj* guilty of murder  
**loffa** *vb* glean  
**loffion** *npl* gleanings  
**loffft** (-ydd) *nf* loft, bedroom, gallery  
**loffwr** (-wyr) *nm* gleaner  
**loffyn** *nm* bundle of gleanings  
**llog** (-au) *nm* interest  
**logi** *vb* hire  
**logwr** (-wyr) *nm* hirer  
**llong** (-au) *nf* ship  
**llongddrylliad** (-au) *nm* shipwreck  
**llongwr** (-wyr) *nm* sailor  
**llongwriaeth** *nf* seamanship  
**llom** *adj* f. of llwm  
**llon** *adj* glad, merry  
**llonaid, llond** *nm* full  
**llonder** *nm* gladness, joy  
**llongyfarch** *vb* congratulate  
**llongyfarchiad** (-au, -archion) *nm* congratulation  
**lloniant** *nm* joy, cheer  
**llonni** *vb* cheer, gladden  
**llonydd** *adj* quiet, still ♦ *nm* quiet, calm  
**llonyddu** *vb* quiet, still, calm

**llonyddwch** *nm* quietness, quiet  
**llogynllun** (-iau) *nm* ground plan  
**llorio** *vb* floor, ground (*rugby*)  
**llorwedd** *adj* horizontal  
**llosg** *nm, adj* burning  
**llosgach** *nm* incest  
**llosgadwy** *adj* combustible  
**llosgfa** (-fâu, -feydd) *nf* burning, inflammation  
**llosgfynydd** (-oedd) *nm* volcano  
**llosgi** *vb* burn, scorch; smart  
**llosgwrn** (-yrnau) *nm* tail  
**llosgydd** (-ion) *nm* incinerator  
**llu** (-oedd) *nm* host  
**lluched** *npl* (-en *nf*) lightning  
**lluchfa** (-feydd) *nf* snowdrift  
**lluchio** *vb* throw, fling, pelt  
**lluchiwr** (-wyr) *nm* thrower  
**lludlyd** *adj* ashy  
**lludu, lludw** *nm* ashes, ash  
**lludded** *nm* weariness, fatigue  
**lluddedig** *adj* wearied, tired, fatigued  
**lluddedu** *vb* tire, weary  
**lluddias, -io** *vb* hinder; forbid  
**lluest** (-au) *nm* tent, booth  
**lluestfa** (-feydd) *nf* encampment  
**lluestu** *vb* encamp  
**lluesty** (-tai) *nm* tent, booth  
**lluguer** *adj* lukewarm  
**lluman** (-au) *nm* banner, standard, ensign  
**llumanwr** (-wyr) *nm* linesman  
**llumon** *nm* chimney stack, peak  
**llun** (-iau) *nm* form, image, picture  
**Llun, Dydd Llun** *nm* Monday  
**Llundain** *nf* London  
**lluniad** (-au) *nm* drawing  
**lluniadaeth** (-au) *nf* draughtsmanship  
**lluniaeth** *nm* food, nourishment  
**lluniaethu** *vb* order, ordain, decree  
**lluniedydd** *nm* draughtsman  
**lluniaidd** *adj* shapely  
**llunio** *vb* form, shape, fashion  
**lluniwr** (-wyr) *nm* former, maker  
**llun-recordydd** (-ion) *nm* video-

tape recorder

**lluosflwydd** *adj* perennial

**lluosi** *vb* multiply

**lluosiad** *nm* multiplication

**lluosill, -afog** *adj* polysyllabic

**lluosog** *adj* numerous; plural

**lluosogi** *vb* multiply

**lluosogiad** *nm* multiplication

**lluoswm** *nm* product (*maths*)

**lluosydd** *nm* multiplier

**llurgunio** *vb* mangle, mutilate

**llurguniwr (-wyr)** *nm* mangler, mutilator

**llurig (-au)** *nf* coat of mail, cuirass

**llurigog** *adj* mail-clad

**llus** *npl (-en nf)* bilberries, whinberries

**llusern (-au)** *nf* lantern, lamp

**llusg (-ion)** *nm* draught; drag

**llusgfad (-au)** *nm* tugboat

**llusgw** *vb* drag; trail; crawl; drawl

**llusgrwr (-wyr)** *nm* dragger, slowcoach

**llutrod** *nm* mire, ashes, debris

**lluwch** *nm* dust; spray; snowdrift

**lluydd** *nm* host, army

**lluyddu** *vb* mobilise

**llw (-on)** *nm* oath

**llwch** *nm* dust, powder

**llwdn (llydnod)** *nm* young of animals

**llwfr** *adj* timid, cowardly

**llwfrdra** *nm* cowardice

**llwfrddyn, -gi** *nm* coward

**llwfrhau** *vb* faint

**llwglyd** *adj* hungry, famished

**llwgr** *nm* corruption ♦ *adj* corrupt

**llwgrwobrwy (-on)** *nm* bribe

**llwgrwobrwyo** *vb* bribe

**llwgu** *vb* starve, famish

**llwm** *adj* bare; destitute, poor; *f* lloam

**llwnc** *nm* gulp, swallow; gullet

**llwncdestun** *nm* toast (*health*)

**llwr, llwrw** *nm* track. **ll. ei ben** headlong. **ll. ei gefn** backwards

**llwy (-au)** *nf* spoon, ladle

**llwyaidd (-eidiau)** *nf* spoonful

**llwybr (-au)** *nm* path, track

**llwybreiddio** *vb* direct, forward

**llwybro** *vb* walk

**llwyd** *adj* brown; grey; pale; hoary

**llwydaidd** *adj* greyish, palish

**llwydi, llwydni** *nm* greyness; mould, mildew

**llwydnos** *nf* dusk, twilight

**llwydo** *vb* turn grey; become mouldy

**llwydrew** *nm* hoar-frost

**llwydrewi** *vb* cast hoar-frost

**llwydd, -iant** *nm* success, prosperity

**llwyddiannus** *adj* successful, prosperous

**llwyddo** *vb* succeed, prosper

**llwyfan (-nau)** *nm/f* platform, stage

**llwyfandir (-oedd)** *nm* plateau

**llwyfannu** *vb* stage

**llwyfen (llwyf)** *nf* elm

**llwyn (-i)** *nm* grove; bush

**llwyn (-au)** *nf* loin

**llwynog (-od)** *nm* fox

**llwynoges (-au)** *nf* vixen

**llwynwst** *nf* lumbago

**llwyo** *vb* use a spoon; ladle

**llwyr** *adj* entire, complete, total ♦ *adv* entirely, altogether ♦ *prefix* total

**llwyredd** *nm* entireness, completeness

**llwrymatal, -ymwrthod** *vb* abstain totally

**llwrymwrthodwr (-wyr)** *nm* teetotaler

**llwyth (-au)** *nm* tribe, clan

**llwyth (-i)** *nm* load, burden

**llwytho** *vb* load, burden

**llwythog** *adj* laden, burdened

**llychlyd** *adj* dusty

**Llychlyn** *nf* Scandinavia

**llychwino** *vb* spot, tarnish, soil, sully

**llychyn** *nm* particle of dust, mote



**llydan** *adj* broad, wide  
**Llydaw** *nf* Brittany  
**llydnu** *vb* bring forth, foal  
**llyfn** *adj* smooth, sleek; *f* **llefn**  
**llyfnder, -dra** *nm* smoothness, sleekness  
**llyfndew** *adj* plump, sleek  
**llyfnhau** *vb* smooth, level  
**llyfnu** *vb* smooth, level; harrow  
**llyfr** (-au) *nm* book  
**llyfrbryf** (-ed) *nm* bookworm  
**llyfrgell** (-oedd) *nf* library  
**llyfrgellydd** (-ion) *nm* librarian  
**llyfrifeg** *nm/f* book-keeping  
**llyfrnod** (-au) *nm* bookmark  
**llyfrwerthwr** (-wyr) *nm* bookseller  
**llyfrydd** (-ion) *nm* bibliographer, transcriber of books  
**llyfryddiaeth** *nf* bibliography  
**llyfrfa** *nf* (-feydd) library; bookroom; official publishing house of religious denomination, government etc  
**llyfryn** (-nau) *nm* booklet, pamphlet  
**llyfu** *vb* lick  
**llyffant** (-od, llyffaint) *nm* frog, toad  
**llyffethair** (-eiriau) *nf* fetter, shackle  
**llyffetheirio** *vb* fetter, shackle  
**llyg** (-od) *nm/f* shrew(-mouse)  
**llygad** (llygaid) *nm* eye. **ll. y dydd** daisy  
**llygad-dynnu** *vb* bewitch  
**llygadog** *adj* eyed, sharp-eyed  
**llygadwrth** *adj* wide-eyed, staring  
**llygadrythu** *vb* stare  
**llygadu** *vb* eye  
**llygatgraff** *adj* keen-eyed, sharp-sighted  
**llygedyn** *nm* ray of light  
**llygeidiog** *adj* eyed  
**llygoden** (llygod) *nf* mouse. **ll. fawr, ll. ffrengig** rat  
**llygota** *vb* catch mice  
**llygotwr** (-wyr) *nm* mouser,

ratter; *f* **llygotwraig**  
**llygradwy** *adj* corruptible  
**llygredig** *adj* corrupt, depraved, degraded  
**llygredigaeth** (-au) *nf* corruption  
**llygredd** *nm* corruptness, depravity  
**llygriad** (-au) *nm* corruption, adulteration  
**llygru** *vb* corrupt, adulterate  
**llygrwr** (-wyr) *nm* corrupter, adulterator  
**llynges** (-au) *nf* fleet, navy  
**llyngeswr** (-wyr) *nm* navy-man  
**llyngesydd** (-ion) *nm* admiral  
**llyngyr** *npl* (-en *nf*) (intestinal) worms  
**llym** *adj* sharp, keen, severe; *f* **llem**  
**llymaid** (-eidiau) *nm* sip, drink  
**llymarch** (llymeirch) *nm* oyster  
**llymder** *nm* sharpness, keenness, severity  
**llymder, -dra** *nm* bareness, poverty  
**llymeitiant, -io** *vb* sip, tipple  
**llymeitiwr** (-wyr) *nm* tippler, sot  
**llymhau** *vb* make bare (*from llwm*)  
**llymhau** *vb* sharpen (*from llym*)  
**llymriaid** *npl* (-ien *nf*) sand-eels  
**llymr** *nm* flummery  
**llymsur** *adj* acrid  
**llymu** *vb* sharpen, whet  
**llyn** (-noedd) *nm* lake, pond, pool  
**llynciad** (-au) *nm* draught, gulp  
**llyncu** *vb* swallow, gulp, absorb  
**llyncwr** (-wyr) *nm* swallower, guzzler  
**llynedd** *nf* last year  
**llyo** *vb* lick  
**llys** (-oedd) *nm* court, hall, palace  
**llysaidd** *adj* courtly, polite  
**llysbiant** *npl* step-children  
**llyschwaer** *nf* step-sister  
**llysenw** (-au) *nm* nickname  
**llysenwi** *vb* nickname  
**llysfab** *nm* step-son  
**llysfam** *nf* step-mother

**llyserferch** *nf* step-daughter  
**llysfrawd** *nm* step-brother  
**llysgenhadaeth** *nf* embassy, legation  
**llysgenhadol** *adj* ambassadorial  
**llysgenhadwr, llysgennad** (-genhadon) *nm* ambassador  
**llyisiau** *npl* (-ieuy *nm*) herbs, vegetables  
**llysieuol** *adj* herbal, vegetable  
**llysieuydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* botanist; vegetarian  
**llysnafedd** *nm* snivel, slime  
**llystad** *nm* step-father  
**llyswenwyn** *nm* herbicide  
**llysyisol** *adj* herbivorous  
**llysywen** (llysywod) *nf* eel  
**llysywenna** *vb* catch eels  
**llythrennol** *adj* literal  
**llythyr** (-au) *nm* letter, epistle  
**llythyrdy** (-dai) *nm* post-office  
**llythyren** (llythrennau) *nf* letter, type  
**llythyrwr** (-wyr) *nm* letter-writer  
**llyw** (-iau) *nm* ruler; rudder, helm  
**llyywaeth** *adj* hand-fed, tame, pet  
**llywiawdwr** (-wyr) *nm* ruler, governor  
**llywio** *vb* rule, govern, direct, steer  
**llywiwr** (-wyr) *nm* steersman, helmsman  
**llywodraeth** (-au) *nf* government  
**llywodraethol** *adj* governing, dominant  
**llywodraethu** *vb* govern, rule  
**llywodraethwr** (-wyr) *nm* governor, ruler  
**llywydd** (-ion) *nm* president  
**llywyddiaeth** (-au) *nf* presidency  
**llywyddol** *adj* presidential  
**llywyddu** *vb* preside

## M

**mab** (meibion) *nm* boy, son; man, male  
**mabaidd** *adj* filial  
**maban** (-od) *nm* babe, baby  
**mabandod** *nm* childhood, infancy  
**mabinogi** *nm* tale, story  
**mablygad** *nm* eyeball  
**mabmaeth** (-au, -od) *nm* foster-son  
**maboed** *nm* childhood, infancy, youth  
**mabolaeth** *nf* sonship; boyhood, youth  
**mabolaidd** *adj* youthful, boyish  
**mabolgamp** (-au) *nf* game, sport, feat  
**mabsant** *nm* patron saint  
**mabwysiad** *nm* adoption  
**mabwysiadol** *adj* adoptive; adopted  
**mabwysiadu** *vb* adopt  
**macrell** (mecryll) *nm* mackerel  
**macsu** *vb* to brew  
**macwy** (-aid) *nm* youth, page  
**machlud, -o** *vb* set, go down. **m. haul** sunset  
**machludiad** *nm* setting, going down  
**machniydd** *nm* mediator  
**madarch** *npl* (-en *nf*) mushrooms  
**madfall** (-od) *nm* lizard  
**madrondod** *nm* giddiness, stupefaction  
**madroni** *vb* make or become giddy  
**madru** *vb* putrefy, fester, rot  
**madruddyn** *nm* cartilage. **m. y cefn** spinal cord  
**maddau** *vb* pardon, forgive, remit  
**maddeuant** *nm* pardon, forgiveness  
**maddeugar** *adj* of a forgiving disposition  
**maddeuol** *adj* pardoning, forgiving  
**maddeuwr** (-wyr) *nm* pardoner

**mae** *vb* is, are; there is, there are  
**maeden** *nf* slut, jade  
**maeddu** see **baeddu**  
**maen** (**meini**) *nm* stone  
**maenol**, **maenor** (-**au**) *nf* manor  
**maentumio** *vb* maintain  
**maer** (-**od**, **meiri**) *nm* mayor  
**maeres** (-**au**) *nf* mayoress  
**maerol** *adj* mayoral  
**maeryddiaeth** *nf* mayoralty  
**maes** (**meysydd**) *nm* field. **i m.** out.  
**m. glanio** airport  
**maesglaf** (-**gleifion**) *nm* outpatient  
**maeslywydd** (-**ion**) *nm* field-marshall  
**maestir** (-**oedd**) *nm* open country, plain  
**maestref** (-**i**, -**ydd**) *nf* suburb  
**maeth** *nm* nourishment, nutriment  
**maethlon** *adj* nourishing, nutritious  
**maethu** *vb* nourish, nurture  
**maethydd** (-**ion**) *nm* nourisher  
**maethyn** (-**nau**) *nm* nutrient; suckling  
**mafion** *npl* (-**en** *nf*) raspberries  
**magl** (-**au**) *nf* snare; mesh  
**maglu** *vb* snare, mesh, trip  
**magnel** (-**au**) *nf* gun, cannon  
**magnelaeth** *nf* artillery  
**magnelwr** (-**wyr**) *nm* gunner  
**magnesiwm** *nm* magnesium  
**magnetedd** *nmf* magnetism  
**magneteiddio** *vb* magnetise  
**magu** *vb* breed, rear, nurse; gain, acquire  
**magwraeth** *nf* nourishment, nurture  
**magwyr** (-**ydd**) *nf* wall  
**maharen** (**meheryn**) *nm* ram; wether  
**Mai** *nm* May  
**mai** *conj* that it is  
**maidd** *nm* whey  
**main** (**meinion**) *adj* fine, slender, thin. **m. y cefn** small of the back  
**mainc** (**meinciau**) *nf* bench, form,

seat  
**maint** *nm* size, quantity, number  
**maintioli** *nm* size, stature  
**maip** *npl* (**meipen** *nf*) turnips  
**maith** (**meithion**) *adj* long, tedious  
**mâl** *adj* ground  
**malais** *nm* malice  
**maldod** *nm* dalliance, affection  
**maldodi** *vb* pet, pamper, indulge  
**maleisio** *adj* malicious  
**maleithiau** *npl* chilblains  
**malio** *vb* care, mind, heed  
**Malta** *nf* Malta  
**malu** *vb* grind, mince, chop, smash  
**malurio** *vb* pound; crumble, moulder  
**malurion** *npl* fragments, debris  
**malwod** *npl* (-**en**, **malwen** *nf*) snails  
**malwr** (-**wyr**) *nm* grinder  
**mall** *nf* blight. **y f.** Belial, perdition  
**malltod** *nm* rot, blight, blast  
**mallu** *vb* rot, blast  
**mam** (-**au**) *nf* mother. **mam-gu** grandmother  
**mamaeth** (-**od**) *nf* nurse  
**mamal** (-**iaid**) *nm* mammal  
**mamiaith** (-**ieithoedd**) *nf* mother-tongue  
**mamog** (-**iaid**) *nf* dam, sheep with young  
**mamolaeth** (-**au**) *nf* maternity  
**mamwlad** (-**wledydd**) *nf* motherland  
**man** (-**nau**) *nmf* place, spot; blemish  
**mân** *adj* small, fine, petty  
**mandyllog** *adj* porous  
**maneg** (**menig**) *nf* glove, gauntlet  
**mangre** *nf* place, spot  
**manion** *npl* scraps, trifles, minutiae  
**mantais** (-**eision**) *nf* advantage  
**manteisio** *vb* take advantage, profit  
**manteisiol** *adj* advantageous  
**mantell** (-**oedd**, **mentyll**) *nf* mantle  
**mantellog** *adj* mantled

**mantol** (-ion) *nf* balance  
**mantolen** (-ni) *nf* balance-sheet  
**mantoli** *vb* turn scale, balance, weigh  
**manwaidd** *adj* delicate, fine  
**mân-werthu** *vb* retail  
**manwl** *adj* exact, precise, strict, particular  
**manwl-gywir** *adj* precise  
**manylión** *npl* particulars, details  
**manylrwydd** *nm* exactness, precision  
**manyly** *vb* go into detail, particularize  
**manylywch** *nm* exactness, precision  
**map** (-iau) *nm* map  
**mapio** *vb* map  
**mapiwr** (-wyr) *nm* cartographer  
**marblen** (marblys) *nf* marble  
**marc** (-iau) *nm* mark  
**marcio** *vb* mark  
**march** (meirch) *nm* horse, stallion  
**marchlu** (-oedd) *nm* cavalry  
**marchnad** (-oedd) *nf* market  
**marchnadfa** (-oedd) *nf* marketplace  
**marchnata** *vb* market, trade  
**marchnatwr** (-wyr) *nm* merchant  
**marchnerth** (-oedd) *nm* horsepower  
**marchocáu** *vb* ride a horse  
**marchog** (-ion) *nm* horseman, rider; knight  
**marchogaeth** *vb* ride  
**marchogwr** (-wyr) *nm* rider, horseman  
**marchredyn** *npl* (-en *nf*) polypody fern  
**marchwellt** *nm* tall, coarse grass  
**marian** *nm* holm, strand, moraine  
**marlad** *nm* drake  
**marmalêd** (-au) *nm* marmalade  
**marmor** *nm* marble  
**marsialydd** (-ion) *nm* marshal  
**marsiandiaeth** *nf* merchandise  
**marsiandiwr** (-wyr) *nm* merchant  
**marsipan** *nm* marzipan

**marw** *vb* die  
**marw** (meirw, meirwon) *n, adj* dead  
**marwaidd** *adj* lifeless, sluggish, moribund  
**marwdon** *nf* dandruff  
**marweidd-dra** *nm* deadness, sluggishness  
**marweiddio** *vb* deaden, mortify  
**marwhad** *nm* mortification  
**marwhau** *vb* deaden, mortify  
**marwnad** (-au) *nf* lament, elegy  
**marwol** *adj* deadly, mortal, fatal  
**marwolaeth** (-au) *nf* death  
**marwoldeb** *nm* mortality  
**marwolion** *npl* mortals  
**marwor** *npl* (-yn *nm*) embers; charcoal  
**marwydos** *npl* embers  
**masarnen** (masarn) *nf* sycamore  
**masgl** (-au) *nf* shell, pod  
**masglo, -u** *vb* shell; interlace  
**masnach** (-au) *nf* trade, traffic, commerce  
**masnachol** *adj* commercial, business  
**masnachu** *vb* do business, trade, traffic  
**masnachwr** (-wyr) *nm* dealer, merchant  
**masw** *adj* wanton  
**maswedd** *nm* wantonness, ribaldry  
**masweddol** *adj* wanton, ribald  
**maswr** (-wyr) *nm* outside half  
**mat** (-iau) *nm* mat  
**mater** (-ion) *nm* matter  
**materol** *adj* material; materialistic  
**materoliaeth** *nf* materialism  
**matog** (-au) *nf* mattock  
**matras** (-resi) *nm* mattress  
**matrix** (-au) *nm* matrix  
**matsien** (matsys) *nf* match  
**math** (-au) *nm* sort, kind  
**mathemateg** *nm* mathematics  
**mathru** *vb* trample, tread  
**mathrwr** (-wyr) *nm* trampler  
**mawl** *nm* praise

**mawn** *coll n* (-en *nf*) peat  
**mawnog** *adj* peaty ♦ *nf* peat-bog  
**mawr** (-ion) *adj* big, great, large  
**mawredd** *nm* greatness, grandeur, majesty  
**mawreddog** *adj* grand, majestic; grandiose  
**mawrfrydig** *adj* magnanimous  
**mawrfrydigrwydd** *nm* magnanimity  
**mawrhau** *vb* magnify, enlarge  
**mawrhydi** *nm* majesty  
**Mawrth** *nm* Mars; March. **Dydd M.** Tuesday  
**mawrygu** *vb* magnify, extol  
**mebyd** *nm* childhood, infancy, youth  
**mecaneg** *nf* mechanics  
**mecanwaith** (-weithiau) *nm* mechanism  
**mecanyddol** *adj* mechanical  
**mechniaeth** *nf* surety, bail  
**mechnïo** *vb* go bail, become surety  
**mechnïol** *adj* vicarious  
**mechnïydd** (-ion) *nm* surety, bail  
**medel** (-au) *nf* reaping; reaping party  
**medelwr** (-wyr) *nm* reaper  
**medi** *vb* reap  
**Medi** *nm* September  
**medr** *nm* skill, ability  
**medru** *vb* know, be able  
**medrus** *adj* clever, skilful  
**medrusrwydd** *nm* cleverness, skilfulness, skill  
**medrydd** (-ion) *nm* gauge  
**medd** *nm* mead  
**medd** *vb* says  
**meddal** *adj* soft, tender  
**meddalhau**, **meddalu** *vb* soften  
**meddalwch** *nm* softness  
**meddalwedd** *nm* softwear  
**meddiannol** *adj* possessing, possessive  
**meddiannu** *vb* possess, occupy  
**meddiant** (-iannau) *nm* possession

**meddu** *vb* possess, own  
**meddw** (-on) *adj* drunk, intoxicated  
**meddwdod** *nm* drunkenness, intoxication  
**meddwi** *vb* get drunk, intoxicate, inebriate  
**meddwl** *vb* think; mean ♦ (-yliau) *nm* thought; meaning; opinion  
**meddwol** *adj* intoxicating  
**meddwyn** (-won) *nm* drunkard, inebriate  
**meddyg** (-on) *nm* physician, doctor  
**meddygaeth** *nf* medicine  
**meddygfa** (-feydd) *nf* surgery  
**meddyginiaeth** (-au) *nf* medicine, remedy  
**meddyginiaethol** *adj* medicinal, remedial  
**meddyginiaethu** *vb* cure, remedy, heal  
**meddygol** *adj* medicinal; medical  
**meddylyfryd** *nm* mind, affection, bent  
**meddylgar** *adj* thoughtful  
**meddylgarwch** *nm* thoughtfulness  
**meddyliol** *adj* mental, intellectual  
**meddyliwr** (-wyr) *nm* thinker  
**mefus** *npl* (-en *nf*) strawberries  
**megin** (-au) *nf* bellows  
**megino** *vb* work bellows, blow  
**megis** *conj, prep* as, so as, like a  
**Mehefin** *nm* June  
**meicrobioleg** *nm/f* microbiology  
**meicro-brosesydd** *nm* micro-processor  
**meicroffon** (-au) *nm* microphone  
**meicro-sglodyn** (-ion) *nm* microchip  
**meicrosgop** (-au) *nm* microscope  
**meichiad** (-iaid) *nm* swineherd  
**meichiau** (-iafon) *nm* surety, bail  
**meidrol** *adj* finite  
**meidroldeb** *nm* finiteness  
**meiddio** *vb* dare, venture  
**meiddion** *npl* curds and whey

**meiddlyd** *adj* wheyey, curdled  
**meilart** *nm* drake  
**meillion** *npl* (-en *nf*) clover  
**meim** (-iau) *nm/f* mime  
**meimio** *vb* mime  
**meinder** *nm* fineness, slenderness  
**meindio** *vb* mind, care  
**meinedd** *nm* slender part, small  
**meingefn** *nm* small of the back  
**meinhaul** *vb* grow slender, taper  
**meini** see **maen**  
**meinllais** *nm* shrill voice, treble  
**meintoli** *vb* quantify  
**meintoliad** *nm* quantification  
**meinwe** (-bledd) *nf* tissue  
**meipen** (maip) *nf* turnip  
**meirch** see **march**  
**meirioli** *vb* thaw  
**meirw** see **marw**  
**meistr** (-iaid, -i, -adoedd) *nm*  
 master  
**meistres** (-i) *nf* mistress  
**meistrolaeth** *nf* mastery  
**meistrolgar** *adj* masterful,  
 masterly  
**meistrolï** *vb* master  
**meitin** *nm*: **ers m.** some time since  
**meitr** (-au) *nm* mitre  
**meithder** *nm* length  
**meithrin** *vb* nurture, rear, foster  
**meithrinfa** (-oedd) *nf* nursery  
**mêl** *nm* honey  
**mela** *vb* gather honey  
**melan** *nf* melancholy  
**melen** *adj* f. of **melyn**  
**melfaréd** *nm* corduroy  
**melfed** *nm* velvet  
**melin** (-au) *nf* mill  
**melinydd** (-ion) *nm* miller  
**melodaidd** *adj* melodious  
**melodi** *nm* melody  
**melyn** *adj* yellow; f **melen** ♦ *nm*  
 yellow. **m. wy** yolk of egg. **Y**  
**clefyd m.** jaundice  
**melynaidd** *adj* yellowish, tawny  
**melynder, -dra** *nm* yellowness  
**melynddu** *adj* tawny, swarthy

**melyngoch** *adj* yellowish red,  
 orange  
**melyni** *nm* yellowness; jaundice  
**melynu** *vb* yellow  
**melynwyn** *adj* yellowish white,  
 cream  
**melys** *adj* sweet ♦ (-ion) *npl* sweets  
**melyster, -tra** *nm* sweetness  
**melysu** *vb* sweeten  
**mellt** (-en *nf*) lightning  
**melltennu** *vb* flash lightning  
**melltigaid, -edig** *adj* accursed,  
 cursed  
**melltith** (-ion) *nf* curse  
**melltithio** *vb* curse  
**memorandwm** (-anda) *nm*  
 memorandum  
**memrwn** (-rynau) *nm* parchment,  
 vellum  
**men** (-ni) *nf* wain, waggon, cart  
**mên** *adj* mean  
**mendio** *vb* mend, heal, recover  
**menestr** *nm* cup-bearer  
**menig** see **maneg**  
**mentr** *nf* venture, hazard  
**mentro** *vb* venture, hazard  
**mentrus** *adj* adventurous  
**mentrwr** (-wyr) *nm* entrepreneur  
**menyw** (-od) *nf* woman  
**mêr** (merion) *nm* marrow  
**mercwri** *nm* mercury  
**merch** (-ed) *nf* daughter, woman  
**Mercher** *nm* Mercury. **Dydd M.**  
 Wednesday  
**mercheta** *vb* womanise  
**merchetaidd** *adj* effeminate  
**merddwr** (-ddyfroedd) *nm* stagnant  
 water  
**merf, -aidd** *adj* insipid, tasteless,  
 flat  
**merfdra, merfeidd-dra** *nm*  
 insipidity  
**merlota** *vb* pony-trek  
**merlyn** (-nod, merlod) *nm* pony; f  
**merlen**  
**merllyd** *adj* insipid  
**merthyr** (-on, -i) *nm* martyr

**merthyrdod** *nm* martyrdom  
**merthyru** *vb* martyr  
**merwindod** *nm* numbness, tingling  
**merwino** *vb* benumb, tingle, smart  
**meryw** *npl* (-*en nf*) juniper trees  
**mes** *npl* (-*en nf*) acorns  
**mesa** *vb* gather acorns  
**mesur** (-*au*) *nm* measure; metre; tune; bill  
**mesur, mesuro** *vb* measure, mete  
**mesureg** *nf* mensuration  
**mesuriad** (-*au*) *nm* measurement  
**mesurwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* measurer; surveyor  
**mesurydd** (-*ion*) *nm* measurer, meter  
**metamorffedd** *nm* metamorphism  
**metel** (-*oedd*) *nm* metal; mettle  
**metelaidd** *adj* metallic  
**metelydd** (-*ion*) *nm* metallurgist  
**metelyddiaeth** *nf* metallurgy  
**metr** (-*au*) *nm* metre  
**metrig** *adj* metric  
**metrigeiddio** *vb* metricate  
**meth** (-*ion*) *nm* miss, failure  
**methdaliad** (-*au*) *nm* bankruptcy  
**methdalwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* bankrupt  
**methedig** (-*ion*) *adj* decrepit, infirm, disabled  
**methiannus** *adj* failing, decayed  
**methian** *nm* failure  
**methodoleg** *nf* methodology  
**methu** *vb* fail, miss  
**meudwy** (-*aid*, -*od*) *nm* hermit, recluse  
**meudwyaidd** *adj* hermit-like, retiring  
**meudwyol** *adj* eremitic  
**mewian** *vb* mew  
**mewn** *prep* in, within  
**mewnadlu** *vb* inhale  
**mewnforio** *vb* import ♦ (-*ion*) *npl* imports  
**mewnfudwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* immigrant  
**mewnol** *adj* inward, internal; subjective  
**mewnwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* scrum-half

**mewnyn** (*mewnion*) *nm* filling  
**México** *nf* Mexico  
**mi** *pron* I, me  
**mieri** *npl* (*miaren nf*) brambles  
**mig** *nf*: **chwarae m.** play bo-peep  
**mign**, -*en* *nf* bog, quagmire  
**migwrn** (-*yrnau*) *nm* knuckle; ankle  
**mil** (-*od*) *nm* animal  
**mil** (-*oedd*) *nf* thousand  
**milain** *adj* angry, fierce, savage, cruel  
**mileindra** *nm* savageness, ferocity  
**mileinig** *adj* savage, ferocious, malignant  
**milfed** *adj* thousandth  
**milfeddyg** (-*on*) *nm* veterinary surgeon  
**milfil** *nf* million, an indefinite number  
**milffyddiant** *nm* millennium  
**milgi** (-*gwn*) *nm* greyhound  
**miliast** (-*ieist*) *nf* greyhound bitch  
**militariaeth** *nf* militarism  
**militarydd** *nm* militarist  
**miliwn** (-*ynau*) *nf* million  
**miliynydd** (-*ion*) *nm* millionaire  
**milodfa** (-*oedd*, -*feydd*) *nf* menagerie  
**milwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* soldier  
**milwraidd** *adj* soldierly  
**milwriad** (-*iaid*) *nm* colonel  
**milwriaeth** *nf* warfare  
**milwriaethus** *adj* militant  
**milwrio** *vb* militate  
**milwrol** *adj* military  
**milltir** (-*oedd*) *nf* mile  
**min** (-*ion*) *nm* edge; brink; lip  
**mindlws** *adj* simpering, affected, precious  
**mingamu** *vb* grimace  
**minio** *vb* edge, sharpen; make impression  
**miniog** *adj* sharp, keen, cutting  
**minlliw** (-*iau*) *nm* lipstick  
**minnau** *pron conj* I (on my part), I also

**mintai** (-eioedd) *nf* band, troop  
**mintys** *nm* mint  
**mirain** *adj* fair, beautiful, comely  
**mirainder** *nm* beauty, comeliness  
**miri** *nm* merriment, fun, festivity  
**mis** (-oedd) *nm* month  
**misio** *vb* miss, fail  
**misol** (-ion) *adj* monthly  
**misolyn** (-olion) *nm* monthly (magazine)  
**mitsio** *vb* mitch, play truant  
**miwsig** *nm* music  
**mo** *contr.* of *dim o*: **nid oes mo'i**  
**debyg** there is none like him  
**moch** *npl* (-yn *nm*) swine, pigs, hogs  
**mocha** *vb* pig, litter  
**mochaid** *adj* swinish, hoggish  
**mochynnaidd** *adj* piggish, swinish  
**modfedd** (-i) *nf* inch  
**modrwy** (-au) *nf* ring  
**modrwyo** *vb* ring  
**modrwyog** *adj* ringed  
**modryb** (-edd) *nf* aunt  
**modur** (-on) *nm* motor  
**modurdy** (-dai) *nm* garage  
**modurwr** (-wyr) *nm* motorist  
**modylu** *vb* modulate  
**modylydd** (-ion) *nm* modulator  
**modd** (-ion, -au) *nm* mode, manner; means; mood  
**moddion** *npl* means; medicine  
**moddol** *adj* modal  
**moel** (-ion) *adj* bare, bald; hornless, polled  
**moel** (-ydd) *nf* hill  
**moeli** *vb* make or become bald; hang (ears)  
**moelni** *nm* bareness, baldness  
**moelyn** *nm* bald-head  
**moes** *vb imper* give, bring hither  
**moes** (-au) *nf* morality; (*pl*) manners, morals  
**moeseg** *nf* ethics  
**Moesenaidd** *adj* Mosaic  
**moesgar** *adj* mannerly, polite  
**moesgarwch** *nm* politeness

**moesol** *adj* moral, ethical  
**moesoldeb** *nm* morality  
**moesoli** *vb* moralize  
**moesolwr** (-wyr) *nm* moralist  
**moeswers** (-i) *nf* moral  
**moesyngrym** *vb* bow  
**moeth** (-au) *nm* luxury, indulgence  
**moethi** *vb* pamper, indulge  
**moethlyd** *adj* pampered, spoilt  
**moethus** *adj* luxurious, pampered  
**moethusrwydd** *nm* luxuriousness, luxury  
**molawd** *nm/f* eulogy, panegyric  
**molecwl** (-cylau) *nm* molecule  
**molecwlwr** *adj* molecular  
**moled** (-au) *nf* kerchief; muffler  
**moli**, **moliannu** *vb* praise, laud  
**moliannus** *adj* praised, praiseworthy  
**moliant** (-iannau) *nm* praise  
**molt** (*myllt*) *nm* wether  
**molltgig** *nm* mutton  
**moment** (-au) *nf* moment  
**momentwm** (*momenta*) *nm* momentum  
**monarchiaeth** *nf* monarchy  
**monarchydd** (-ion) *nm* monarchist  
**monni** *vb* sulk, pout  
**monocsid** (-au) *nm* monoxide  
**monópoli** (-iau) *nm* monopoly  
**môr** (*moroeadd*) *nm* sea, ocean  
**Môr**: **Y M. Canoldir** *nm* Mediterranean Sea. **Y M. Coch** *nm* Red Sea. **Y M. Tawel** *nm* Pacific Ocean. **M. Udd** *nm* English Channel. **M. y Gogledd** *nm* North Sea  
**mor** *adv* how, so, as  
**moratoriwm** (-atoria) *nm* moratorium  
**mordaith** (-deithiau) *nf* voyage  
**mordeithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* voyager  
**mordwyaeth** *nf* navigation  
**mordwyo** *vb* go by sea, voyage, sail  
**mordwywr** (-wyr) *nm* mariner, sailor



**morddwyd** (-ydd) *nf/m* thigh  
**morfa** (-feydd) *nm* moor, fen, marsh  
**morfil** (-od) *nm* whale  
**môr-forwyn** (-forynion) *nf* mermaid  
**morfran** (-frain) *nf* cormorant  
**morffoleg** *nm/f* morphology  
**morffolegol** *adj* morphological  
**morgainc** (-geinciau) *nf* gulf  
**morgais** (-geisiau) *nm* mortgage  
**morgeisi** *nm* mortgagee  
**morgeisio** *vb* mortgage  
**môr-gerwyn** *nf* whirlpool, vortex, abyss  
**morglawdd** (-gloddiau) *nm* embankment, mole  
**morgrug** *npl* (-yn *nm*) ants  
**morio** *vb* voyage, sail  
**môr-ladrad** (-au) *nm* piracy  
**môr-leidr** (-ladron) *nm* pirate  
**morlen** (-ni) *nm* chart  
**morlo** (-loi) *nm* sea-calf, seal  
**morllyn** (-noedd) *nf/m* lagoon  
**Moroco** *nf* Morocco  
**morol** *adj* maritime  
**moron** *npl* (-en *nf*) carrots  
**mortais** (-eisiau) *nf* mortise  
**morteisio** *vb* mortise  
**morter** (-au) *nm* mortar  
**morthwyl** (-ion) *nm* hammer  
**morthwyllo** *vb* hammer  
**morthwylwr** (-wyr) *nm* hammerer  
**morwr** (-wyr) *nm* seaman, sailor, mariner  
**morwriaeth** *nf* seamanship, navigation  
**morwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) mulberry-trees  
**morwyn** (-ynion) *nf* maid, virgin  
**morwyndod** *nm* virginity  
**morwynol** *adj* virgin, maiden  
**moryd** (-iau) *nf* estuary  
**moryn** (-nau) *nm* billow, breaker  
**mosaig** (-au) *nm, adj* mosaic  
**Moscow** *nf* Moscow

**motif** (-au) *nm* motive  
**motiff** (-au) *nm* motif  
**muchudd** *nm* jet  
**mud** *adj* dumb, mute; dull  
**mudan** (-od) *nm* mute  
**mudandod** *nm* muteness  
**mudanes** (-au) *nf* dumb woman  
**mudferwi** *vb* simmer  
**mudiad** (-au) *nm* removal; movement  
**mudo** *vb* move, remove  
**mudol** *adj* mobile, moving, migratory  
**mudwr** (-wyr) *nm* remover  
**mul** (-od) *nm* mule; donkey  
**mulaidd** *adj* mulish, asinine  
**mules** (-au) *nf* she-mule, she-ass  
**mulfran** (-frain) *nf* cormorant  
**mun** see **bun**  
**munud** (-au) *nm/f* minute, moment  
**munud** (-iau) *nm* sign, gesture; nod  
**munudio** *vb* make gestures, gesticulate  
**mur** (-iau) *nm* wall  
**murddun** (-od) *nm* ruin, ruins  
**murio** *vb* wall  
**murlun** (-iau) *nm* mural  
**murmur** *vb* murmur ♦ (-on) *nm* murmur  
**mursen** (-nod) *nf* coquette; prude  
**mursendod** *nm* prudery, affectation  
**mursennaidd** *adj* prudish, affected  
**mursennu** *vb* coquette, mince  
**musgrell** *adj* feeble, decrepit  
**musgrellni** *nm* feebleness, debility  
**mw** *nm* mud  
**mwddwl** (mydylau) *nm* cock (of hay)  
**mwg** *nm* smoke  
**mwgwd** (mygydau) *nm* blind mask  
**mwng** (myngau) *nm* mane  
**mwngial** *vb* mumble  
**mwlsyn** *nm* nincompoop; mule  
**mwlwg** *nm* refuse, sweepings,

chaff

**mwill** *adj* close, warm, sultry**mwmian** *vb* hum, mumble**mŵn** see **mwyn****mwnci** (-iod) *nm* monkey**mwnciaidd** *adj* monkeyish, apish**mwnglawdd** see **mwyn-****mwnwgl** (**mynygla**) *nm* neck**mwnws** *coll n* small particles, dust, debris**mwrdro** *vb* murder**mwrllwch** *nm* fog, mist, vapour**mwrn** *adj* sultry, close, warm**mwrndra** *nm* sultriness**mwrthwl** (**myrthylau**) *nm* hammer**mws** *adj* stale, rank, stinking**mws** *nm* musk**mwsged** (-i) *nm/f* musket**mwsogl**, **-wgl** *nm* moss**mwstard**, **-tart** *nm* mustard**mwstro** *vb* fidget, hurry**mwstwr** *nm* muster; bustle, commotion**mw** *adj* more, bigger ♦ *adv* more, again**mw** *adv* any more, henceforth**mwyafrif** (-au) *nm* majority**mwyalch**, **-en** (-od) *nf* blackbird**mw** *npl* (-en *nf*) blackberries**mw** *vb* gather blackberries**mw** *npl* crumb; pith, pulp**mw** *vb* moisten, soak, steep**mw** *vb* molder, bewilder**mw** (**mw**) *nm* worm**mw** *adv* more and more**mw** *vb* increase, enlarge, magnify**mw** *nm* sake**mw**, **mŵn** (-au) *nm* ore, mineral**mw** *adj* kind, gentle, mild; dear**mw** (-au) *nm* gentleness; (*pl*) delights**mw** *vb* refine**mw** *nm* kindness, gentleness**mw** (-gloddiau) *nm* mine**mw** *vb* mine**mw** *nm* enjoyment, pleasure**mw** *vb* enjoy**mw** (-iannau) *nm* pleasure**mw** (-ion) *nm*

mineralogist

**mw** *nf* mineralogy**mw** (-wyr) *nm* miner**mw** *adj* ambiguous, equivocal**mw** *npl* indulgence, caresses**mw** *vb* pet, fondle, pamper**mw** *adj* pampered**my** *nm* asphyxia**my** (-au) *nm* metre, verse**my** *nf* versification**my** *adj* metrical**my**, **my** *vb* versify**my** *vb* cock**my** *pron* I, me, myself**my** *nf* egotism**my** *adj* egotistic**my** (-au) *nm* meditation**my** *adj* studious, contemplative**my** (-oedd) *nf* study**my** *vb* meditate, study**my** *adj* meditative**my** (-wyr) *nm* student**my** *adj* honorary**my** (-feydd) *nf* suffocation**my** *adj* smoky; close;

asthmatic

**my** *nm* tobacco**my** *vb* smoke; suffocate, stifle, smother**my** *vb* blindfold**my** *nm* a smoke**my** *vb* mumble, mutter**my** *adj* maned**my** *adj* indistinct, mumbling**my** *nm* sultriness**my** (-on) *nm* whim, caprice, fad**my** *adj* arbitrary, capricious**my** (-nau) *nm* particle, bit, mite

**myn** *prep* by (in swearing)  
**myn** (-nod) *nm* kid  
**mynach** (-aich, -od) *nm* monk  
**mynachaeth** *nf* monasticism  
**mynachdy** (-dai) *nm* monastery, convent  
**mynachlog** (-ydd) *nf* monastery, abbey  
**mynawyd** (-au) *nm* awl  
**mynci** (-iau) *nm* hame(s)  
**myned, mynd** *vb* go, proceed  
**mynedfa** (-oedd, -feydd) *nf* entrance, passage  
**mynediad** *nm* going; access, admission  
**mynegai** (-eion) *nm* index, exponent  
**mynegair** (-eiriau) *nm* concordance  
**mynegfys** (-edd) *nm* forefinger, index  
**mynegi** *vb* tell, express, relate, declare  
**mynegiad** (-au) *nm* statement, declaration  
**mynegiant** *nm* expression  
**mynnu** *vb* will, wish; insist; get, obtain  
**mynor** (-ion) *nm* marble  
**mynwent** (-au, -ydd) *nf* churchyard, graveyard  
**mynwes** (-au) *nf* breast, bosom  
**mynwesol** *adj* bosom  
**mynwesu** *vb* cherish  
**mynych** *adj* frequent, often  
**mynychiad** *nm* frequenting; repetition  
**mynychu** *vb* frequent, attend; repeat  
**mynydd** (-oedd) *nm* mountain  
**mynydda** *vb* mountaineer  
**mynydd-dir** *nm* hill-country  
**mynyddig** *adj* mountainous, hilly  
**mynyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* mountaineer  
**myrdd, -iwn** (-iynau) *nm* myriad  
**myrilyd** *adj* myrrhy  
**myrindra** *nm* sultriness  
**myrr** *nm* myrrh

**myrtwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) myrtles  
**mysg** *nm* middle, midst. **ymysg** among  
**mysgu** *vb* loose, undo  
**myswynog** (-ydd) *nf* barren cow  
**mysyglog** *adj* mossy  
**mytholeg** *nf* mythology  
**mytholegol** *adj* mythological

## N

**na** *conj* nor, neither; than ♦ *adv* no, not  
**nac** *adv* no, not ♦ *conj* nor, neither  
**nacâd** *nm* refusal, denial  
**nacaol** *adj* negative  
**nacáu** *vb* refuse, deny  
**nad** *adv* not  
**nâd** (**nadau**) *nf* cry, howl; clamour  
**Nadolig** *nm* Christmas  
**Nadoligaid** *adj* Christmassy  
**nadu** *vb* cry (out), howl  
**nadu** *vb* stop, hinder  
**nadd** *adj* hewn, wrought  
**naddion** *npl* chips; shreds; lint  
**naddo** *adv* no (to questions in preterite tense)  
**naddu** *vb* hew, chip, whittle  
**Naf** *nm* Lord  
**nag** *conj* than  
**nage** *adv* not so, no  
**nai** (**neiaint**) *nm* nephew  
**naid** (**neidiau**) *nf* jump, leap, bound  
**naif** *adj* naïve  
**naifder** *nm* naïveté  
**naill** *dem* pron the one ♦ *conj* either  
**nain** (**neiniau**) *nf* grandmother  
**nam** (-au) *nm* mark, blemish, flaw  
**namyn** *pron* except, but, save  
**nant** (**nentydd**) *nf* brook; gorge, ravine  
**napcyn** (-au) *nm* napkin  
**narcotig** *nm, adj* narcotic  
**natur** *nf* nature; temper  
**naturiaeth** (-au) *nf* nature  
**naturiaethwr** (-wyr) *nm* naturalist

**naturiol** *adj* natural  
**naturioldeb** *nm* naturalness  
**naturus** *adj* angry, quick-tempered  
**naw** *adj, nm* nine  
**nawdd** *nm* protection; patronage  
**nawddogaeth** *nf* patronage, protection  
**nawfed** *adj* ninth  
**nawn** *nm* noon  
**naws** *nf* nature, disposition; essence, tincture  
**nawseiddio** *vb* temper, soften  
**neb** *nm* any one; (*with negative understood*) no one  
**nedd** *npl (-en nf)* nits  
**neddau, neddyf (neddyfau)** *nf* adze  
**nef (-oedd)** *nf* heaven  
**nefol, -aidd** *adj* heavenly, celestial  
**nefoli** *vb* make or become heavenly  
**nefrosis** *nm* neurosis  
**neges (-au, -euau)** *nf* errand, message  
**negesa, -eua** *vb* run errands; trade  
**negeseuwr (-wyr)** *nm* messenger  
**negodi** *vb* negotiate  
**negyddiaeth** *nf* negativism  
**negyddol** *adj* negative  
**neidio** *vb* leap, jump; throb  
**neidiwr (-wyr)** *nm* leaper, jumper  
**neidr (nadroedd, nadredd)** *nf* snake  
**neiedd** *nm* nepotism  
**neillog (-ion)** *nm* alternative  
**neilltu** *nm* one side. **o'r n.** aside, apart  
**neilltuad** *nm* separation  
**neilltuaeth** *nf* separation, privacy, seclusion  
**neilltuedig** *adj* separated, secluded  
**neilltuo** *vb* set apart, separate  
**neilltuol** *adj* particular, peculiar, special  
**neilltuolion** *npl* peculiarities  
**neilltuolrwydd** *nm* peculiarity, distinction

**neis** *adj* nice  
**neisied (-i)** *nf* kerchief  
**neithdar** *nm* nectar  
**neithior (-au)** *nf* marriage feast  
**neithiwr** *adv* last night  
**nemor** *adj* few. **nid n.** hardly any  
**nen (-nau, -noedd)** *nf* ceiling; heaven. **n. tŷ** house-top  
**nenbren** *nm* roof-tree  
**nenfwd (-fydau)** *nm* ceiling  
**nepell** *adv* far. **nid n.** not far  
**nerf (-au)** *nf* nerve  
**nerfwst** *nm* neurasthenia  
**nerth (-oedd)** *nm* might, power, strength  
**nerthol** *adj* strong, powerful, mighty  
**nerthu** *vb* strengthen  
**nes** *adj* nearer. **yn n. ymlaen** further on  
**nes** *adv* till, until  
**nesaf** *adj* nearest, next  
**nesáu** *vb* draw near, approach  
**nesnes** *adv* nearer and nearer  
**nesu** *vb* draw near. **n draw** move away  
**neu** *conj* or  
**neuadd (-au)** *nf* hall  
**newid** *vb* change, alter ♦ *nm* change  
**newidiant** *nm* variability  
**newidiol** *adj* changeable, variable  
**newidydd (-ion)** *nm* transformer  
**newidyn (-nau)** *nm* variable  
**newydd** *adj* new, novel; fresh ♦ (*-ion*) *nm* news  
**newyddbeth (-au)** *nm* novelty  
**newydd-deb, -der** *nm* newness, novelty  
**newyddiadur (-on)** *nm* newspaper  
**newyddiaduriaeth** *nf* journalism  
**newyddiadurwr (-wyr)** *nm* journalist  
**newyddian (-od)** *n coll* novice, neophyte  
**newyn** *nm* hunger, famine  
**newynog** *adj* hungry, starving

**newynu** *vb* starve, famish  
**ni** *pron* we, us  
**ni, nid** *adv* not  
**nifer** (-oedd, -i) *nm/f* number  
**nifwl** *nm* mist, fog; nebula  
**Nigeria** *nf* Nigeria  
**Nihon** *nf* Japan  
**ninnau** *pron conj* we (on our part), we also  
**nionyn** (nionod) *nm* onion  
**nis** *adv* not ... it. **n. cafodd** he did not find it  
**nitrad** (-au) *nm* nitrate  
**nith** (-oedd) *nf* niece  
**nithio** *vb* sift, winnow  
**nithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* sifter, winnower  
**nithlen** (-ni) *nf* winnowing-sheet  
**niwed** (-eidiau) *nm* harm, injury  
**niwclear** *adj* nuclear  
**niweidio** *vb* harm, hurt, injure, damage  
**niweidiol** *adj* harmful, injurious  
**niwl** (-oedd) *nm*, **-en** *nf* mist, fog, haze  
**niwliog, niwlog** *adj* misty, foggy, hazy  
**niwmatig** *adj* pneumatic  
**niwmonia** *nm* pneumonia  
**niwtral** *adj* neutral  
**niwtraleiddio** *vb* neutralise  
**niwtraliaeth** *nf* neutrality  
**nobyn** (nobiau) *nm* knob  
**nod** (-au) *nm/f* note; mark, token  
**nodachfa** (-feydd) *nf* bazaar  
**nodedig** *adj* appointed, set; remarkable  
**nod** *vb* mark, note, appoint, state  
**nodiad** (-au) *nm* note  
**nodiadur** (-on) *nm* notebook  
**nodiant** *nm* notation  
**nodwedd** (-ion) *nf* character, characteristic, feature  
**nodweddiadol** *adj* characteristic  
**nodweddu** *vb* characterize  
**nodwydd** (-au) *nf* needle  
**nodyn** (-nau, nodau, nodion) *nm* note

**nodd** (-ion) *nm* moisture; juice, sap  
**nodded** *nm* refuge, protection  
**noddfa** (-fâu, -feydd) *nf* refuge  
**noddi** *vb* protect  
**noddlyd** *adj* juicy, sappy  
**noddwr** (-wyr) *nm* protector; patron  
**noe** (-au) *nf* dish; kneading-trough  
**noeth** *adj* naked, bare, exposed, raw  
**noethder** *nm* bareness, nakedness  
**noethi** *vb* bare, denude  
**noethlymun** *adj* nude  
**noethlymunwr** (-wyr) *nm* streaker  
**noethlymunwraig** *nf* stripper  
**noethni** *nm* nakedness, nudity  
**noethwr** (-wyr) *nm* nudist  
**nofel** (-au) *nf* novel  
**nofelwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm* novelist  
**nofiadwy** *adj* swimmable  
**nofiedydd** (-ion) *nm* swimmer  
**nofio** *vb* swim; float  
**nofiwr** (-wyr) *nm* swimmer  
**nogio** *vb* jib  
**noglyd** *adj* jibbing  
**nôl** *vb* fetch, bring  
**Norwy** *nf* Norway  
**nos** (-au, nosweithiau) *nf* night  
**nosi** *vb* become night  
**noson, noswaith** (nosweithiau) *nf* a night, an evening  
**noswyl** (-iau) *nf* eve of festival, vigil  
**noswyllo** *vb* cease work at eve  
**nudden** *nf* fog, mist, haze  
**nwy** (-on) *nm* gas  
**nwyd** (-au) *nm* passion; emotion  
**nwydd** (-au) *nm* substance, article; (*pl*) goods  
**nwyf** *nm* vivacity, energy, vigour  
**nwyfiant** *nm* vivacity, vigour  
**nwyfus** *adj* sprightly, spirited, lively  
**nwyol** *adj* gaseous  
**nychdod** *nm* feebleness, infirmity  
**nychlyd** *adj* sickly, feeble

**nychu** *vb* sicken, pine, languish  
**nydd-dro** (-droeau, -droeon) *nm*  
 twist  
**nydd-droi** *vb* twist, screw  
**nyddu** *vb* spin, twist  
**nyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* spinner  
**nyf** *coll n* snow  
**nyni** *pron* we, us  
**nyrs** (-ys) *nm/f* nurse  
**nyrsio** *adj* nurse  
**nytmeg** *nm* nutmeg  
**nyth** (-od) *nm/f* nest  
**nythu** *vb* nest, nestle

## O

**o** *prep* from; of, out of; by  
**o** *excl* oh!, O!  
**oblegid** *conj, prep* because, for  
**obry** *adv* beneath, below  
**obstetreg** *nm* obstetrics  
**obstetregydd** (-wyr) *nm*  
 obstetrician  
**ocsid** (-iau) *nm* oxide  
**ocsidiad** *nm* oxidation  
**ocsidio** *vb* oxidise  
**ocsidydd** (-ion) *nm* oxidising agent  
**ocsigen** *nm* oxygen  
**och** *excl* oh, alas, woe  
**ochenaidd** (-eidiau) *nf* sigh  
**ocheneidio, ochneidio** *vb* sigh  
**ochr** (-au) *nf* side  
**ochrgamu** *vb* sidestep  
**ochri** *vb* side  
**ôd** *nm* snow  
**od** *adj* odd, remarkable  
**odiaeth** *adj* excellent, exquisite ♦  
*adv* very, most, extremely  
**odid** *adv* perchance, peradventure  
**odl** (-au) *nf* rhyme; ode, song  
**odli** *vb* rhyme  
**odrif** (-au) *nm* odd number  
**odrwydd** *nm* oddity  
**odyn** (-au) *nf* kiln  
**oddeutu** *prep* about  
**oddi** *prep* out of, from

**oddieithr, oddigerth** *prep* except,  
 unless  
**oed** (-au) *nm* age; time  
**oed-dâl** (-iadau) *nm*  
 superannuation  
**oedfa** (-on, -feuon) *nf* meeting,  
 service  
**oedi** *vb* delay; postpone, defer  
**oediad** (-au) *nm* delay  
**oedran** *nm* age, full age  
**oedrannus** *adj* aged  
**oedd** *vb* was, were  
**oen** (wyn) *nm* lamb  
**oena** *vb* lamb, yeau  
**oenig** *nf* ewe-lamb  
**oer** *adj* cold, chill, frigid; sad  
**oeraidd** *adj* coldish, cool, chilly  
**oerddrws** (-ddrysau) *nm* wind gap  
**oerfel** *nm* cold  
**oergell** (-oedd) *nf* refrigerator  
**oeri** *vb* cool, chill  
**oerllyd** *adj* chilly, frigid; cool  
**oernad** (-au) *nf* howl, wail,  
 lamentation  
**oernadu** *vb* howl, wail, lament  
**oerni** *nm* cold, coldness, chillness  
**oes** (-oedd, -au) *nf* age, lifetime.  
**yn o. oesoedd** for ever and ever  
**oes** *vb* there is, there are; is  
 there?  
**oesoffagws** *nm* oesophagus  
**oesol** *adj* age-long, perpetual  
**ofer** *adj* vain, idle; prodigal,  
 dissipated; waste  
**ofera** *vb* waste, squander, idle  
**oferedd** *nm* vanity, dissipation  
**ofergoel** (-ion) *nf* superstition  
**ofergoledd, -iaeth** *nm*  
 superstition  
**ofergoelus** *adj* superstitious  
**oferwr** (-wyr) *nm* idler, waster  
**ofn** (-au) *nm* fear, dread  
**ofnadwy** *adj* awful, terrible,  
 dreadful  
**ofnadwyaeth** *nf* awe, terror,  
 dread  
**ofni** *vb* fear, dread

**ofnog** *adj* fearful, timorous  
**ofnus** *adj* timid, nervous  
**ofnusrwydd** *nm* timidity, nervousness  
**ofwl** (-au) *nm* ovule  
**ofydd** (-ion) *nm* ovate  
**offeiriad** (-iaid) *nm* priest, clergyman  
**offeiriadaeth** *nf* priesthood  
**offeiriades** (-au) *nf* priestess  
**offeiriadol** *adj* priestly, sacerdotal  
**offeiriadu** *vb* officiate, minister  
**offer** *npl* implements, tools, gear  
**offeren** (-nau) *nf* mass  
**offeryn** (-nau, offer) *nm* instrument, tool  
**offerynnol** *adj* instrumental  
**offerynoliaeth** *nf* instrumentality  
**offrwm** (-ymau) *nm* offering, oblation  
**offrymu** *vb* offer, sacrifice  
**offrymwr** (-wyr) *nm* offerer, sacrificer  
**offthalmia** *nm* ophthalmia  
**offthalmosgop** (-au) *nm* ophthalmoscope  
**og** (-au), **oged** (-au, -i) *nf* harrow  
**ogof** (-au, -fâu, -feydd) *nf* cave, cavern; den  
**ogylich** *prep* about  
**ongl** (-au) *nf* angle, corner  
**onglog** *adj* angled, angular  
**oherwydd** *conj, prep* because, for  
**ôl** *adj* back, hind, hindmost ♦  
**(olion)** *nm* mark, print, trace, track. **Yn ôl** according to; ago  
**ôl-dâl** (-oedd) *nm* back-pay  
**ôl-ddodiad** (-iaid) *nm* suffix  
**ôl-ddyddio** *vb* post-date  
**ôl-ddyled** (-ion) *nf* arrears  
**olew** (-au) *nm* oil  
**olewydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) olive-trees  
**olifaidd** *npl* olive-berries  
**olrhain** *vb* trace  
**olwr** (-wyr) *nm* back (*rugby*)  
**olwyn** (-ion) *nf* wheel  
**olwyno** *vb* wheel, cycle

**olwynog** *adj* wheeled  
**olyniaeth** *nf* succession, sequence  
**olynol** *adj* successive, consecutive  
**olynu** *vb* succeed (to)  
**olynwr** (-wyr), **-ydd** (-ion) *nm* successor  
**ôlysgrif** (-au) *nf* postscript  
**oil** *adv* all, wholly; ever, at all  
**ombwdsman** (-myn) *nm* ombudsman  
**omlet** (-i) *nm* omelette  
**ond** *conj* but, only ♦ *prep* except, save, but  
**onest** *adj* honest  
**onestrwydd** *nm* honesty  
**oni, onid** *adv* not?, is it not? ♦  
*conj* if not, unless ♦ *prep* except, save, but  
**onid e** *adv* otherwise, else; is it not?  
**onis** *conj* if it is not. **o. caiff** if he does not get it  
**onnen** (onn, ynn) *nf* ash  
**opiniwn** (-ynau) *nm* opinion  
**opiniynllyd**, **-iynus** *adj* opinionated  
**optimistaeth** *nf* optimism  
**optimistaidd** *adj* optimistic  
**optimwm** (-tima) *nm* optimum  
**oracl** (-au) *nm* oracle  
**oraclaid** *adj* oracular  
**oraens** *nm* orange  
**ordeiniad** (-au) *nm* ordination, ordinance  
**ordeinio** *vb* ordain  
**ordinhad** (-au) *nf* ordinance, sacrament  
**oren** (-nau) *nm/lf* orange  
**organ** (-au) *nm/lf* organ  
**organaidd** *adj* organic  
**organeb** (-au) *nf* organism  
**organig** *adj* organic  
**organydd** (-ion) *nm* organist  
**orgraff** (-au) *nf* orthography  
**orgraffyddol** *adj* orthographical  
**oriawr** (oriorau) *nf* watch  
**oriel** (-au) *nf* gallery  
**orig** *nf* little while

**oriog** *adj* fickle, changeable, inconstant

**os** *conj* if

**osgo** *nm* slant, slope, inclination

**osgoi** *vb* swerve, avoid, evade, shirk

**oslef** *nf* tone, voice

**ow** *excl* oh!, alas!

## P

**pa** *adj* what, which

**pab** (-au) *nm* pope

**pabaeth** *nf* papacy

**pabaidd** *adj* papal, popish

**pabell** (pebyll) *nf* tent, tabernacle

**pabellu** *vb* tent, tabernacle, encamp

**pabi** *nm* poppy

**pabwyr** *npl* (-en *nf*, -yn *nm*) rushes

**pabwyr** *nm* wick, candle-wick

**pabydd** (-ion) *nm* Roman Catholic

**pabyddiaeth** *nf* Roman

Catholicism

**pabyddol** *adj* Roman Catholic

**pac** (-iau) *nm* pack, bundle

**pacio** *vb* pack

**padell** (-au, -i, pedyll) *nf* pan, bowl

**padellaid** (-eidiau) *nf* panful

**pader** (-au) *nm* paternoster, Lord's

Prayer

**padera** *vb* repeat prayers, patter

**pae** *nm* pay, wage

**paediatreg** *nm* paediatrics

**paediatregydd** *nm* paediatrician

**paent** *nm* paint

**paentiad** (-au) *nm* painting

**pafiliwn** *nm* pavilion

**paffio** *vb* box, fight

**paffiwr** (-wyr) *nm* boxer

**pagan** (-iaid) *nm* pagan, heathen

**paganaidd** *adj* pagan, heathen

**paganiaeth** *nf* paganism, heathenism

**pang** (-au) *nm*, **pangfa** (-feydd) *nf* pang, fit

**paham** *adv* why, wherefore

**pail** *nm* flour; pollen

**pair** (peiriau) *nm* cauldron, furnace

**pais** (peisiau) *nf* coat, petticoat

**paith** (peithiau) *nm* prairie

**Pacistan** *nf* Pakistan

**pâl** (palau) *nf* spade

**paladr** (pelydr) *nm* ray, beam; staff; stem

**palaeolithig** *adj* palaeolithic

**palas** (-au) *nm* palace

**Palestina** *nf* Palestine

**palf** (-au) *nf* palm, hand; paw

**palfais** (-eisiau) *nf* shoulder

**palfalu** *vb* feel, grope

**palfod** (-au) *nf* smack, slap, buffet

**palfm** *nm* fine, well-built man

**pali** *nm* silk brocade

**palis** (-au) *nm* pale, partition, wainscot

**palmant** (-mentydd) *nm* pavement

**palmantu** *vb* pave

**palmwydd** *npl* (-en *nf*) palm-trees

**palu** *vb* dig, delve

**palwr** (-wyr) *nm* digger

**pall** (-au) *nm* mantle; tent

**pall** *nm* fail, failing; lack; lapse

**pallu** *vb* fail, cease; neglect; refuse

**pam** *adv* why, wherefore (**paham**)

**pamffied** (-i, -au), **-yn** *nm*

pamphlet

**pan** *conj* when

**pandy** (-dai) *nm* fulling-mill

**pannas** *npl* (panasen *nf*) parsnips

**pannu** *vb* full cloth

**pannwl** (panylau) *nm* dimple, hollow

**pannwr** (panwyr) *nm* fuller

**pant** (-iau) *nm* hollow, valley

**pantio** *vb* depress, dent, sink

**pantiog** *adj* hollow, sunken;

dimpled

**papur** (-au) *nm* paper

**papuro** *vb* paper

**papurwr** (-wyr) *nm* paperer, paperhanger



**papuryn** *nm* scrap of paper  
**pâr (parau)** *nm* pair; suit  
**pâr (peri)** *nm* spear, lance  
**para** *vb* last, endure, continue  
**parabl (-au)** *nm* speech, discourse  
**parablu** *vb* speak  
**paradeim (-au)** *nm* paradigm  
**paradwys** *nf* paradise  
**paradwysaidd** *adj* paradisean  
**paragraff (-au)** *nm* paragraph  
**paratoad (-au)** *nm* preparation  
**paratoawl** *adj* preparatory  
**paratoi** *vb* prepare, get ready  
**parc (-iau)** *nm* park, field  
**parch** *nm* respect, reverence  
**parchedig (-ion)** *adj* reverend;  
 reverent  
**parchedigaeth** *nf* reverence  
**parchu** *vb* respect, revere,  
 reverence  
**parchus** *adj* respectful;  
 respectable  
**parchusrwydd** *nm* respectability  
**pardwn (-ynau)** *nm* pardon  
**pardynu** *vb* pardon  
**parddu** *nm* fire-black, smut; soot  
**pardduo** *vb* blacken, vilify, defame  
**pared (parwydydd)** *nm* partition  
 wall, wall  
**paredd** *nm* parity  
**parhad** *nm* continuance,  
 continuation  
**parhaol** *adj* lasting, perpetual  
**parhau** *vb* last, continue;  
 persevere  
**parhaus** *adj* lasting; continual,  
 perpetual  
**Paris** *nf* Paris  
**parlwr (-yrau)** *nm* parlour  
**parlys** *nm* paralysis, palsy  
**parlysu** *vb* paralyse  
**parod** *adj* ready, prepared; prompt  
**parodrwydd** *nm* readiness,  
 willingness  
**parôl (-ion)** *nm* parole  
**parsel (-i, -ydd)** *nm* parcel  
**parti (-ion)** *nm* party

**partiaeth** *nf* partisanship  
**partiol** *adj* partial, biased,  
 partisan  
**parth (-au)** *nm* part, region; floor  
**parthed** *prefix* about, concerning  
**parthu** *vb* part, divide  
**parwyden (-nau)** *nf* wall, side;  
 breast  
**pas** *nm* whooping-cough  
**Pasg** *nm* Passover, Easter  
**pasgedig (-ion)** *adj* fatted,  
 fattened, fat  
**pasiant (-iannau)** *nm* pageant  
**pasio** *vb* pass  
**past** *nm* paste  
**pastai (-eiod)** *nf* pasty, pie  
**pastio** *vb* paste  
**pasturedig** *adj* pasteurised  
**pasturo** *vb* pasteurise  
**pastwn (-ynau)** *nm* baton, club,  
 cudgel  
**pastynu** *vb* club, cudgel, bludgeon  
**patriarch (-iaid, patrieirch)** *nm*  
 patriarch  
**patriarchaeth (-au)** *nf* patriarchate  
**patriarchaidd** *adj* patriarchal  
**patrwm (-ymau)** *nm* pattern  
**patrymlun (-iau)** *nm* template  
**pathew (-od)** *nm* dormouse  
**patholeg** *nf* pathology  
**patholegol** *adj* pathological  
**patholegydd (-egwyr)** *nm*  
 pathologist  
**pau** *nf* country  
**paun (peunod)** *nm* peacock  
**pawb** *pron* everybody, all  
**pawen (-nau)** *nf* paw  
**pawl (polion)** *nm* pole, stake  
**pe** *conj* if  
**pebyll** *see* **pabell**  
**pecyn (-nau)** *nm* packet, package  
**pech-aberth (-au)** *nm* sin-offering  
**pechadur (-iaid)** *nm* sinner,  
 offender  
**pechadures (-au)** *nf* woman sinner  
**pechadurus** *adj* sinful, wicked  
**pechadurusrwydd** *nm* sinfulness

**pechod** (-au) *nm* sin, offence  
**pechu** *vb* sin, offend  
**ped** *conj* if  
**pedair** *adj* f. of **pedwar**  
**pedeirongl** *adj* foursquare  
**pedi** *vb* worry, grieve  
**pedol** (-au) *nf* horseshoe  
**pedoli** *vb* shoe  
**pedrain** *nf* haunches, crupper  
**pedrongl** *adj* square ♦ (-au) *nf* square  
**pedronglog** *adj* quadrangular  
**pedryfan** *adj* four-cornered ♦  
**-noedd** *nm* four quarters  
**pedryfwrdd** (-fyRDDau) *nm* quarter-deck  
**pedwar** *adj* four; *f* **pedair**  
**pedwarawd** *nm* quartette  
**pedwarcarnol** (-ion) *adj* four-footed, quadruped  
**pedwaredd** *adj* f. of **pedwerydd**  
**pedwarplyg** *adj* fourfold, quarto  
**pedwerydd** *adj* fourth; *f* **pedwaredd**  
**peddestr** *nm* pedestrian  
**peddestrig** *nm* walking; pedestrian  
**pefr** *adj* radiant, bright, beautiful  
**pefrio** *vb* radiate, sparkle  
**peg** (-iau) *nm* peg  
**pegio** *vb* peg  
**pegor** (-au) *nm* manikin; dwarf; imp  
**pegwn** (-ynau) *nm* pivot, pole, axis  
**Pegwn y Gogledd** *nm* North Pole  
**pegynol** *adj* axial, polar  
**peidio** *vb* cease, stop, desist  
**peilon** (-au) *nm* pylon  
**peilot** (-iaid) *nm* pilot  
**peillio** *vb* bolt, sift  
**peint** (-iau) *nm* pint  
**peintiad** (-au) *nm* painting  
**peintio** *vb* paint  
**peintiwr** (-wyr) *nm* painter  
**peipen** (peipiau) *nf* pipe  
**peirianneg** *nm* engineering  
**peiriannol** *adj* mechanical  
**peiriannydd** (-ianyddion) *nm*

engineer  
**peiriant** (-iannau) *nm* machine, engine. **p. golchi** washing machine  
**peirianwaith** *nm* mechanism  
**peiswyn** *nm* chaff  
**peithyn** (-au) *nm* ridge-tile  
**Peking** *nf* Peking  
**pêl** (pelau, peli) *nf* ball  
**pelawd** (-au) *nf* over (cricket)  
**pêl-droed** *nf* football  
**pêl-fasged** *nf* basket-ball  
**pelferyn** (-nau) *nm* ball-bearing  
**pêl-fofi** *nf* volley-ball  
**pêl-rwyd** *nf* netball  
**pelten** (pelts) *nf* blow  
**peiydr** (-au) *nm* ray, beam  
**pelydru** *vb* beam, gleam, radiate  
**pelydryn** *nm* ray, beam  
**pell** *adj* far, distant, remote, long  
**pellennig** (-nau, -ni) *nf* ball (of yarn)  
**pellennig** *adj* far, distant, remote  
**pellhau** *vb* put or remove far off  
**pellder** (-au, -oedd) *nm* distance  
**pen** (-nau) *nm* head; chief; end; top  
**pen** *adj* head, chief, supreme  
**penadur** (-iaid) *nm* sovereign  
**penaduriaeth** *nf* sovereignty  
**penagored** *adj* open, indefinite, undecided  
**penarglwyddiaeth** *nf* sovereignty  
**penbaladr** *adj* general, universal  
**penben** *adv* at loggerheads  
**penbleth** *nf* perplexity, quandary  
**pen-blwydd** (-i) *nm* birthday  
**penboeth** *adj* hot-headed, fanatical  
**penboethni** *nm* fanaticism  
**penboethyn** (-boethiaid) *nm* fanatic  
**penbwl** (-byliaid) *nm* blockhead; tadpole  
**pencadlys** *nm* head-quarters  
**pencampwr** (-wyr) *nm* champion  
**pencampwriaeth** (-au) *nf* championship  
**pencerdd** (-ceirddiaid) *nm* chief musician

**penchwiban** *adj* giddy, flighty  
**pendant** *adj* positive, emphatic  
**pendantrwydd** *nm* positiveness  
**pendefig (-ion)** *nm* prince, peer, noble  
**pendefigaeth** *nf* aristocracy, peerage  
**pendefigaidd** *adj* noble, aristocratic  
**pendefiges (-au)** *nf* peeress  
**penderyniad (-au)** *nm* determination, resolution  
**penderynol** *adj* determined, resolute  
**penderynu** *vb* determine, resolve  
**pendew** *adj* thick-headed, stupid  
**pendifaddau** *adj*: **yn b.** especially  
**pendil (-iau)** *nm* pendulum  
**pendramwnwgl** *adj* topsyturvy; headlong  
**pendraphen** *adj* helter-skelter, confused  
**pendro** *nf* giddiness, vertigo; staggers  
**pendroni** *vb* perplex oneself, worry over  
**pendrwm** *adj* top-heavy; drowsy  
**pendrymu** *vb* drowse, droop  
**pendwmpian** *vb* nod, doze, slumber  
**penddaredd** *nm* giddiness  
**penddaru** *vb* make or become giddy  
**pendduyn (-nod)** *nm* botch, boil  
**penelin (-oedd)** *nm/lf* elbow  
**penelino** *vb* elbow  
**penffest (-au)** *nm* headgear  
**penffol** *adj* silly, idiotic  
**penffrwyn (-au)** *nm/lf* head-stall, halter  
**pengaled** *adj* headstrong ♦ *nf* knapweed  
**pengaledwch** *nm* stubbornness  
**pengam** *adj* wrong-headed, perverse  
**pen-glin (-iau)** *nf* knee  
**penglog (-au)** *nf* skull

**pengryf** *adj* headstrong, stubborn  
**pengryniad (-iaid)** *nm* roundhead  
**peniad (-au)** *nm* header  
**penigamp** *adj* excellent, splendid  
**penisel** *adj* downcast, crestfallen  
**penlinio** *vb* kneel  
**penllwyd** *adj* grey-headed  
**penllwydni** *nm* grey hair, white hair  
**penllywydd (-ion)** *nm* sovereign  
**penllywyddiaeth** *nf* sovereignty  
**pennaeth (penaethiaid)** *nm* chief  
**pennaf** *adj* chief, principal  
**pennawd (pennawdau)** *nm* heading; headline  
**pennill (penillion)** *nm* verse, stanza  
**pennod (penodau)** *nf* chapter  
**pennoeth** *adj* bare-headed  
**pennog (penwaig)** *nm* herring  
**pennu** *vb* specify, appoint, determine  
**penodi** *vb* appoint  
**penodiad (-au)** *nm* appointment  
**penodol** *adj* particular, specific  
**penrhydd** *adj* unbridled, loose  
**penrhyddid** *nm* licence, licentiousness  
**penrhyn (-noedd, -nau)** *nm* cape, foreland  
**pensaer (-seiri)** *nm* architect  
**pensaerniaeth** *nf* architecture  
**pensil (-iau)** *nm* pencil  
**peniwn (-iynau)** *nm* pension  
**pen-swyddog (-ion)** *nm* chief officer  
**penyfrdan** *adj* stunned, dazed  
**penyfrdandod** *nm* giddiness, dizziness  
**penyfrdanu** *vb* stun, daze  
**penyth** *adj* perpendicular  
**pentan (-au)** *nm* hob  
**pentleulu (pennau teuluoedd)** *nm* head of family  
**pentewyn (-ion)** *nm* firebrand  
**pentir (-oedd)** *nm* headland  
**pentis** *nm* pentice, penthouse  
**pentref (-i, -ydd)** *nm* village;

homestead  
**pentrefan** (-*nau*) *nm* hamlet  
**pentrefol** *adj* village  
**pentrefwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* villager  
**pentwr** (-*tyrrau*) *nm* heap, pile  
**penty** (-*tai*) *nm* cottage, shed  
**pentyrriu** *vb* heap, pile, accumulate  
**penuchel** *adj* proud, haughty  
**penwan** *adj* weak-minded  
**penwyn** *adj* white-headed  
**penwynni** *nm* white hair, grey hair  
**penyd** (-*iau*) *nm* penance, punishment  
**penyd-wasanaeth** *nm* penal servitude  
**penysgafn** *adj* light-headed, giddy, dizzy  
**penysgafnder** *nm* giddiness, dizziness  
**pêr** *adj* sweet, delicious, luscious  
**peraidd** *adj* sweet, mellow  
**perarogl** (-*au*) *nm* perfume, fragrance  
**perarogli** *vb* perfume; embalm  
**peraroglus** *adj* fragrant, scented  
**percoladur** (-*on*) *nm/f* percolator  
**perchen, -nog** (*perchenogion*) *nm* owner  
**perchenaogaeth** *nf* ownership  
**perchenogi** *vb* possess, own  
**perchentywr** (-*wyr*) *nm* householder  
**pereidd-dra** *nm* sweetness  
**pereiddio** *vb* sweeten  
**pererin** (-*ion*) *nm* pilgrim  
**pererindod** (-*au*) *nm/f* pilgrimage  
**pererinol** *adj* pilgrim  
**perfedd** (-*ion*) *nm* guts, bowels  
**perfeddwlad** (-*wledydd*) *nf* interior, heartland  
**perffaith** *adj* perfect  
**perffeithio** *vb* perfect  
**perffeithrwydd** *nm* perfection  
**perffeithydd** (-*ion*) *nm* perfecter  
**perfformiad** (-*au*) *nm* performance  
**perfformio** *vb* perform

**perfformiwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* performer  
**peri** *vb* cause, bid  
**perl** (-*au*) *nm* pearl  
**perlewysg** (-*on*) *nm* ecstasy, trance  
**perlysiâu** *npl* aromatic herbs; spices  
**perllan** (-*nau*) *nf* orchard  
**perocsid** (-*au*) *nm* peroxide  
**peroriaeth** *nf* melody, music  
**persain** *adj* euphonious, melodious  
 † (-*seiniau*) *nf* euphony  
**persawr** (-*au*) *nm* fragrance  
**perseiniol** *adj* melodious  
**persli** *nm* parsley  
**person** (-*au*) *nm* person  
**person** (-*iaid*) *nm* parson, clergyman  
**personadu** *vb* impersonate  
**personadwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* impersonator  
**persondy** (-*dai*) *nm* parsonage  
**personol** *adj* personal  
**personoli** *vb* personify  
**personoliad** (-*au*) *nm* personification  
**personoliaeth** (-*au*) *nf* personality  
**perswâd** *nm* persuasion  
**perswadio** *vb* persuade  
**pert** *adj* quaint, pretty; pert  
**perth** (-*i*) *nf* bush, hedge  
**perthnasedd** (-*au*) *nm* relativity, relevance  
**perthnasiad** (-*au*) *nm* affiliation  
**perthnasol** *adj* relevant  
**perthyn** *vb* belong, pertain, be related  
**perthynas** (-*au*) *nf* relation; relationship  
**perthynol** *adj* relative  
**perwyl** *nm* purpose, effect  
**perygl** (-*on*) *nm* danger, peril, risk  
**peryglu** *vb* endanger, imperil  
**peryglus** *adj* dangerous, perilous  
**pes** *conj* if ... it. **p. adwaenasent** had they known him  
**pesgi** *vb* feed, fatten  
**pesimist** (-*iaid*) *nm* pessimist

**pesimistaidd** *adj* pessimistic  
**pesimistiaeth** *nf* pessimism  
**pestl** (-au) *nm* pestle  
**peswch** *nm* cough  
**psychiad** (-au) *nm* cough  
**pesychu** *vb* cough  
**petris** *npl* (-en *nf*) partridges  
**petrocemegolau** (petrocemogolyn *nm*) *npl* petrochemicals  
**petrol** (-au) *nm* petrol  
**petroleg** *nm/lf* petrology  
**petrus** *adj* hesitating; doubtful  
**petruso** *vb* hesitate, doubt  
**petruster** *nm* hesitation, doubt  
**petryal** *nm, adj* square  
**peth** (-au) *nm* thing; part, some  
**petheuach** *npl* odds and ends, trifles  
**peunes** (-od) *nf* peahen  
**pianydd** (-ion) *nm* pianist  
**piaw** *vb* own, possess  
**pib** (-au) *nf* pipe, tube; diarrhœa  
**pibell** (-au, -i) *nf* pipe, tube  
**pibgorn** (-gyrn) *nm* recorder (music)  
**pibo** *vb* pipe; squirt  
**pibonwy** (-en *nf*) *npl* icicles  
**pibydd** (-ion) *nm* piper  
**picell** (-au) *nf* dart, javelin, spear  
**picellu** *vb* spear, stab  
**picfforch** (-ffyrch) *nf* pitchfork  
**picil** *nm* pickle, trouble  
**picio** *vb* dart, hie  
**piclo** *vb* pickle  
**pictiwr** (-tiyrau) *nm* picture  
**picwns** (-nen *nf*) *npl* wasps  
**piff** (-iau) *nm* puff, sudden blast  
**piffian** *vb* snigger, giggle  
**pig** (-au) *nf* point, spike; beak; spout  
**pigan** *vb* drizzle  
**pigdwr** (-dyrau) *nm* spire, steeple  
**pigiad** (-au) *nm* prick, sting; injection  
**pigion** *npl* pickings, selections  
**pigo** *vb* pick; peck; prick; sting  
**pigog** *adj* prickly

**pigyn** *nm* thorn, prickle  
**pilcod** *npl* (-yn *nm*) minnows  
**pilen** (-nau) *nf* membrane, film; cataract  
**piler** (-au, -i) *nm* pillar  
**pilio** *vb* peel, pare  
**pili-pala** *nm* butterfly  
**Pilipinas** *npl* the Philippines  
**pilsen** (pils) *nf* pill  
**pilyn** *nm* garment, rag, clout  
**pin** *nm* pine, fir  
**pin** (-nau) *nm/lf* pin ♦ *nm* pen  
**pinacrl** (-au) *nm* pinnacle  
**pinaclog** *adj* pinnacled  
**pinafal** (-au) *nf* pineapple  
**pinbwytio** *vb* pinpoint  
**pinc** (-od) *nm* finch, chaffinch  
**pincio** *vb* pink. **parlwr p.** beauty parlour  
**pincws** (-cysau) *nm* pincushion  
**pindwll** (-dyllau) *nm* pinhole  
**pinsiad** (-au) *nm* pinch  
**pinsio** *vb* pinch  
**pioden** (piod) *nf* magpie  
**piser** (-au, -i) *nm* pitcher, jug, can  
**pistyll** (-oedd) *nm* spout; cataract  
**pistyllio** *vb* spout, gush  
**pisyn** (-nau, pisiau) *nm* piece  
**piti** *nm* pity  
**pitw** *adj* petty, puny, paltry  
**piw** (-od) *nm* dug, udder  
**Piwritan** (-iaid) *nm* Puritan  
**piwritanaidd** *adj* puritan, puritanical  
**piwritaniaeth** *nf* puritanism  
**pla** (plâu) *nm/lf* plague, pestilence; nuisance  
**pladur** (-iau) *nf* scythe  
**pladurwr** (-wyr) *nm* mower  
**plaen** *adj* plain, clear  
**plaen** (-au) *nm* plane  
**plaenio** *vb* plane  
**plagio** *vb* plague, tease, torment  
**plagus** *adj* annoying, troublesome  
**plaid** (pleidiau) *nf* side, party. **P.** Cymru The Welsh National Party  
**planced** (-i) *nf* blanket

**planed** (-au) *nf* planet  
**planhigfa** (-feydd) *nf* plantation  
**planhigyn** (-higion) *nm* plant  
**plannu** *vb* plant; dive  
**plannwr** (planwyr) *nm* planter  
**plant** *npl* (planta) *nm* children  
**planta** *vb* beget or bear children  
**plantos** *npl* (littles) children  
**plas** (-au) *nm* hall, mansion, palace  
**plasaidd** *adj* palatial  
**plastr** (-au) *nm* plaster  
**plastro** *vb* plaster  
**plastrwr** (-wyr) *nm* plasterer  
**plât, plat** (-iau) *nm* plate  
**platŵn** (-tynau) *nm* platoon  
**platwydr** *nm* plate-glass  
**ple** *nm* plea  
**pledio** *vb* plead, argue  
**pledren** (-nau, -ni) *nf* bladder  
**pleidgarwch** *nm* partisanship  
**pleidio** *vb* side with, support  
**pleidiol** *adj* favourable, partial  
**pleidiwr** (-wyr) *nm* partisan, supporter  
**pleidlais** (-leisiau) *nf* vote, suffrage  
**pleidleisio** *vb* vote  
**pleidleisiwr** (-wyr) *nm* voter  
**plencyn** (planciau) *nm* plank  
**plentyn** (plant) *nm* child, infant  
**plentyndod** *nm* childhood, infancy  
**plentyneiddiwch** *nm* childishness  
**plentyinnaidd** *adj* childish, puerile  
**plentynrwydd** *nm* childishness  
**pleser** (-au) *nm* pleasure  
**pleserdaith** (-deithiau) *nf* trip, excursion  
**pleserus** *adj* pleasurable, pleasant  
**plesio** *vb* please  
**plet, pleten** (pletiau) *nf* pleat  
**pletio** *vb* pleat  
**pletio** *adj* pleated  
**pleth** (-au) *nf* plait  
**plethdorch** (-au) *nf* wreath  
**plethu** *vb* plait, weave, fold  
**plewra** (-e) *nm* pleura  
**plicio** *vb* pluck, peel, strip

**plisg** *coll n* (-yn *nm*) shells, husks, pods  
**plisgo** *vb* shell, husk  
**plisman, -mon** (-myn) *nm* policeman  
**plismones** (-au) *nf* policewoman  
**plith** *nm* midst  
**pliwrisi** *nm* pleurisy  
**plocyn** (plociau) *nm* block  
**plod** *adj, nm* plaid, tartan  
**ploryn** (-nod) *nm* pimple  
**plu** *npl* (-en *nf*), **pluf** *npl* (-yn *nm*) feathers. **p. eira** snow-flakes  
**pluo, pluffio** *vb* pluck, deplume; plume  
**pluog** *adj* feathered, fledged  
**plwcc** (plyciau) *nm* pluck; space, while  
**plwgg** (plygiau) *nm* plug  
**plwm** *nm* lead  
**plws** *nm* plus  
**plwtonium** *nm* plutonium  
**plwyf** (-i, -ydd) *nm* parish  
**plwyfol** *adj* parochial  
**plwyfolion** *npl* parishioners  
**plycio** *vb* pluck  
**plyg** (-ion) *nm* fold, double; hollow  
**plygain** *nm* cock-crow, dawn; matins  
**plygeiniol** *adj* dawning; very early  
**plygell** (-au) *nm* folder  
**plygiad** (-au) *nm* folding, fold  
**plygu** *vb* fold; bend, stoop; bow  
**plymen** *nf* plummet  
**plymio** *vb* plumb, sound  
**plymwr** (-wyr) *nm* plumber  
**po** *particle used before superlative.*  
**gorau po gyntaf** the sooner the better  
**pob** *adj* each, every; all  
**pobi** *vb* bake; roast; toast  
**pobiad** (-au) *nm* baking, batch  
**pobl** (-oedd) *nf* people  
**poblog** *adj* populous  
**poblogaeth** (-au) *nf* population  
**poblogaidd** *adj* popular  
**poblogeiddio** *vb* popularize

**poblogi** *vb* people, populate  
**poblogrwydd** *nm* popularity  
**pobwr** (-wyr), -ydd (-ion) *nm*  
 baker  
**poced** (-i) *nf* pocket  
**pocedu** *vb* pocket  
**pocer** (-i, -au) *nm* poker  
**poen** (-au) *nm/f* pain, torment  
**poenedigaeth** *nf* torment  
**poeni** *vb* pain, torment; worry,  
 grieve  
**poenus** *adj* painful  
**poenwr** (-wyr) *nm* tormentor,  
 torturer  
**poenydio** *vb* torment, torture;  
 fret, vex  
**poenydiwr** (-wyr) *nm* tormentor  
**poer** (-ion) *nm* spittle, saliva  
**poeri** *vb* spit, expectorate  
**poeryn** *nm* spittle  
**poeth** *adj* hot; burning. **dŵr p.**  
 heart-burn  
**poethder, -ni** *nm* hotness, heat  
**poethdon** (-nau) *nf* heatwave  
**poethi** *vb* heat  
**pôl** (polau) *nm* poll  
**polaredd** *nm* polarity  
**polareiddiad** *nm* polarisation  
**polareiddio** *vb* polarise  
**polymorff** *nm* polymorph  
**polymorffedd** *nm* polymorphism  
**polyn** (polion) *nm* pole  
**pomgranad** (-au) *nm* pomegranate  
**pompiwn** (-iynau) *nm* pumpkin,  
 gourd  
**pompren** *nf* plank bridge,  
 footbridge  
**ponc** (-iau), -en *nf*, -yn *nm*  
 hillock, tump; bank  
**pont** (-ydd) *nf* bridge, arch  
**pontffordd** (-ffyrdd) *nf* fly-over,  
 viaduct  
**pontio** *vb* bridge  
**popeth** *nm* everything  
**poplys** *npl* (-en *nf*) poplar-trees  
**popty** (-tai) *nm* bakehouse; oven  
**porc** *nm* pork

**porchell** (perchyll) *nm* little pig  
**porfa** (-feydd) *nf* pasture, grass  
**porffor** *adj, nm* purple  
**pori** *vb* graze, browse; eat  
**pornograffiaeth** *nf* pornography  
**Portiwgal** *nf* Portugal  
**portread** (-au) *nm* portrayal,  
 pattern  
**portreadu** *vb* portray  
**porth** *nm* aid, help, succour  
**porth** (pyrth) *nm* gate, gateway;  
 porch door. **p. awyr** airport  
**porthfa** (-feydd) *nf* port, harbour;  
 ferry  
**porthi** *vb* feed  
**porthiannus** *adj* well-fed, high-  
 spirited  
**porthiant** *nm* food, sustenance,  
 support  
**porthladd** (-oedd) *nm* port,  
 harbour, haven  
**porthmon** (-myn) *nm* cattle-dealer  
**porthor** (-ion) *nm* porter, door-  
 keeper, commissioner  
**pôs** (-au) *nm* riddle, conundrum,  
 puzzle  
**posibilrwydd** *nm* possibility  
**posib(l)** *adj* possible  
**positif** *adj* positive  
**positifiaeth** *nf* positivism  
**post** (pyst) *nm* post; pillar  
**poster** (-i) *nm* poster  
**postfarc** (-iau) *nm* postmark  
**postio** *vb* post  
**postman, -mon** (-myn) *nm*  
 postman  
**postyn** (pyst) *nm* post  
**pot** (-iau) *nm* pot  
**potel** (-i) *nf* bottle  
**potelaid** (-eidiau) *nf* bottleful  
**potelu** *vb* bottle  
**poten** (-ni) *nf* paunch; pudding  
**potensial** (-au) *nm, adj* potential  
**potes** *nm* pottage, broth, soup  
**potio** *vb* pot; tipple  
**potsiar** (-s) *nm* poacher  
**potsio** *vb* poach

**pothell** (-au, -i) *nf* blister  
**powdr** (-au) *nm* powder  
**powl, -en** (powliau) *nf* bowl, basin  
**powlio** *vb* roll; wheel, trundle  
**powltis** (-au) *nm* poultice  
**practis** *nm* practice  
**praff** *adj* thick, stout  
**praffter** *nm* thickness, stoutness, girth  
**pragmatiaeth** *nf* pragmatism  
**praidd** (preiddiau) *nm* flock  
**pranc** (-iau) *nm* frolic, prank  
**prancio** *vb* caper, prance  
**pratio** *vb* pat, stroke, caress  
**praw, prawf** (proffion) *nm* test, trial, proof  
**preblan** *vb* chatter, babble  
**pregeth** (-au) *nf* sermon, discourse  
**pregethu** *vb* preach  
**pregethwr** (-wyr) *nm* preacher  
**pregethwrol** *adj* preacher-like  
**pregowtha** *vb* jabber, rant  
**preifat** *adj* private  
**preifatrwydd** *nm* privacy  
**preimin** *nm* ploughing match  
**prelad** (-iaid) *nm* prelate  
**preladiaeth** *nf* prelacy  
**preliwd** (-au) *nm* prelude  
**premiwm** (-iymau) *nm* premium  
**pren** (-nau) *nm* tree, timber; wood  
**prentis** (-iaid) *nm* apprentice  
**prentisiaeth** *nf* apprenticeship  
**prentisio** *vb* apprentice  
**prepian** *vb* babble, blab  
**pres** *nm* brass; bronze; copper; money  
**preseb** (-au) *nm* crib, stall  
**presennol** *adj, nm* present  
**presenoldeb** *nm* presence; attendance  
**presenoli** *vb* be present (*reflexive*)  
**presgripsiwn** (-iynau) *nm* prescription  
**preswyl** *nm, -fa* (-feydd) *nf, -fod* *nm* abode, dwelling  
**preswyllo** *vb* dwell, reside, inhabit  
**preswyllydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm*

dweller, inhabitant  
**pric** (-iau) *nm* stick, chip  
**prid** *adj* dear, costly ♦ *nm* price, value  
**pridwerth** *nm* ransom  
**pridd** *nm* mould, earth, soil, ground  
**priddell** (-au, -i) *nf* clod  
**priddglai** *nm* loam  
**priddlech** (-au, -i) *nf* tile  
**priddelestr** (-i) *nm* earthenware vessel  
**priddlyd** *adj* earthy  
**pridd(i)o** *vb* earth  
**priddyn** *nm* earth, soil, mould  
**prif** *adj* prime, principal, chief  
**prifardd** (-feirdd) *nm* chief bard  
**prifathro** (-athrawon) *nm* headmaster, principal  
**prifddinas** (-oedd) *nf* metropolis, capital  
**prifant** *nm* growth  
**prifio** *vb* grow  
**prifodi** (-au) *nf* chief rhyme  
**prifysgol** (-ion) *nf* university  
**priffordd** (-ffyrdd) *nf* highway  
**prin** *adj* scarce, rare ♦ *adv* scarcely  
**prinder, -dra** *nm* scarceness, scarcity  
**prinhau** *vb* make or grow scarce, diminish  
**print** (-iau) *nm* print  
**printiedig** *adj* printed  
**printio** *vb* print  
**printiwr** (-wyr) *nm* printer  
**priod** *adj* own; proper; married ♦ *n* coll husband or wife  
**priodas** (-au) *nf* marriage, wedding  
**priodasfab** (-feibion) *nm* bridegroom  
**priodasferch** (-ed) *nf* bride  
**priodasol** *adj* matrimonial  
**priod-ddull** (-iau) *nm* idiom  
**priodfab** (-feibion) *nm* bridegroom  
**priodferch** (-ed) *nf* bride



**priodi** *vb* marry  
**priodol** *adj* proper, appropriate  
**priodoldeb** (-au) *nm* propriety  
**priodoledd** (-au) *nf* attribute  
**priodoli** *vb* attribute  
**prior** (-iaid) *nm* prior  
**priordy** (-dai) *nm* priory  
**pris** (-iau) *nm* price, value  
**prisiad, -iant** *nm* valuation  
**priso** *vb* price, value; prize  
**prisiwr** (-wyr) *nm* valuer  
**problem** (-au) *nm/f* problem  
**proc** (-iau) *nm* poke  
**procer** (-au, -i) *nm* poker  
**procio** *vb* poke; throb  
**procsi** *nm* proxy  
**prodin** (-au) *nm* protein  
**profedig** *adj* approved, tried  
**profedigaeth** (-au) *nf* trouble, tribulation  
**profedigaethus** *adj* beset with trials  
**profi** *vb* prove; taste; try; experience  
**profiad** (-au) *nm* experience  
**profiadol** *adj* experienced  
**profiannaeth** (-au) *nf* probation  
**proflen** (-ni) *nf* proof-sheet  
**profocio** *vb* provoke, tease  
**profoclyd** *adj* provoking, provocative  
**profwr** (-wyr) *nm* taster, tester  
**proffes** (-au) *nf* profession  
**proffesiwn** (-ynau) *nm* profession  
**proffesu** *vb* profess  
**proffid** *nf* profit  
**proffidio** *vb* profit, benefit  
**proffidiol** *adj* profitable  
**proffwyd** (-i) *nm* prophet  
**proffwydes** (-au) *nf* prophethess  
**proffwydo** *vb* prophesy  
**proffwydol** *adj* prophetic  
**proffwydoliaeth** (-au) *nf* prophecy  
**project** (-au) *nm* project  
**proses** (-au) *nm/f* process  
**prosesu** *vb* process  
**prosesydd** *nm* processor. **p. geiriau**

word processor  
**protest** (-au) *nf* protest  
**Protestannaidd** *adj* Protestant  
**Protestant** (-aniaid) *nm* Protestant  
**protestant** *vb* protest  
**protestiwr** (-wyr) *nm* protestor  
**prudd** *adj* grave, serious, sad; wise  
**pruddaidd** *adj* sad, gloomy, mournful  
**prudd-der** *nm* sadness, gloom  
**pruddglwyf** *nm* depression, melancholy  
**pruddglwyfus** *adj* depressed, melancholy  
**pruddhau** *vb* sadden, depress  
**Prwsia** *nf* Prussia  
**pryd** (-iau) *nm* time; season ♦ (-au) *nm* meal  
**pryd** *adv* while, when, since  
**pryd** *nm* form, aspect; complexion  
**Prydain** *nf* Britain  
**Prydeindod** *nm* Britishness  
**Prydeinig** *adj* British  
**Prydeiniwr** (-wyr) *nm* Britisher  
**pryder** (-on) *nm* anxiety, solicitude  
**pryderu** *vb* be anxious  
**pryderus** *adj* anxious, solicitous  
**prydfert** *adj* beautiful, handsome  
**prydfertu** *vb* beautify  
**prydfertwch** *nm* beauty  
**prydles** (-au, -i) *nf* lease  
**prydlon** *adj* timely, punctual  
**prydlondeb** *nm* punctuality  
**prydydd** (-ion) *nm* poet  
**prydyddu** *vb* compose poetry, poetize  
**prydest** (-au) *nf* poem in free metre  
**pryf** (-ed) *nm* insect; worm; vermin  
**pryfedog** *adj* verminous  
**pryfleiddiad** (-au) *nm* insecticide  
**pryfy** *nm* worm  
**prÿn** *adj* bought, purchased  
**prynedigaeth** *nf/m* redemption  
**prynhawn** (-au) *nm* afternoon

**prynhawinol** *adj* afternoon, evening

**pryniad** *nm* purchase

**prynu** *vb* buy, purchase; redeem

**prynwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* buyer; redeemer

**prysg** *nm* bush, wood

**prysgwydd** *npl* brushwood

**prysur** *adj* busy, hasty; diligent; serious

**prysurdeb** *nm* haste, hurry; busyness

**prysuro** *vb* hurry, hasten

**publican** (-*od*) *nm* publican (New Test.)

**pulpud** (-*au*) *nm* pulpit

**pulsau** *npl* pulses

**pum, pump** *adj* five

**pumawd** (-*au*) *nm* quintet

**pumed** *adj* fifth

**pumongl** (-*au*) *nm* pentagon

**punt** (*punnoedd, punnau*) *nf* pound (money)

**pupur** *nm* pepper

**pur** *adj* pure, sincere ♦ *adv* very, fairly

**purdan** *nm* purgatory

**puredeb** *nm* purity, sincerity

**puredigaeth** *nf* purification

**puredd** *nm* purity, innocence

**purfa** (-*feydd*) *nf* refinery

**purion** *adj* very well; right enough

**puro** *vb* purify, cleanse

**puror** *nm* harpist

**purwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* purifier, refiner

**purydd** (-*ion*) *nm* purist

**putain** (-*einiaid*) *nf* prostitute

**puteindra** *nm* prostitution

**puteinio** *vb* commit fornication

**puteiniwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* fornicator

**pw** *excl* pooh

**pwbig** *adj* pubic

**pwddin** *nm* pudding, dessert

**pwdlyd** *adj* sulking

**pwdr** *adj* rotten, corrupt, putrid

**pwdu** *vb* pout, sulk

**pŵer** (-*au*) *nm* power

**pwerus** *adj* powerful

**pwff** (*pyffiau*) *nm* puff, blast

**pwffian** *vb* puff

**pŵl** *adj* blunt, obtuse; dull, dim

**pwl** (*pyllau*) *nm* fit, attack, paroxysm

**pwll** (*pyllau*) *nm* pit, pool, pond. **p.**

**glo** coal pit. **p. tro** whirlpool

**pwmp** (*pympiau*) *nm* pump

**pwn** (*pynnau*) *nm* pack, burden

**pwnc** (*pynciau*) *nm* point, subject, question

**pwniad** (-*au*) *nm* nudge, dig

**pwniio** *vb* nudge; beat, thump, wallop

**pwrcas** (-*au*) *nm* purchase

**pwrcasu** *vb* purchase

**pwrrfil** *nm* purfle, train

**pwrrpas** (-*au*) *nm* purpose

**pwrrpasol** *adj* suitable

**pwrrpasu** *vb* purpose, intend

**pwrs** (*pyrsau*) *nm* purse, bag; udder; scrotum

**pwt** (*pytiau*) *nm* anything short; stump

**pwt, -ian** *vb* prod, poke

**pwti** *nm* putty

**pwyl** *pron* who

**Pŵyl** *nf* Poland

**pwyll** *nm* sense, discretion

**pwyllgor** (-*au*) *nm* committee

**pwyllgorwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* committee-man

**pwyllo** *vb* pause, consider, reflect

**pwyllog** *adj* discreet, prudent, deliberate

**pwynt** (-*iau*) *nm* point

**pwyntil** *nm* tab, tag; pencil

**pwyntio** *vb* point; fatten

**pwyo** *vb* beat, batter, pound

**pwys** (-*au, -i*) *nm* weight, burden, pressure; pound (lb.); importance

**pwysau** *nm* weight

**pwysedd** *nm* pressure

**pwysi** (-*iau*) *nm* posy

**pwysig** *adj* important

**pwysigrwydd** *nm* importance

**pwyslais** (-leisiau) *nm* emphasis  
**pwysleisio** *vb* emphasize  
**pwysio** *vb* weigh, press; lean, rest; rely  
**pwyswr** (-wyr) *nm* weigher  
**pwyth** (-au) *nm* stitch. **talur** *p.* requite  
**pwytho** *vb* stitch  
**pwythwr** (-wyr) *nm* stitcher  
**pybyr** *adj* strong, stout, staunch, valiant  
**pybyrwch** *nm* stoutness, vigour, valour  
**pydew** (-au) *nm* well, pit  
**pydredig** *adj* rotten, putrid  
**pydreidd** *nm* rottenness, putridity, rot  
**pydru** *vb* rot, putrefy  
**pyg** *nm* pitch, bitumen  
**pygddu** *adj* pitch-black  
**pygu** *vb* pitch  
**pyngad, pyngu** *vb* cluster  
**pylni** *nm* bluntness, dullness  
**pylor** *nm* dust, powder  
**pylu** *vb* blunt, dull  
**pyllog** *adj* full of pits  
**pyllu** *vb* pit  
**pymtheg** *adj, nm* fifteen  
**pymthegfed** *adj* fifteenth  
**pyncio** *vb* sing, play, make melody  
**pynfarch** (-feirch) *nm* pack-horse; mill-race  
**pynio** *vb* burden, load  
**pys** *npl* (-en *nf*) peas  
**pysgod** *npl* (-yn *nm*) fishes, fish. **p.** a **sglodion** fish and chips  
**pysgodfa** (-feydd) *nf* fishery  
**pysgota** *vb* fish  
**pysgotwr** (-wyr) *nm* fisherman  
**pystylad** *vb* stamp with the feet  
**pytaten** (-tws) *nf* potato  
**pythefnos** (-au) *nm/f* fortnight

## PH

**Pharisead** (-aid) *nm* Pharisee  
**Phariseaeth** *nf* Pharisaism  
**Phariseaidd** *adj* Pharisaic(al)  
**Philistiad** (-iaid) *nm* Philistine  
**Philistiaeth** *nf* Philistinism

## R

**rabi** (-niaid) *nm* rabbi  
**rabinaidd** *adj* rabbinical  
**radio** *nm* radio  
**radioleg** *nf* radiology  
**radiws** *nm* radius  
**ras** (-ys) *nf* race  
**rasal, raser** (-elydd, -erydd) *nf* razor  
**record** (-iau) *nm/fm* record  
**recordiad** (-au) *nm* recording  
**reiat** *nf* row, riot  
**reis** *nm* rice  
**reit** *adv* right, very, quite  
**ridens** *nf* fringe, nap  
**riwl** *nf* ruler  
**robin goch** *nm* robin  
**robin y gyrrwr** *nm* gadfly  
**roced** (-i) *nf* rocket  
**România** *nf* Romania  
**ruban** (-au) *nm* ribbon  
**rwan** *adv* now  
**rwbwl** *nm* rubble, rubbish  
**rwber** *nm* rubber  
**rwdins** *npl* (**rwden** *nf*) swedes  
**Rwsia** *nf* Russia  
**Rwsiad** (**Rwsiaid**) *nm* Russian (citizen)  
**Rwsieg** *nm* Russian (language)

## RH

**rhaca** (-nau) *nf*, **-nu** *vb* rake  
**rhacs** (**rhescyn** *nm*) *npl* rags  
**rhad** *adj* free; cheap

**rhad** (-au) *nm* grace, favour, blessing  
**rhadlon** *adj* gracious, kind; genial  
**rhadlondeb**, -rwydd *nm* graciousness, cheapness  
**rhadus** *adj* economical  
**rhaeadr** (-au) *nf* cataract, waterfall  
**rhaeadru** *vb* pour, gush  
**rhaff** (-au) *nf* rope, cord  
**rhafo**, -u *vb* rope  
**rhad** *prep* before, against; from; lest † *prefix* pre-, fore-, ante-  
**rhadafon** (-ydd) *nf* tributary  
**rhadair** (-au) *nm* preface  
**rhadgarfaethiad** *nm* predestination  
**rhadgarfaethu** *vb* predestine  
**rhadgarweiniad** *nm* introduction  
**rhadgarweiniol** *adj* introductory, preliminary  
**rhadgarwyddo** *vb* foretoken, portend  
**rhadbaratoawl** *adj* preparatory  
**rhadbrawf** (-brofion) *nm* foretaste; preliminary test  
**rhadgraeth** (-au) *nm* preface, introduction  
**rhad-dyb** (-ion) *nm* presupposition  
**rhadgybied**, -io *vb* presuppose  
**rhadddodiad** (-iaid) *nm* prefix  
**rhadddywedyd**, **rhadddweud** *vb* foretell  
**rhagenw** (-au) *nm* pronoun  
**rhagenwol** *adj* pronominal  
**rhagfarn** (-au) *nf* prejudice  
**rhadfarnllyd** *adj* prejudiced  
**rhadgerf** (-au) *nf* adverb  
**rhadglaenor** (-iaid) *nm* forerunner  
**rhadglaenu** *vb* precede, anticipate, forestall  
**rhadglaenydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* predecessor, precursor  
**rhadglas** *nm* foretaste  
**rhadfur** (-iau) *nm* bulwark  
**rhadgyfyrio** *vb* premeditate  
**rhadfynegi** *vb* foretell  
**Rhadfyr** *nm* December

**rhadglaw** (-iaid, -lofiaid) *nm* prefect, viceroy, governor  
**rhadglawiaeth** *nf* prefecture, governorship  
**rhadglan** (-ni) *nf* programme  
**rhadgluniaeth** (-au) *nf* providence  
**rhadgluniaethol** *adj* providential  
**rhadglunio** *vb* predestine, predestinate  
**rhadgod** *vb* ambush, hinder, waylay  
**rhadgofnau** *npl* forebodings  
**rhadgolwg** (-ygon) *nm* prospect, outlook  
**rhadgor** (-au, -ion) *nm* difference; more  
**rhadgorfaint** (-freintiau) *nf* privilege  
**rhadgori** *vb* exceed, excel, surpass  
**rhadgoriaeth** (-au) *nf* superiority; excellence  
**rhadgorol** *adj* excellent, splendid  
**rhadgoroldeb** *nm* excellence  
**rhadgorsaf** (-oedd) *nf* out-station; outpost  
**rhadgredegydd** (-ion) *nm* forerunner  
**rhadgrith** (-ion) *nm* hypocrisy  
**rhadgrithio** *vb* practise hypocrisy  
**rhadgrithiol** *adj* hypocritical  
**rhadgrithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* hypocrite  
**rhadgrybuddio** *vb* forewarn  
**rhadgweld** *vb* foresee  
**rhadgwelediad** *nm* foresight, prescience  
**rhadgwybod** *vb* foreknow  
**rhadgwybodaeth** *nf* foreknowledge  
**rhadgymadrodd** (-ion) *nm* introduction  
**rhai** *pron* ones † *adj* some  
**rhaib** *nm* rapacity, greed; spell  
**rhaid** (rheidiau) *nm* need, necessity  
**rhaidd** (rheidiau) *nf* antler  
**rhaïn** *pron* these  
**rhamant** (-au) *nf* romance  
**rhamantus** *adj* romantic  
**rhan** (-nau) *nf* part, portion; fate  
**rhanbarth** (-au) *nm* division,

district  
**rhandir** (-oedd) *nm/f* division, district  
**rhangymeriad** (-iaid) *nm* participle  
**rhaniad** (-au) *nm* division  
**rhannu** *vb* divide, share, distribute  
**rhannwr** (rhanwyr) *nm* divider, sharer  
**rhanrif** *nm* fraction  
**rhathell** (-au) *nf* rasp  
**rhathiad** *nm* friction, chafing  
**rhathu** *vb* rub, rasp, file  
**rhaw** (-iau, rhofiau) *nf* spade, shovel  
**rhawd** *nf* course, career  
**rhawg** *adv* for a long time (to come)  
**rhawio, rhofio** *vb* shovel  
**rhawn** *coll n* coarse long hair, horse-hair  
**rhech** *nf* fart  
**rhechain** *vb* fart  
**rhedeg** *vb* run; flow  
**rhedegfa** (-feydd) *nf* racecourse, race  
**rhedegog** *adj* running, flowing  
**rhedegydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm* runner  
**rhedfa** *nf* running, course, race  
**rhediad** *nm* running, trend; slope  
**rhedweli** (-iau) *nf* artery  
**rhedyn** *npl* (-en *nf*) fern  
**rheffyn** (-nau) *nm* cord; string, rigmarole  
**rheg** (-au, -feydd) *nf* curse  
**rhegen yr ŷd, rhegen ryg** *nf* corncrake  
**rhegi** *vb* curse  
**rheglyd** *adj* given to cursing, profane  
**rheng** (-au, -oedd) *nf* row, rank  
**rheibio** *vb* raven, ravage, ravish  
**rheibus** *adj* rapacious, of prey  
**rheidiol** *adj* necessary, needful  
**rheidrwydd** *nm* necessity, need  
**rheidus** *adj* necessitous, needy  
**rheilffordd** (-ffyrdd) *nf* railway  
**rheini** *pron* those

**rheitheg** *nf* rhetoric  
**rheithfarn** (-au) *nf* verdict  
**rheithgor** (rheithwyr) *nm* jury  
**rheithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* juror, jurymen  
**rheithor** (-ion, -iad) *nm* rector  
**rhelyw** *nm* residue, rest, remainder  
**rhemp** *nf* excess; defect  
**rhent** (-i) *nm* rent  
**rhentu** *vb* rent  
**rheol** (-au) *nf* rule, regulation  
**rheolaeth** *nf* rule, management, control  
**rheolaidd** *adj* regular  
**rheoleiddio** *vb* regulate; regularize  
**rheoli** *vb* rule, govern, control  
**rheolwr** (-wyr) *nm* ruler, controller  
**rhes** (-i) *nf* line, stripe; row, rank  
**rhesen** (rhesi) *nf* line, parting, streak, stripe  
**rhesin** (-au, -ingau) *nm* raisin  
**rhesog** *adj* striped; ribbed  
**rhestl** (-au) *nf* rack  
**rhestr** (-au, -i) *nf* list; row  
**rhestru** *vb* list  
**rheswm** (-ymau) *nm* reason  
**rhesymeg** *nf* logic  
**rhesymegol** *adj* logical  
**rhesymol** *adj* reasonable, rational  
**rhesymoldeb** *nm* reasonableness  
**rhesymolwr** (-wyr) *nm* rationalist  
**rhesymu** *vb* reason  
**rhetoreg, rhetreg** *nf* rhetoric  
**rheuw** (-oedd, -ogydd) *nm* frost, ice  
**rhewfryn** (-iau) *nm* iceberg  
**rhewgell** (-oedd) *nf* freezer  
**rhewi** *vb* freeze  
**rhewilyd** *adj* icy, frosty, frigid  
**rhewyn** (-au) *nm* ditch, stream  
**rhewynt** (-oedd) *nm* freezing wind  
**rhi** *nm* king, lord  
**rhain** (rhianedd) *nf* maiden  
**rhialtwch** *nm* pomp; festivity, jollity

**rhibidirês** *nf* rigmarole  
**rhibin** *nm* streak  
**rhic** (-iau) *nm* notch, nick; groove  
**rhiociog** *adj* notched; grooved;  
     ribbed  
**rhidyll** (-iau) *nm* riddle, sieve  
**rhidyllio, -u** *vb* riddle, sift  
**rhieingerdd** (-i) *nf* love-poem  
**rhieni** *npl* parents  
**rhib** (-au) *nm, rhifedi* *nm* number  
**rhifo** *vb* number; count, reckon  
**rhifol** (-ion) *nm* numeral  
**rhifydddeg, -yddiaeth** *nf* arithmetic  
**rhifyddwr** (-wyr) *nm* arithmetician  
**rhifyn** (-nau) *nm* number  
**rhigol** (-au, -ydd) *nf* rut, groove  
**rhigwm** (-ymau) *nm* rigmarole;  
     rhyme  
**rhigymu** *vb* rhyme, versify  
**rhigymwr** (-wyr) *nm* rhymester  
**rhingyll** (-iaid) *nm* sergeant, bailiff  
**rhimyn** (-nau) *nm* strip, string  
**rhin** (-iau) *nf* virtue, essence  
**rhincian** *vb* creak; gnash  
**rhiniog** (-au) *nm* threshold  
**rhinwedd** (-au) *nm/f* virtue  
**rhinweddol** *adj* virtuous  
**rhip** *nm* strickle  
**rhisgl** *nm* bark  
**rhit** (-iau) *nm* form, guise,  
     appearance, image; foetus  
**rhitio** *vb* appear  
**rhityn** *nm* atom, particle, scintilla  
**rhiw** (-iau) *nf* hill, acclivity  
**rhoch** *nf* grunt, groan; deathrattle  
**rhochain, -ian** *vb* grunt  
**rhod** (-au) *nf* wheel, orb; ecliptic  
**rhodfa** (-feydd) *nf* walk,  
     promenade, avenue  
**rhodiad** *nm* walk  
**rhodianna** *vb* stroll  
**rhodio** *vb* walk, stroll  
**rhodres** *nm* ostentation, affectation  
**rhodresa** *vb* behave ostentatiously  
**rhodresgar** *adj* ostentatious,  
     affected  
**rhodreswr** (-wyr) *nm* swaggerer

**rhodd** (-ion) *nf* gift, present  
**rhoddi** *vb* give, bestow, yield; put  
**rhoddwr** (-wyr) *nm* giver, donor  
**rhoi** *vb* give, bestow, yield; put  
**rhôl** (-iau) *nf, rholyn* *nm* roll  
**rhobren** (-ni) *nm* rolling-pin  
**rholio** *vb* roll  
**rhombws** (rhombi) *nm* rhombus  
**rhonc** *adj* rank, stark, out-and-out  
**rhos** (-ydd) *nf* moor, heath; plain  
**rhos** *npl* (-yn *nm*) roses  
**rhost** *adj* roast, roasted  
**rhostio** *vb* roast  
**rhosyn** (-nau) *nm* rose  
**rhoad** (-au) *nm* roaring, roar  
**rhoadwy** *adj* roaring  
**rhuchen** (rhuchion) *nf* husk; film,  
     pellicle  
**rhudd** *adj* red, crimson  
**rhuddell** *nf* rubric  
**rhuddem** (-au) *nf* ruby  
**rhuddin** *nm* heart of timber  
**rhuddion** *npl* bran  
**rhuddygl** *nm* radish  
**Rhufain** *nf* Rome  
**Rhufeinaidd** *adj* Roman  
**Rhufeiniad** (-iaid), -iwr (-wyr) *nm*  
     Roman  
**Rhufeinig** *adj* Roman  
**rhugl** *adj* free, fluent, glib  
**rhuglen** (-ni) *nf* rattle  
**rhuglo** *vb* rattle  
**rhuo** *vb* roar, bellow, bluster  
**rhusio** *vb* start, scare, take fright  
**rhuthr** (-au) *nm* rush; attack;  
     sally  
**rhuthro** *vb* rush; attack, assault  
**rhwbio** *vb* rub, chafe  
**rhwd** *nm* rust  
**rhwng** *prep* between, among  
**rhwnc** *nm* snort, snore; death-  
     rattle  
**rhwth** *adj* gaping, distended  
**rhwyd** (-au, -i) *nf* net, snare  
**rhwydo** *vb* net, ensnare  
**rhwydog** *adj* reticulated, netted  
**rhwydwaith** (-weithiau) *nm*

network  
**rhwydd** *adj* easy, expeditious, prosperous  
**rhwyddhau** *vb* facilitate  
**rhwyddineb** *nm* ease, facility  
**rhwyf** (-au) *nf* oar  
**rhwyflong** (-au) *nf* galley  
**rhwyfo** *vb* row; sway; toss about  
**rhwyfus** *adj* restless  
**rhwyfwr** (-wyr) *nm* rower, oarsman  
**rhwyg** (-iadau) *nf* rent, rupture; schism  
**rhwygo** *vb* rend, tear  
**rhwyll** (-au) *nf*, -yn *nm* buttonhole, aperture; lattice  
**rhwyllwaith** *nm* fretwork, lattice-work  
**rhwym** *adj* bound † (-au) *nm* bond, tie; obligation  
**rhwymedig** *adj* bound, obliged  
**rhwymedigaeth** (-au) *nf* bond, obligation  
**rhwymedd** *nm* constipation  
**rhwymiad** (-au) *nm* binding  
**rhwymyo** *vb* bind, tie; constipate  
**rhwymwr** (-wyr) *nm* binder  
**rhwymyn** (-nau) *nm* band, bond, bandage  
**rhwysg** (-au) *nm* sway; pomp  
**rhwysgfawr** *adj* pompous, ostentatious  
**rhwystr** (-au) *nm* hindrance, obstacle  
**rhwystro** *vb* hinder, prevent, obstruct  
**rhwystrus** *adj* embarrassed, confused  
**rhy** *adv* too  
**rhybedio** *vb* rivet  
**rhybudd** (-ion) *nm* notice, warning  
**rhybuddio** *vb* warn, admonish, caution  
**rhybuddiwr** (-wyr) *nm* warner  
**rhych** (-au) *nm/f* furrow, rut, groove  
**rhychog** *adj* furrowed, seamed

**rhychwant** (-au) *nm* span  
**rhychwantu** *vb* span  
**rhyd** (-au, -iau) *nf* ford  
**rhydio** *vb* ford  
**rhydlyd** *adj* rusty  
**rhydu** *vb* rust  
**rhydd** *adj* free; loose; liberal  
**Rhyddfrydiaeth** *nf* Liberalism  
**rhyddfrydig** *adj* liberal, generous  
**Rhyddfrydol** *adj* liberal (*in politics*)  
**Rhyddfrydwr** (-wyr) *nm* Liberal, Radical  
**rhyddhad** *nm* liberation, emancipation  
**rhyddhau** *vb* free, release, liberate  
**rhyddhawr** (-wyr) *nm* liberator  
**rhyddiaith** *nf* prose  
**rhyddid** *nm* freedom, liberty  
**rhyddieithol** *adj* prose, prosaic  
**rhyddni** *nm* looseness, diarrhœa  
**rhyfedd** *adj* strange, queer, wonderful  
**rhyfeddnod** (-au) *nm* note of exclamation  
**rhyfeddod** (-au) *nm/f* wonder, marvel  
**rhyfeddol** *adj* wonderful, marvellous  
**rhyfeddu** *vb* wonder, marvel  
**rhyfel** (-oedd) *nm/f* war, warfare  
**rhyfela** *vb* wage war, war  
**rhyfelgar** *adj* warlike, bellicose  
**rhyfelgri** *nm* war-cry, battle-cry  
**rhyfelgyrch** (-oedd) *nm* campaign  
**rhyfelwr** (-wyr) *nm* warrior  
**rhyferthwy** *nm* torrent, inundation  
**rhyfon** *npl* currants  
**rhyfyg** *nm* presumption, foolhardiness  
**rhyfygu** *vb* presume, dare  
**rhyfygus** *adj* presumptuous; foolhardy  
**rhyg** *nm* rye  
**rhyglyddu** *vb* deserve, merit  
**rhygnu** *vb* rub, grate, jar; harp  
**rhygyngu** *vb* amble; caper, mince

**rhyngu** *vb*: **rh. bodd** please  
**rhyngwladol** *adj* international  
**rhyndod** *nm* shivering, chill  
**rhyinion** *npl* grits, groats  
**rhyillyd** *adj* shivering, chilly  
**rhyynu** *vb* starve with cold  
**rhysedd** *nm* abundance, excess  
**rhython** *npl* cockles  
**rhythu** *vb* gape; stare  
**rhyw** *adj* some, certain † (-iau)  
*nfm* sort; sex  
**rhywbeth** *nm* something  
**rhywfaint** *nm* some amount  
**rhywfodd, rhywsut** *adv* somehow  
**rhywiog** *adj* kindly, genial; fine;  
 tender  
**rhywiol** *adj* sexual  
**rhywle** *adv* somewhere, anywhere  
**rhywogaeth** (-au) *nf* species, sort,  
 kind  
**rhywun (rhywrai)** *nm* someone,  
 anyone

## S

**Sabbath, -oth** (-au) *nm* Sabbath  
**Sabothol** *adj* Sabbath, sabbatic(al)  
**sacrament** (-au) *nm/f* sacrament  
**sacramentaidd** *adj* sacramental  
**sach** (-au) *nfm* sack  
**sachaid** (-eidiau) *nf* sackful  
**sachlen** *nf*, **sachliain** *nm* sack-  
 cloth  
**sachu** *vb* sack, bag  
**sad** *adj* firm, steady, solid; sober  
**sadio** *vb* firm, steady  
**sadistiaeth** *nf* sadism  
**sadrwydd** *nm* firmness, steadiness  
**Sadwrn** (-yrnau) *nm* Saturn;  
 Saturday  
**saer (seiri)** *nm* wright, mason,  
 carpenter  
**saerniaeth** *nf* workmanship,  
 construction  
**saernio** *vb* fashion, construct

**Saesneg** *nf, adj* English  
**Saesnes** (-au) *nf* Englishwoman  
**saets** *nm* sage  
**saeth** (-au) *nf* arrow, dart  
**saethiad** (-au) *nm* shooting  
**saethu** *vb* shoot, dart; blast  
**saethwr** (-wyr) *nm* shooter, shot  
**saethydd** (-ion) *nm* shooter,  
 archer  
**saethyddiaeth** *nf* archery  
**saethyn** (-nau) *nm* projectile  
**safadwy** *adj* stable  
**safanna** *nm* savannah  
**safbwynt** (-iau) *nm* standpoint  
**safiad** *nm* standing; stature; stand  
**safio** *vb* save  
**safle** (-oedd) *nm* position, station,  
 situation  
**safn** (-au) *nf* mouth, jaws  
**safnrhwth** *adj* open-mouthed,  
 gaping  
**safnrhythu** *vb* gape, stare  
**safon** (-au) *nf* standard, criterion  
**safoni** *vb* standardise  
**safonol** *adj* standard  
**saffir** *nm* sapphire  
**saffrwm, saffron** *nm* crocus  
**sagrafen** (-nau) *nf* sacrament  
**sang** (-au) *nf* pressure, tread  
**sangu, sengi** *vb* tread, trample  
**saib (seibiau)** *nm* leisure; pause,  
 rest  
**saig (seigiau)** *nf* meal, dish  
**sail (seiliau)** *nf* base, foundation  
**saim (seimiau)** *nm* grease  
**sain (seiniau)** *nf* sound, tone  
**Sais (Saeson)** *nm* Saxon,  
 Englishman  
**saith** *adj, nm* seven  
**sâl** *adj* poor; poorly, ill  
**saldra** *nm* poorness; illness  
**salm** (-au) *nf* psalm  
**salmwydd** (-ion) *nm* psalmist  
**salw** *adj* poor, mean, vile; ugly  
**salwch** *nm* illness  
**Sallwyr** *nm* Psalter  
**sampl** (-au) *nf* sample



**samplu** *vb* sample

**Sanct** *nm* the Holy One

**sanctaidd** *adj* holy

**sancteiddio** *vb* sanctify, hallow

**sancteiddrwydd** *nm* holiness, sanctity

**sandal** (-au) *nm* sandal

**sant** (saint, seintiau) *nm* saint

**santes** (-au) *nf* female saint

**sarff** (seirff) *nf* serpent

**sarhad** (-au) *nm* insult, disgrace, injury

**sarhau** *vb* insult, affront, injure

**sarhaus** *adj* insulting, offensive, insolent

**sarn** (-au) *nf* causeway ♦ *nm* litter, ruin, destruction

**sarnu** *vb* trample; litter; spoil, ruin

**sarrug** *adj* gruff, surly, morose

**sarugrwydd** *nm* gruffness, surliness

**sasiwn** (-iynau) *nm* C.M. Association

**satan** (-iaid) *nm* satan

**sathredig** *adj* common, vulgar

**sathru** *vb* tread, trample

**Saudi Arabia** *nf* Saudi Arabia

**sawdl** (sodlau) *nm/f* heel

**sawl** *pron* whoso, he that. **Pa s.** how many

**sawr, sawyr** *nm* savour

**sawrio, -u** *vb* savour

**sawrus** *adj* savoury

**saws** *nm* sauce

**Sba** (-on) *nm* spa

**Sbaen** *nf* Spain

**sbageti** *nm* spaghetti

**sbaner** (-i) *nm* spanner

**sbâr** (sbarion) *nm* spare; (*pl*) leavings

**sbario** *vb* spare, save

**sbectol** *nf* spectacle(s)

**sbeit** *nf* spite

**sbeitio** *vb* spite

**sbeitlyd** *adj* spiteful

**sbel** (-iau) *nf* spell

**sbon** *adv*: newydd **s.** brand-new

**sbonc** (-iau) *nm* leap, jerk

**sboncen** *nf* squash

**sbort** *nf* sport, fun, game

**sbri** *nm* spree, fun

**sbring** *nm* spring

**sbwyllo** *vb* spoil

**sebon** (-au) *nm* soap

**seboni** *vb* soap, lather; soft-soap, flatter

**sebonwr** (-wyr) *nm* flatterer

**sect** (-au) *nf* sect

**sectyddiaeth** *nf* sectarianism

**sectyddol** *adj* sectarian

**sech** *adj* f. of **sych**

**sedd** (-au) *nf* seat, pew

**sef** *conj* that is to say, namely, to wit

**sefnig** *nm* pharynx

**sefydledig** *adj* established

**sefydliad** (-au) *nm* establishment, institution

**sefydlog** *adj* fixed, settled, stationary, stable

**sefydlo(w)grwydd** *nm* stability

**sefydlu** *vb* establish, found, settle

**sefyll** *vb* stand; stop; stay

**sefyllfa** (-oedd) *nf* situation, position

**sefyllian** *vb* stand about, loiter

**sefyllwyr** *npl* bystanders

**segur** *adj* idle

**segura** *vb* idle

**segurdod** *nm* idleness

**segurwr** (-wyr) *nm* idler

**seguryd** *nm* idleness

**seguryn, segurwr** (-wyr) *nm* idler

**sengi** *vb* tread, trample

**sengl** *adj* single

**seiat** (-adau) *nf* fellowship meeting, 'society'

**seibiant** *nm* leisure, respite

**seibio** *vb* pause

**seiciatreg** *nm* psychiatry

**seiciatrydd** *nm* psychiatrist

**seicoleg** *nf* psychology

**seidin** *nm* sidings

**seilio** *vb* ground, found  
**seimio** *vb* grease  
**seimllyd** *adj* greasy  
**seinber** *adj* melodious, euphonious  
**seindorf** (-dyrf) *nf* band  
**seineg** *nf* phonetics  
**seinfawr** *adj* loud  
**seinfforch** (-ffyrch) *nf* tuning-fork  
**seinio** *vb* sound, resound;  
 pronounce  
**seintio** *vb* saint, canonize  
**seintwar** *nf* sanctuary  
**seinyddol** *adj* phonetic  
**Seisnig** *adj* English  
**Seisnigaidd** *adj* English,  
 Anglicized  
**Seisnigeiddio, -igo** *vb* Anglicize  
**seithblyg** *adj* sevenfold  
**seithfed** *adj* seventh  
**seithongl** (-au) *nf* septangle,  
 heptagon  
**seithug** *adj* futile, fruitless,  
 bootless  
**sêl** *nf* zeal  
**sêl** (seliau) *nf* seal  
**Seland Newydd** *nf* New Zealand  
**seld** (-au) *nf* dresser, sideboard,  
 bookcase  
**seler** (-au, -i, -ydd) *nf* cellar  
**selio** *vb* seal  
**selni** *nm* illness  
**selog** *adj* zealous, ardent  
**selsig** (-od) *nf* black-pudding,  
 sausage  
**semanteg** *nf* semantics  
**seml** *adj* f. of **syml**  
**sen** (-nau) *nf* reproof, rebuke,  
 censure, snub  
**senedd** (-au) *nf* senate;  
 parliament  
**seneddol** *adj* senatorial,  
 parliamentary  
**seneddwr** (-wyr) *nm* senator  
**sennu** *vb* rebuke, censure  
**sentimentaleiddiwch** *nm*  
 sentimentality  
**sêr** see **seren**

**seraff** (-iaid) *nm* seraph  
**serch** *conj, prep* although,  
 notwithstanding  
**serch** (-iadau) *nm* affection, love  
**serchog** *adj* affectionate, loving  
**serchogwrwydd** *nm*  
 affectionateness, love  
**serchu** *vb* love  
**serchus** *adj* loving, affectionate,  
 pleasant  
**sêr-ddewin** (-iaid) *nm* astrologer  
**sêr-ddewiniaeth** *nf* astrology  
**seremoni** (-iau) *nf* ceremony  
**seremonïol** *adj* ceremonial  
**seren** (sêr) *nf* star; asterisk  
**serennog** *adj* starry  
**serennu** *vb* sparkle, scintillate  
**serfyll** *adj* unsteady  
**seri** *nm* causeway, pavement  
**serio** *vb* sear  
**sero** (-au) *nm* zero  
**serth** *adj* steep, precipitous;  
 obscene  
**serthedd** *nm* ribaldry, obscenity  
**serwm** *nm* serum  
**seryddiaeth** *nf* astronomy  
**seryddol** *adj* astronomical  
**seryddwr** (-wyr) *nm* astronomer  
**sesbin** *nm* shoehorn  
**set** (-iau) *nf* set,  
**sêt** (seti) *nf* seat, pew. **s. fawr**  
 deacons' pew  
**setl** (-au) *nf* settle  
**setlo** *vb* settle  
**sethrydd** (-ion) *nm* treader,  
 trampler  
**sew** (-ion) *nm* juice; pottage;  
 delicacy  
**sfêr** *nf* sphere  
**sg-** see also **ysg-**  
**sgâm** (sgamiau) *nf* scheme, dodge  
**sgamio** *vb* scheme, dodge  
**sgarff** (-iau) *nf* scarf  
**sgapwrth** *adj* uncouth, rough  
**sgil** *nm* pillion. **s. effaith** side effect  
**sgiw** *nf* settle. **ar y s.** askew  
**sglufren** *nf* slide

**sglefrío** *vb* skate, slide  
**sgolor** (-ion) *nm* scholar  
**sgôr** *nm* score  
**sgrafell** (-i) *nf* scraper  
**sgrech y coed** *nf* jay  
**sgrechian** *vb* shriek  
**sgrîn** (-au) *nf* screen  
**sgrîw** (-iau) *nf* screw  
**sgwâr** (-iau) *nm* square  
**sgwd** (sgydiau) *nf* cataract, waterfall  
**sgwrs** (sgyrsiau) *nf* talk, chat, conversation  
**sgwrsio** *vb* talk, chat  
**si** *nm* whiz, buzz; rumour, murmur  
**siaced** (-i) *nf* jacket, coat  
**siâd** (sidau) *nf* pate  
**sialc** *nm* chalk  
**sialens** *nf* challenge  
**sialensio** *vb* challenge  
**siambr** *nf* chamber  
**sianel** (-i, -ydd) *nf* channel  
**siant** (-au) *nf* chant  
**siâr** *nf* share  
**siarad** *vb* talk, speak ♦ *nm* talk  
**siaradus** *adj* talkative, garrulous  
**siaradwr** (-wyr) *nm* talker, speaker  
**siario** *vb* share  
**siars** *nf* charge, command  
**siarsio** *vb* charge, enjoin, warn  
**siart** (-iau) *nm* chart  
**siartr** (-au) *nf* charter  
**siasbi** *nm* shoehorn  
**siawns** *nf* chance  
**siawnsio** *vb* chance  
**sibrwd** *vb* whisper, murmur ♦  
 (-ydion) *nm* whisper, murmur  
**sicr** *adj* sure, certain; secure  
**sicrhau** *vb* assure, affirm, confirm; secure  
**sicrwydd** *nm* certainty, assurance  
**sidan** (-au) *nm* silk  
**sidanaidd** *adj* silky  
**sidanbryf** (-ed) *nm* silkworm  
**siêd** *nm* escheat, forfeit  
**sied** (-au) *nf* shed

**siesbin** *nm* shoehorn  
**siew** *nf* show  
**siffrwd** *vb* rustle, shuffle  
**sigâr** *nf* cigar  
**sigaret** (sigaretau) *nf* cigarette  
**sigledig** *adj* shaky, rickety, unstable  
**siglen** (-nydd) *nf* swing; bog, swamp  
**siglo** *vb* shake, quake, rock, swing, wag  
**sil** (-od) *nm* spawn, fry  
**silff** (-oedd) *nf* shelf  
**silwair** *nm* silage  
**sill** (-iau), **-af** (-au) *nf* syllable  
**sillafiaeth** *nf* spelling  
**sillafu** *vb* spell  
**sillgoll** (-au) *nf* apostrophe  
**simnai** (-neiau) *nf* chimney  
**simsan** *adj* unsteady, tottering, rickety  
**simsanu** *vb* totter  
**sinach** (-od) *nf* balk, waste ground; skinflint  
**sinc** *nm* zinc  
**sinema** (sinemâu) *nf* cinema  
**sinig** *nm* cynic  
**sinigaidd** *adj* cynical  
**sinsir** *nm* ginger  
**siō** *vb* hiss, whiz; murmur, purr  
**sioe** (-au) *nf* show  
**siòl** (-au) *nf* skull, pate  
**siôl** (siolau) *nf* shawl  
**siom** (-au) *nm* disappointment  
**siomedig** *adj* disappointed, disappointing  
**siomedigaeth** (-au) *nf* disappointment  
**siomi** *vb* disappoint; balk, thwart; deceive  
**siomiant** *nm* disappointment  
**sionc** *adj* brisk, nimble, agile, active  
**sioncio** *vb* brisk  
**sioncwydd** *nm* briskness, agility  
**sioncyn y gwair** *nm* grasshopper  
**siop** (-au) *nf* shop

**siopwr** (-wyr) *nm* shopman, shopkeeper  
**sipian** *vb* sip, sup, suck  
**siprys** *nm* mixed corn (oats and barley)  
**sipsiwn** *npl* gipsies  
**sir** (-oedd) *nf* shire, county  
**siriol** *adj* cheerful, bright, pleasant  
**sirioldeb** *nm* cheerfulness  
**sirioli** *vb* cheer, brighten  
**sirydd, -yf** (-ion) *nm* sheriff  
**siryddiaeth** *nf* shrievalty  
**sisial** *vb* whisper  
**siswrn** (-ymau) *nm* scissors  
**siwgr** *nm* sugar  
**siwmpwr** (-i) *nf* jumper  
**siwr, siwr** *adj* sure, certain  
**siwrnai** (-eiau) *nf* journey † *adv* once  
**siwt** (-iau) *nf* suit  
**slaf** (slafiaid) *nm* slave, drudge  
**slei** *adj* sly  
**sleifio** *vb* slink  
**sleisen** *nf* slice  
**slic** *adj* slick  
**slotian** *vb* paddle, dabble; tipple  
**slumyn** see **ystlum**  
**slwt** *nf* slut  
**smala** *adj* droll  
**smalio** *vb* joke  
**sment** *nm* cement  
**smocio** *vb* smoke (tobacco)  
**smociwr** (-wyr) *nm* smoker  
**smotyn** (smotiau) *nm* spot  
**smygu** see **smocio**  
**snisin** *nm* snuff  
**snwffian** *vb* snuff, sniff; snuffle; whimper  
**sobr** *adj* sober, serious  
**sobreiddio, sobri** *vb* sober  
**sobrwydd** *nm* sobriety, soberness  
**socas** (-au) *nf* gaiter, legging  
**sodomiaeth** *nf* sodomy  
**sodr** *nm* solder  
**soddi** *vb* submerge  
**soeg** *nm* brewers' grains, draff  
**sofi** *npl* (-yn *nm*) stubble

**sofliar** (-ieir) *nf* quail  
**sofraniaeth** *nf* sovereignty  
**sofren** (sofrod) *nf* sovereign (coin)  
**solas** *nm* solace, joy  
**sol-ffa** *nm*, **solffaeo** *vb* sol-fa  
**sôn** *vb*, *nm* talk, mention, rumour  
**soned** (-au) *nf* sonnet  
**sonedwr** (-wyr) *nm* composer of sonnets  
**soniarus** *adj* melodious, tuneful; loud  
**soriant** *nm* indignation, displeasure  
**sorod** *npl* dross, dregs, refuse  
**sorri** *vb* chafe, sulk, be displeased  
**soşban** (-nau, -benni) *nf* saucepan  
**soşej** (-ys) *nf* sausage  
**soser** (-i) *nf* saucer  
**sosialaeth** *nf* socialism  
**sothach** *coll n* refuse, rubbish, trash  
**st-** see also **yst-**  
**stac** (-iau) *nf* stack  
**staen** (-au) *nm*, **-io** *vb* stain  
**stâl** (-au) *nf* stall  
**stamp** (-iau) *nm/f* stamp  
**stampio** *vb* stamp  
**starch** *nm* starch  
**stên** (stenu) *nf* pitcher  
**stesion** (-au) *nf* station  
**sticil, -ill** *nf* stile  
**stilio** *vb* question  
**steward** (-iaid) *nm* steward  
**stiwidio** *nf* studio  
**stoc** (-au) *nf* stock  
**stomp** *nf* bungle, mess, muddle  
**stompio** *vb* beat, pound; bungle, mess  
**stompiwr** (-wyr) *nm* bungler  
**stori** (-iau, -iâu, straeon) *nf* story, tale  
**stormus** *adj* stormy  
**stor(o)m** (stormydd) *nf* storm  
**straeogr** *adj* gossiping, gossipy  
**strancio** *vb* play tricks  
**strategaeth** *nf* strategy  
**strategol** *adj* strategic  
**strategydd** (-ion) *nm* strategist

**streic** (-iau) *nf* strike  
**strwythur** *nm* structure  
**stryd** (-oedd) *nf* street  
**stwc** (styciau) *nm* pail, bucket  
**stwff** (styffiau) *nm* stuff  
**stwffio** *vb* stuff, thrust  
**stwffwl** (styffylau) *nm* post; staple  
**styfflydd** (-ion) *nm* stapler  
**su** *nm* buzz, murmur, hum  
**sudad** *nm* buzzing, lulling; hum  
**sucan** *nm* gruel  
**sudd** (-ion) *nm* juice, sap  
**suddgloch** (-glychau) *nf* diving-bell  
**suddlong** (-au) *nf* submarine  
**suddo** *vb* sink, dive; invest  
 (money)  
**sug** (-ion) *nm* juice, sap  
**sugn** *nm* suck; suction; sap  
**sugno** *vb* suck, imbibe, absorb  
**Sul** (-iau) *nm* Sunday  
**Sulgwyn** *nm* Whitsunday  
**suo** *vb* buzz, hum; lull, hush  
**sur** (-ion) *adj* sour, acid  
**surdoes** *nm* leaven  
**surni** *nm* sourness, staleness,  
 tartness  
**suro** *vb* sour  
**suryn** *nm* acid  
**sut** *nm* manner; plight. **pa sut?**  
 sut? how? what sort of?  
**swalpio** *vb* flounder, jump, bounce  
**swci** *adj* tame, pet  
**swcro** *vb* succour  
**swcwr** *nm* succour  
**swch** (sychau) *nf* ploughshare; tip,  
 grimble; lips  
**Sweden** *nf* Sweden  
**swil** *adj* shy, bashful  
**swilder** *nm* shyness, bashfulness  
**swilt** (sylltau) *nm* shilling  
**Swistir**: **y S.** *nf* Switzerland  
**swm** (symiau) *nm* sum, bulk  
**swmbwl** (symbylau) *nm* goad  
**swmer** (-au) *nm* beam; pack  
**swmp** *nm* bulk  
**swmpus** *adj* bulky  
**swn** *nm* noise, sound

**swnian** *vb* murmur, grumble, nag  
**swnio** *vb* sound, pronounce  
**swnlyd** *adj* peevish, querulous  
**swnt** *nm* sound, strait  
**swŵleg** *nf* zoology  
**swp** (sybiau) *nm* mass, heap;  
 cluster  
**swper** (-au) *nm/f* supper  
**swpera**, **-u** *vb* give or take supper  
**swrn** (symau) *nf* fetlock, ankle ♦  
*nm* good number  
**swrth** *adj* heavy, sluggish; sullen  
**sws** (-ys) *nf* kiss  
**swta** *adj* abrupt, curt  
**swydd** (-au, -i) *nf* office; county  
**swyddfa** (-feydd) *nf* office  
**swyddog** (-ion) *nm* officer, official  
**swyddogaeth** *nf* office, function  
**swyddogol** *adj* official  
**swyn** (-ion) *nm* charm,  
 fascination, spell, magic  
**swyngyfaredd** (-ion) *nf* sorcery,  
 witchcraft  
**swyngyfareddwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 sorcerer  
**swyno** *vb* charm, enchant, bewitch  
**swynol** *adj* charming, fascinating  
**swynwr** (-wyr) *nm* magician,  
 wizard  
**swynwraig** (-wragedd) *nf*  
 sorceress  
**sy** see **sydd**  
**syber** *adj* sober, decent; clean,  
 tidy  
**sych** *adj* dry; *f* **sech**  
**sychder** *nm* dryness, drought  
**sychdir** (-oedd) *nm* dry land  
**syched** *nm* thirst  
**sychedig** *adj* thirsty, parched, dry  
**sychedu** *vb* thirst  
**sychin** *nf* drought  
**sychlyd** *adj* dry  
**sychu** *vb* dry, dry up; wipe dry,  
 wipe  
**sychydd** *nm* dryer  
**sydyn** *adj* sudden, abrupt  
**sydynrwydd** *nm* suddenness

**sydd** *vb* is, are  
**syfi** *npl* (**syfien** *nf*) strawberries  
**syfilyd** *vb* stir, move, budge  
**syfrdan** *adj* giddy, dazed, stunned  
**syfrdandod** *nm* giddiness, stupor  
**syfrdanol** *adj* stunning  
**syfrdanu** *vb* daze, bewilder, stupefy, stun  
**syfaen** (-**feini**) *nf* foundation  
**syfaenol** *adj* basic  
**syfaenu** *vb* found  
**syfaenwr** (-**wyr**), (-**ydd**) (-**ion**) *nm* founder  
**syfw** (-**adau**) *nm* notice, attention, remark  
**syfwadaeth** *nf* observation  
**syfwabaeth** *nf* commentary  
**syfwedydd** (-**ion**) *nm* observer  
**syfwedd** (-**au**) *nm* substance, reality  
**syfweddol** *adj* substantial, real  
**syfweddoli** *vb* realize  
**syfweddoliad** *nm* realization  
**syfwi** *vb* observe, regard, notice  
**syllu** *vb* gaze  
**syfyal** (-**au**) *nm* cymbal  
**syfyal** *nm* symbol  
**syfyaliaeth** *nf* symbolism  
**syfyaliad** *nm* stimulus, encouragement  
**syfyalu** *vb* goad, spur, stimulate  
**syfyalydd** (-**ion**) *nm* stimulant  
**syfio** *vb* sum  
**syfml** *adj* simple; *f* **seml**  
**syfmlledd** *nm* simplicity  
**syfmlleiddiad** *nm* simplification  
**syfmlleiddio** *vb* simplify  
**syfmlrwydd** *nm* simplicity  
**syfmlol** *adj* middling, fair  
**syfmlud** *vb* move, remove  
**syfmludiad** (-**au**) *nm* movement, removal  
**syfmludol** *adj* moving, movable, mobile  
**syfn** *adj* amazed; astonishing, surprising  
**syfnagog** (-**au**) *nm* synagogue

**synamon** *nm* cinnamon  
**syndod** *nm* marvel, amazement, surprise  
**synfyfyrdod** *nm* reverie  
**synfyfyrio** *vb* muse  
**synhwyro** *vb* sense  
**synhwyrol** *adj* sensible  
**syniad** (-**au**) *nm* notion, idea, view  
**syniadaeth** *nf* conception  
**synied**, (-**io**) *vb* think, believe, feel  
**synnu** *vb* marvel, be amazed, surprise, be surprised  
**synnwyr** (**synhwyrau**) *nm* sense  
**synwryldeb** *nm* sensibleness  
**synwrysurwydd** *nm* sensuousness  
**syppio** *vb* pack, heap, bundle  
**syppyn** (-**nau**) *nm* package, packet  
**syrr** *nm* sir  
**syrcas** *nf* circus  
**syrrfed** *nm* surfeit  
**syrrfedu** *vb* surfeit  
**Syria** *nf* Syria  
**syrrhiedig** *adj* fallen  
**syrrthio** *vb* fall, tumble  
**syrrthni** *nm* listlessness, sloth; inertia  
**system** *nm/f* system  
**systematig** *adj* systematic  
**syth** *adj* stiff; straight  
**sythu** *vb* stiffen, straighten; starve with cold  
**sythwelediad** *nm* intuition

## T

**tabernacl** (-**au**) *nm* tabernacle  
**tabl** (-**au**) *nm* table  
**tablen** *nf* ale, beer  
**tabŵ** *nm* taboo  
**tabwrdd** (-**yrddau**) *nm* drum  
**tabyrddu** *vb* drum, thrum  
**taclau** *npl* (**teclyn** *nm*) tackle, gear  
**taclo** *vb* tackle  
**taclu** *vb* put in order, trim  
**taclus** *adj* neat, trim, tidy  
**tacluso** *vb* trim, tidy

**taclusrwydd** *nm* tidiness  
**Tachwedd** *nm* November  
**tacteg** (-au) *nf* tactic  
**tad** (-au) *nm* father. **tad-cu**  
 grandfather  
**tadmaeth** (-au, -od) *nm*  
 fosterfather  
**tadogaeth** *nf* paternity; derivation  
**tadogi** *vb* father  
**tadol** *adj* fatherly, paternal  
**taenelliad** *nm* sprinkling, affusion  
**taenellu** *vb* sprinkle  
**taenelhwr** (-wyr) *nm* sprinkler  
**taenu** *vb* spread, expand, stretch  
**taenwr** (-wyr) *nm* spreader,  
 disseminator  
**taeog** *adj* churlish, blunt ♦ (-au,  
 -ion) *nm* churl  
**taeogaidd** *adj* churlish, rude  
**taer** *adj* earnest, importunate,  
 urgent  
**taerineb, taerni** *nm* earnestness,  
 importunity  
**taeru** *vb* insist, maintain; contend,  
 wrangle  
**tafarn** (-au) *nm* tavern, inn,  
 public-house  
**tafarn dy** (-dai) *nm* public-house  
**tafarnwr** (-wyr) *nm* inn-keeper,  
 publican  
**tafell** (-au, -i, tefyll) *nf* slice  
**tafi** (-au) *nf* cast; scale. **ffon d.**  
 sling  
**tafedigion** *npl* projectiles  
**taflegryn** (taflegrau) *nm* missile  
**tafleisiaeth** *nf* ventriloquism  
**tafleisydd** (-ion, -wyr) *nm*  
 ventriloquist  
**taflen** (-nau, -ni) *nf* table, list,  
 leaflet  
**taflennu** *vb* tabulate  
**taffiad** (-au) *nm* throw; set-back  
**taffod** (-ydd) *nf* loft. **t. y genau**  
 palate  
**taffodol** *adj* palatal  
**taflu** *vb* throw, fling, cast, hurl  
**tafluniad** *nm* projection

**taflunio** *vb* project  
**taflunydd** *nm* projector  
**tafod** (-au) *nm* tongue  
**tafodi** *vb* berate, scold  
**tafodiath** (-ieithoedd) *nf* speech,  
 language, dialect  
**tafod-leferydd** *nm* speech,  
 utterance, **ar d.** by rote  
**tafol** *nf* scales, balance  
**tafoli** *coll n* dock  
**tafoli** *vb* weigh up, assess  
**tafotrwg** *adj* foul-mouthed, abusive  
**tafotrydd** *adj* garrulous, flippant  
**tagell** (-au, tegyll) *nf* gill; wattle;  
 dewlap; double chin  
**tagellog** *adj* wattled;  
 doublechinned  
**tagfa** (-feydd) *nf* choking,  
 strangling  
**tagu** *vb* choke, stifle; strangle  
**tangnefedd** *nm* peace  
**tangnefeddu** *vb* make peace;  
 appease  
**tangnefeddus** *adj* peaceable,  
 peaceful  
**tangnefeddwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 peacemaker  
**taï** see tŷ  
**taid** (teidiau) *nm* grandfather  
**tail** *nm* dung, manure  
**tair** *adj* f. of tri  
**taith** (teithiau) *nf* journey, voyage,  
 progress  
**tal** *adj* tall, high, lofty  
**tâl** (talau, taloedd) *nm* end,  
 forehead  
**tâl** (taliadau) *nm* pay, payment.  
**taloedd** rates  
**talaith** (-eithiau) *nf* diadem;  
 province, state  
**talar** (-au) *nf* headland in field  
**talcen** (-nau, -ni) *nm* forehead;  
 gable  
**taldra** *nm* tallness, loftiness,  
 stature  
**taleb** (-au, -ion) *nf* receipt, voucher  
**taledigaeth** *nf* payment,

recompense  
**taleithiol** *adj* provincial  
**talent** (-au) *nf* talent  
**talentog** *adj* talented  
**talfyriad** (-au) *nm* abbreviation, abridgement  
**talgyrru** *vb* abbreviate, abridge  
**talgyrf** *adj* sturdy, robust; impudent  
**taliad** (-au) *nm* payment  
**talm** *nm* space, while; quantity, number. **er ys t.** long ago  
**talog** *adj* jaunty  
**talp** (-au, -iau) *nm* mass, lump  
**talpiog** *adj* lumpy  
**talv** *vb* pay, render; answer, suit; be worth  
**talwr** (-wyr) *nm* payer  
**talwrn** *nm* threshing floor; poetic contest  
**tamaid** (-eidiau) *nm* morsel, bit, bite  
**tan** *prep* to, till, until, as far; under  
**tân** (tanau) *nm* fire  
**tanbaid** *adj* fiery, hot, fervent; brilliant  
**tanbeidrwydd** *nm* fierce heat, ardour  
**tanchwa** (-oedd) *nf* fire-damp; explosion  
**tanddaearol** *adj* underground, subterranean  
**tanforol** *adj* submarine  
**taniad** *nm* ignition, firing  
**tanio** *vb* fire, stoke  
**taniwr** (-wyr) *nm* firer, fireman, stoker  
**tanlinellu** *vb* underline  
**tanlwybr** *nm* subway  
**tanlli** *adj*: **newydd sbon danlli** brand new  
**tanllwyth** (-i) *nm* blazing fire  
**tanllyd** *adj* fiery  
**tannu** *vb* adjust, spread, make (bed)  
**tanodd** *adv* below, beneath

**tant** (tannau) *nm* chord, string  
**tanwent** *nm* fuel  
**tanwydd** *coll n* firewood, fuel  
**tanysgrifiad** (-au) *nm* subscription  
**tanysgrifio** *vb* subscribe  
**tanysgrifiwr** (-wyr) *nm* subscriber  
**taradr** (terydr) *nm* auger. **t. y coed** woodpecker  
**taran** (-au) *nf* (peal of) thunder  
**taranfoltt** (-au) *nf* thunderbolt  
**taranu** *vb* thunder  
**tarddell** *nf* source, spring  
**tarddiad** (-au) *nm* source, derivation  
**tarddle** (-oedd) *nm* source  
**tarddu** *vb* sprout, spring; derive, be derived  
**tarfu** *vb* scare, scatter  
**targed** (-au) *nm* target  
**tarian** (-au) *nf* shield  
**tario** *vb* tarry  
**taro** *vb* strike, smite, hit, knock; tap; stick; hot; suit  
**tarren** (tarenni, -ydd) *nf* knoll, rock  
**tarth** (-oedd) *nm* mist, vapour  
**tarw** (teirw) *nm* bull  
**tarwden** *nf* ringworm  
**tas** (teisi) *nf* rick, stack  
**tasel** *nm* tassel  
**tasg** (-au) *nf* task  
**tasgu** *vb* task; start, jump; splash, spirt  
**tato, tatws** *npl* (taten, tатыsen *nf*) potatoes  
**taw** *nm* silence. **rhoi t. ar** silence  
**taw** *conj* that  
**tawch** *nm* vapour, haze, mist, fog  
**tawdd** *adj* melted, molten, dissolved  
**tawedog** *adj* silent, taciturn  
**tawedogrwydd** *nm* taciturnity  
**tawel** *adj* calm, quiet, still, tranquil  
**tawelu** *vb* calm; grow calm  
**tawelwch** *nm* calm, quiet, tranquillity  
**tawelydd** *nm* silencer



**tawlbwrdd** *nm* draughtboard, backgammon

**tawtologiaeth** *nf* tautology

**te** *nm* tea

**tebot** (-au) *nm* teapot

**tebyg** *adj* similar, like, likely

**tebygol** *adj* likely, probable

**tebygolrwydd** *nm* likelihood, probability

**tebygrwydd** *nm* likeness, resemblance

**tebygu** *vb* liken, resemble; suppose

**tecau** *vb* beautify, adorn, embellish

**teclyn** (taclau) *nm* tool, instrument

**techneg** *nf* technique ♦ -ol *adj* technical

**teg** *adj* fair, beautiful, fine

**tegan** (-au) *nm* plaything, toy, bauble

**tegell** (-au, -i) *nm* kettle, teakettle

**tegwch** *nm* fairness, beauty

**tei** *nm/f* tie

**teiar** *nm* tyre

**teigr** (-od) *nm* tiger

**teilchion** *npl* fragments, atoms, shivers

**teiliwr** (-eilwriaid) *nm* tailor

**teilo** *vb* dung, manure

**teilwng** *adj* worthy; deserved

**teilwra** *vb* tailor

**teiwres** (-au) *nf* tailoress

**teiwriaeth** *nf* tailoring

**teilyngdod** *nm* worthiness, merit

**teilyngu** *vb* deserve, merit; deign

**teim** *nm* thyme

**teimlad** (-au) *nm* feel, feeling, sensation, emotion ♦ -ol *adj* emotional

**teimladrwydd** *nm* feelingness, sensibility

**teimladwy** *adj* feeling; sensitive

**teimlo** *vb* feel, touch, handle, manipulate

**teimlydd** (-ion) *nm* feeler, antenna, tentacle

**teios** *npl* cottages

**teip** (-iau) *nm* type

**teipiadur** (-ion) *nm* typewriter

**teipio** *vb* type

**teipydd** (-ion) *nm* typist

**teisen** (-nau) *nf* cake

**teitl** (-au) *nm* title

**teithi** *coll n* traits, characteristics, qualities

**teithio** *vb* travel, journey

**teithiol** *adj* travelling, itinerant

**teithiwr** (-wyr) *nm* traveller, passenger

**telathrebiaeth** *nf*

telecommunication

**teledu** *nm* television ♦ *vb* televise

**teleffon** (-au) *nm* telephone

**teler** (-au) *nm* term, condition

**teligraff** *nm* telegraph

**telm** (-au) *nf* snare

**telori** *vb* warble; quaver

**telyn** (-au) *nf* harp

**telyneg** (-ion) *nf* lyric

**telynegol** *adj* lyrical

**telynegwr** *nm* lyric poet

**telynor** (-ion) *nm* harpist

**telynores** *nf* female harpist

**teml** (-au) *nf* temple

**tempro** *vb* temper

**temtasiwn** (-iynau) *nm/f* temptation

**temtio** *vb* tempt

**temtiwr** (-wyr) *nm* tempter

**tenant** (-iaid) *nm* tenant

**tenantiaeth** *nf* tenancy

**tenau** *adj* thin, lean; slender; rarified; sensitive

**tendio** *vb* tend, mind

**teneuad** *nm* dilution

**teneuo** *vb* thin, become thin, dilute

**teneuwch** *nm* thinness, leanness; tenuity

**tenewyn** (-nau) *nm* flank

**tenis** *nm* tennis

**tenlli(f)** *nm* lining

**tennyn** (tenynnau) *nm* cord, rope, halter

**têr** *adj* clear, refined, pure, fine

**teras** (-au) *nm* terrace  
**terfyn** (-au) *nm* end, extremity, bound  
**terfyniad** (-au) *nm* ending, termination  
**terfynol** *adj* final; conclusive  
**terfynu** *vb* end, terminate, determine  
**terfysg** (-oedd) *nm* tumult, riot  
**terfysgaeth** *nf* terrorism  
**terfysgaidd**, -lyd *adj* riotous, turbulent  
**terfysgu** *vb* riot, rage, surge  
**terfysgwr** (-wyr) *nm* rioter, insurgent  
**term** (-au) *nm* term  
**terminoleg** *nf* terminology  
**tes** *nm* sunshine, warmth, heat; haze  
**tesog** *adj* sunny, hot, close, sultry  
**testament** (-au) *nm* testament  
**testamentwr** (-wyr) *nm* testator  
**testun** (-au) *nm* text, theme, subject  
**testunio** *vb* taunt, deride  
**tetanws** *nm* tetanus  
**teth** (-au) *nf* teat  
**teulu** (-oedd) *nm* family  
**teuluaidd** *adj* family, domestic  
**tew** *adj* thick, fat, plump  
**tewdra**, -dwr *nm* thickness, fatness  
**tewhau** *vb* thicken, fatten  
**tewi** *vb* keep silence, be silent  
**tewychu** *vb* thicken, fatten; condense  
**tewychydd** *nm* condenser  
**tewyn** (-ion) *nm* ember, brand  
**teyrn** (-edd, -oedd) *nm* monarch, sovereign  
**teyrnas** (-oedd) *nf* kingdom, realm. **y Deyrnas Gyfunol** the United Kingdom  
**teyrnasiad** (-au) *nm* reign  
**teyrnasu** *vb* reign  
**teyrnfradwr** (-wyr) *nm* traitor  
**teyrnfradwriaeth** *nf* (high)

treason  
**teyrngar** *adj* loyal  
**teyrngarwch** *nm* loyalty  
**teyrnged** (-au) *nf* tribute  
**teyrnwialen** (-wial) *nf* sceptre  
**ti** *pron* you (*fam*)  
**ticed** (-i) *nm/f* ticket  
**tician** *vb* tick  
**tid** (-au) *nf* chain  
**tila** *adj* feeble, puny, insignificant  
**tim** (timau) *nm* team  
**tin** (-au) *nf* bottom; rump; tail  
**tinc** (-iadau) *nm* clang, tinkle  
**tincian** *vb* tinkle, chink, clink, clank  
**tip** (-iadau) *nm* tick (of clock)  
**tipian** *vb* tick  
**tipyn** (-nau, tipiau) *nm* bit  
**tir** (-oedd) *nm* land, ground, territory  
**tirio** *vb* land, ground  
**tiriog** *adj* landed  
**tiriogaeth** (-au) *nf* territory  
**tiriogaethol** *adj* territorial  
**tirion** *adj* kind, tender, gentle, gracious  
**tiriondeb** *nm* kindness, tenderness  
**tirlun** (-iau) *nm* landscape  
**tirol** *adj* relating to land  
**tirwedd** *nf* relief (*GEOG*)  
**tisian** *vb* sneeze  
**titw** *nf* puss, pussy  
**tithau** *pron conj* thou (on thy part), thou also  
**tiwmor** *nm* tumour  
**tiwn** (-iau) *nf* tune  
**tiwnio** *vb* tune  
**tlawd** (todion) *adj* poor  
**tlodaidd** *adj* poorish, mean, dowdy  
**tlodi** *vb* impoverish ♦ *nm* poverty  
**tlos** *adj* f. of **tlws**  
**tloty** (-ai) *nm* poorhouse, workhouse  
**tloty** (todion) *nm* pauper  
**tlws** *adj* pretty; *f* **tlos**  
**tlws** (tlwsau) *nm* jewel, gem; medal

**tlysni** *nm* prettiness  
**to** (**toeau**) *nm* roof; generation  
**toc** *adv* shortly, presently, soon  
**tocio** *vb* clip, dock, prune  
**tocyn** (**tociau**) *nm* pack, heap, hillock; slice of bread  
**tocyn** (**-nau**) *nm* ticket  
**tocynnwr** (**-ynwyr**) *nm* bus conductor  
**toddedig** *adj* molten; melting  
**todd** *vb* melt, dissolve, thaw  
**toddiant** (**-nnau**) *nm* solution  
**toddion** *npl* dripping  
**toddwr** (**-wyr**), **-ydd** (**-ion**) *nm* melter  
**toes** *nm* dough  
**toi** *vb* cover; roof; thatch  
**toili** *nm* spectral funeral  
**tolach** *vb* fondle  
**tolc** (**-iau**) *nm* dent, dinge  
**tolchen** (**-au**) *nf* clot  
**tolchennu** *vb* clot  
**tolcio** *vb* dent, dinge  
**tolciog** *adj* dented, dinged  
**toll** (**-au**) *nf* toll, custom  
**tolli** *vb* take toll  
**tom** *nf* dirt, mire, dung  
**tomen** (**-nydd**) *nf* heap; dunghill  
**tomlyd** *adj* dirty, miry  
**ton** (**-nau**) *nf* wave, billow, breaker  
**ton** (**-nau**) *nm* lay-land  
**tôn** (**tonau**) *nf* tone; tune  
**tonc** (**-iau**) *nf* tinkle, ring, clash  
**toncio**, **-ian** *vb* tinkle, ring  
**tonfedd** (**-i**) *nf* wavelength  
**tonig** (**-iau**) *adj* tonic (**MED**) tonic (**MUSIC**)  
**tonnen** (**tonennydd**, **-au**) *nf* skin; sward; bog  
**tonni** *vb* wave, undulate  
**tonnog** *adj* wavy, billowy  
**tonyddiaeth** *nf* tone, intonation  
**topio** *vb* plug, stop up  
**topyn** *nm* plug, stopper  
**tor** (**-ion**) *nm* break, interruption  
**tor** (**-rau**) *nf* belly; palm (of hand)  
**torcalonnus** *adj* heartbreaking

**torch** (**-au**) *nf* wreath; coil  
**torchi** *vb* wreath; coil; roll, tuck  
**torchog** *adj* wreathed; coiled  
**tordyn** *adj* tight-bellied; hectoring  
**toeithiog** *adj* abundant, teeming  
**toeth** *nf* abundance  
**torf** (**-eydd**) *nf* crowd, multitude  
**torfynyglu** *vb* break neck of; behead  
**torgoch** (**-ion**) *nm* roach  
**torgwmwl** *nm* cloudburst  
**torheulo** *vb* bask, sunbathe  
**tori** (**-iaid**) *nm* tory  
**toriad** (**-au**) *nm* cut, break; fraction  
**toriaeth** *nf* toryism  
**toriaidd** *adj* tory, conservative  
**torlan** (**-nau**, **-lennydd**) *nf* river bank  
**torlengig** *nm* rupture  
**torllwyth** (**-i**), **torraid** *nf* litter  
**torogen** (**-ogod**) *nf* tick (in cattle)  
**torri** *vb* break, cut; dig; write, trace  
**torrwr** (**torwyr**) *nm* breaker, cutter  
**tors** *nm/lf* torch  
**torsyth** *adj* swaggering  
**torsythu** *vb* strut, swagger  
**torth** (**-au**) *nf* loaf  
**tost** *adj* severe, sharp, sore; ill  
**tost** *nm* toast  
**tosturi** (**-aethau**) *nm* compassion, pity  
**tosturio** *vb* be compassionate, pity  
**tosturiol** *adj* compassionate  
**tosyn** (**tosau**) *nm* pimple  
**tosyn** (**towyr**) *nm* tiler  
**tra** *adv* over; very † *conj* while, whilst  
**tra-arglwyddiaeth** (**-au**) *nf* tyranny  
**tra-arglwyddiaethu** *vb* tyrannize  
**tra-awdurdodi** *vb* lord it over, domineer  
**trabludd** *nm* trouble, tumult, turmoil  
**trac** (**-iau**) *nm* track

**trachefn** *adv* again  
**trachwant** (-au) *nm* lust, covetousness  
**trachwanta**, -tu *vb* lust, covet  
**trachwantus** *adj* covetous  
**tradwy** *adv* three days hence  
**traddodi** *vb* deliver; commit  
**traddodiad** (-au) *nm* tradition; delivery  
**traddodiadol** *adj* traditional  
**traddodwr** (-wyr) *nm* deliverer  
**traean** *nm* one third, the third part  
**traed** see troed  
**traeth** (-au) *nm* strand, shore, beach  
**traethawd** (-odau) *nm* treatise, essay; tract  
**traethell** (-au) *nf* strand, sandbank  
**traethiad** (-au) *nm* predicate  
**traethodydd** (-ion) *nm* essayist  
**traethu** *vb* utter, declare; treat  
**trafael** (-ion) *nf* travail, trouble  
**trafaelio** *vb* travel  
**trafaeliwr** (-wyr) *nm* traveller  
**trafaelu** *vb* travel; travail  
**traflyncu** *vb* guzzle, gulp, devour  
**trafnidiaeth** *nf* traffic  
**trafod** *vb* handle; discuss; transact  
**trafodaeth** (-au) *nf* discussion, transaction  
**trafodion** *npl* transactions  
**trafferth** (-ion) *nm* trouble  
**trafferthu** *vb* trouble  
**trafferthus** *adj* troublesome; troubled  
**tragwyddol** *adj* everlasting, eternal  
**tragwyddoldeb** *nm* eternity  
**tragywydd** *adj* everlasting, eternal  
**traha** *nm* arrogance, presumption  
**trahaus** *adj* arrogant, haughty  
**trahauster** *nm* arrogance, presumption  
**traï** *nm* ebb  
**trais** *nm* oppression, force, violence  
**trallod** (-ion, -au) *nm* trouble, tribulation

**trallodi** *vb* afflict, vex, trouble  
**trallodus** *adj* troubled; troublous  
**trallodwr** (-wyr) *nm* troubler, afflicter  
**tramgwydd** (-iadau) *nm* stumbling; offence  
**tramgwyddo** *vb* stumble; offend; take offence  
**tramgwyddus** *adj* scandalous; offensive  
**tramor** *adj* foreign  
**tramorwr** (-wyr) *nm* foreigner  
**tramwy**, -o *vb* pass, traverse  
**tramwyfa** (-feydd) *nf* passage, thoroughfare  
**tranc** *nm* end, dissolution, death  
**trancedig** *adj* deceased  
**trancedigaeth** *nf* death, decease  
**trannoeth** *adv* next day ♦ *nm* the morrow  
**trapio** *vb* trap  
**traphlith** *adv*: blith d. higgledy-piggledy  
**tras** *nf* kindred, affinity  
**traserch** *nm* great love, infatuation  
**trasiedi** (trasiedïau) *nf* tragedy  
**traul** (treuliau) *nf* wear; cost, expense; digestion  
**trawiad** (-au) *nm* stroke, beat, flash  
**trawiadol** *adj* striking  
**traws** *adj* cross; froward, perverse  
**trawsblannu** *vb* transplant  
**trawsdoriad** *nm* cross-section  
**trawsenwad** *nm* metonymy  
**trawsfeddiannu** *vb* usurp  
**trawsfudo** *vb* transmigrate  
**trawsfurfio** *vb* transform  
**trawsgludo** *vb* transport, conduct  
**trawsgyweiriad** *nm* transposition, modulation  
**trawsgyweirio** *vb* transpose, change key  
**trawslif** *nm* cross-saw  
**trawslithrennu** *vb* transliterate  
**traws-sylweddïad** *nm* transubstantiation

**trawst** (-iau) *nm* beam  
**trebl** *nm, adj* treble  
**treblu** *vb* treble  
**trech** *adj* superior, stronger, mightier  
**trechu** *vb* overpower, overcome, conquer  
**tref** (-i, -ydd) *nf* home; town  
**trefedigaeth** (-au) *nf* settlement, colony  
**trefgordd** (-au) *nf* township  
**treflan** (-nau) *nf* small town, townlet  
**trefn** (-au) *nf* order, method, system  
**trefniad** (-au) *nm* arrangement, ordering  
**trefniant** *nm* arrangement, organization  
**trefnlen** (-ni) *nf* schedule  
**trefnu** *vb* order, arrange, dispose  
**trefnus** *adj* orderly, methodical  
**trefnusrwydd** *nm* orderliness  
**trefnydd** (-ion) *nm* arranger; Methodist  
**trefol** *adj* town, urban  
**treftadaeth** *nf* patrimony, inheritance  
**trengr** *vb* die, perish, expire  
**treial** (-on) *nm* trial  
**treiddgar** *adj* penetrating, keen  
**treiddgarwch** *nm* penetration, acumen  
**treiddio** *vb* pass, penetrate  
**treiddiol** *adj* penetrating  
**treigl** (-au) *nm* turn, revolution, course  
**treigl(i)ad** (-au) *nm* mutation; inflection  
**treigio** *vb* roll; mutate; inflect; decline  
**treio** *vb* ebb  
**treio** *vb* try  
**treisiad** (-iedi) *nf* heifer  
**treisio** *vb* force, ravish, violate, oppress, rape  
**treisiwr** (-wyr) *nm* violator,

oppressor; rapist  
**trem** (-iau) *nf* sight, look, aspect  
**tremio** *vb* look, gaze  
**trên** (trenau) *nm* train  
**trennydd** *adv* day after tomorrow  
**tres** (-i) *nf* trace, chain; tress  
**tresbasu, tresmasu** *vb* trespass  
**tresglen** *nf* thrush  
**treth** (-i) *nf* rate, tax, tribute. **t. y pen** community charge, poll tax  
**trethadwy** *adj* rateable, taxable  
**trethdalwr** (-wyr) *nm* ratepayer  
**trethu** *vb* tax, rate, assess  
**trethwr** (-wyr) *nm* taxer  
**treuliad** *nm* digestion  
**treulio** *vb* wear, consume; spend; digest  
**tri** *adj, nm* three; **f tair**  
**triagl** *nm* treacle, balsam, balm  
**triawd** (-au) *nm* trio  
**triban** (-nau) *nm* triplet (*metre*); Plaid Cymru badge  
**tribiwnlys** (-oedd) *nm* tribunal  
**tric** (-iau) *nm* trick  
**tridiau** *npl* three days  
**trigain** *adj, nm* sixty  
**trigfa** (-feydd), **-fan** (-nau) *nf* dwelling-place, abode  
**trigiannol** *adj* residuary  
**trigiannu** *vb* reside, dwell  
**trigiannydd** (-ianwyr) *nm* resident  
**trigo** *vb* stay, abide; dwell; die (*animals*)  
**trigolion** *npl* inhabitants, dwellers  
**trimio** *vb* trim  
**trin** (-oedd) *nf* battle  
**trin** *vb* handle; treat; dress; till; transact  
**trindod** (-au) *nf* trinity  
**tringar** *adj* skilful, tender  
**triniaeth** (-au) *nf* treatment  
**trioedd** *npl* triads  
**triongl** (-au) *nm/f* triangle  
**trionglog** *adj* triangular  
**trist** *adj* sad, sorrowful  
**tristáu** *vb* sadden, grieve  
**tristwch** *nm* sadness, sorrow

**triw** *adj* loyal, faithful  
**tro** (troeau, troeon) *nm* turn, twist; conversion  
**troad** (-au) *nm* bend, turning; figure of speech  
**trobwll** (-byllau) *nm* whirlpool  
**trobwynt** (-iau) *nm* turning-point  
**trochfa** (-feydd) *nf* plunge, immersion  
**trochi** *vb* dip, plunge, immerse; soil  
**trochion** *npl* lather, suds, foam  
**trochioni** *vb* lather, foam  
**trochwr** (-wyr) *nm* immerser, immersionist  
**troed** (traed) *nm/f* foot, base; leg; handle  
**troedfainc** (-feinciau) *nf* footstool  
**troedfedd** (-i) *nf* foot (=12 inches)  
**troedig** *adj* turned, converted, perverse  
**trøedigaeth** (-au) *nf* turning, conversion  
**troedio** *vb* foot, tread, trudge  
**troednodyn** *nm* footnote  
**troednoeth** *adj* barefoot, barefooted  
**troedwst** *nf* gout  
**troell** (-au) *nf* wheel, spinning-wheel  
**troelli** *vb* spin; twist, wind  
**troellog** *adj* winding, tortuous  
**troellwr** (-wyr) *nm* disc-jockey  
**troetffordd** (-ffyrdd) *nf* footway, footpath  
**trofa** (-feydd) *nf* turn; bend, turning  
**trofan** (-nau) *nf* tropic  
**trofannol** *adj* tropical  
**trofaus** *adj* perverse  
**trofwrdd** (-fyrddau) *nm* turntable  
**trogen** see **torogen**  
**trogyloch** (-au) *nm* orbit  
**troi** *vb* turn, revolve; convert; plough  
**trol** (-iau) *nf* cart  
**trolian**, **-io** *vb* roll

**trolwr** (-wyr) *nm* carter  
**trom** *adj* f. of **trwm**  
**tros** *prep* over, for, instead of, on behalf of  
**trosedd** (-au) *nm* transgression, offence, crime  
**troseddol** *adj* criminal  
**troseddu** *vb* transgress, trespass, offend  
**troseddwr** (-wyr) *nm* transgressor, trespasser, offender; criminal  
**trosgais** (trosgaisiau) *nm* converted try  
**trosglwyddiad** *nm* transference, transfer  
**trosglwyddo** *vb* hand over, transfer  
**trosgynol** *adj* transcendental  
**trosi** *vb* turn; translate; convert (a try)  
**trosiad** (-au) *nm* translation; metaphor; conversion (*rugby*)  
**trosodd** *adv* over, beyond  
**trosol** (-ion) *nm* lever, crow-bar, bar; staff  
**trostan** (-au) *nf* pole  
**trotian** *vb* trot  
**trothwy** (-au) *nm* threshold  
**trowr** (-wyr) *nm* ploughman  
**trowsus** (-au) *nm* trousers  
**trowynt** (-oedd) *nm* whirlwind, tornado  
**truain** (truain) *adj* poor, wretched, miserable ♦ (**trueiniaid**) *nm* wretch; *f* **truanes**  
**trueni** *nm* wretchedness; misery; pity  
**truenus** *adj* wretched, miserable  
**trugaredd** (-au) *nf/m* mercy, compassion  
**trugarhau** *vb* have mercy, take pity  
**trugarog** *adj* merciful, compassionate  
**trugarowgrwydd** *nm* mercifulness  
**trulliad** (-iaid) *nm* butler, cupbearer

**trum** (-au, -iau) *nm* ridge  
**truth** *nm* flattery; rigmarole  
**trwbl** *nm*, -o *vb* trouble  
**trwch** *nm* thickness. **t. y blewyn**  
 hair's breadth  
**trwch** *adj* broken; unfortunate;  
 wicked  
**trwchus** *adj* thick  
**trwm** (**trymion**) *adj* heavy; *f*  
**trom**  
**trwnc** (**trynciau**) *nm* trunk  
**trwodd** *adv* through  
**trwsgl** *adj* awkward, clumsy,  
 bungling  
**trwsiad** *nm* dress, attire  
**trwsiadus** *adj* well-dressed, smart  
**trwsio** *vb* dress, trim; mend,  
 repair  
**trwsiwr** (-wyr) *nm* mender,  
 repairer  
**trwst** *nm* noise, din, tumult  
**trwstan** *adj* awkward, clumsy,  
 untoward  
**trwstaneiddiwch** *nm*  
 awkwardness  
**trwy** *prep* through, by, by means  
 of  
**trwyadl** *adj* thorough  
**trwydded** (-au) *nf* leave, licence  
**trwyddedu** *vb* license  
**trwyn** (-au) *nm* nose, snout; point,  
 cape  
**trwyno** *vb* nose, nuzzle, sniff  
**trwynol** *adj* nasal  
**trwynsur** *adj* sour, morose  
**trwyth** (-i) *nm* decoction, infusion,  
 urine  
**trwytho** *vb* steep, saturate, imbue  
**trybedd**, **trybed** *nf* tripod, trivet  
**trybelid** *adj* bright, brilliant  
**trybestod** *nm* commotion, bustle,  
 fuss  
**trybini** *nm* trouble, misfortune,  
 misery  
**tryblith** *nm* muddle, chaos  
**trychfil** (-od) *nm* insect,  
 animalcule

**trychiad** (-au) *nm* cutting,  
 fracture, section  
**trychineb** (-au) *nm/f* disaster,  
 calamity  
**trychinebus** *adj* disastrous,  
 calamitous  
**trychu** *vb* cut, hew, pierce, lop  
**trydan** *nm* electric fluid, electricity  
**trydaneg** *nm/f* electrical  
 engineering  
**trydaniaeth** *nf* electricity; thrill  
**trydanol** *adj* electric, electrical  
**trydanu** *vb* electrify  
**trydar** *nm*, *vb* chirp, chatter  
**trydydd** *adj* third; *f* **trydedd**  
**tryfer** (-i) *nf* harpoon, trident  
**tryferu** *vb* spear, harpoon  
**tryfesur** *nm* diameter  
**tryfrith** *adj* speckled; swarming,  
 teeming  
**trylediad** (-au) *nm* diffusion  
**tryledu** *vb* diffuse  
**tryloyw** *adj* pellucid, transparent  
**tryloywder** *nm* transparency  
**trylwyr** *adj* thorough  
**trylwyredd** *nm* thoroughness  
**trymaidd** *adj* heavy, close,  
 oppressive  
**trymder** *nm* heaviness, drowsiness  
**trymfryd** *nm* sadness, sorrow  
**trymhau** *vb* make or grow heavy  
**trymllud** *adj* heavy, close,  
 oppressive  
**tryryw** *adj* thoroughbred  
**trysor** (-au) *nm* treasure  
**trysordy** (-dai) *nm* treasurehouse  
**trysorfa** (-feydd) *nf* treasury, fund  
**trysorfa** *vb* treasure  
**trysorlys** *nm* treasury, exchequer  
**trysorydd** (-ion) *nm* treasurer  
**trystio** *vb* make a noise; trust  
**trystiog** *adj* noisy, rowdy  
**tryhyll** *adj* wanton, lascivious  
**trythyllwch** *nm* lasciviousness  
**trywanu** *vb* transfix, stab, pierce  
**trywel** *nm* trowel  
**trywydd** *nm* scent, trail

**Tseina** *nf* China

**Tsiecoslofacia** *nf* Czechoslovakia

**tu** *nm* side, part, direction

**tua, tuag** *prep* towards; about

**tuchan** *vb* grumble, groan,  
murmur

**tudalen** (-*nau*) *nm/f* page

**tudded** (-*i*) *nf* covering; pillowcase

**tuedd** (-*iaud*) *nf* tendency,  
inclination

**tuedd** (-*au*) *nm* district, region

**tueddfryd** *nm* inclination, bent

**tueddol** *adj* inclined, apt

**tueddu** *vb* incline, tend, trend

**tufewnol** *adj* inward, internal

**tulath** (-*au*) *nf* beam, rafter

**Tunisia** *nf* Tunisia

**tunnell** (*tunelli*) *nf* ton; tun

**turio** *vb* root up, burrow, delve

**turn** *nm* lathe

**turniwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* turner

**turtur** (-*od*) *nf* turtle-dove

**tusw** (-*au*) *nm* wisp, bunch

**tuth** (-*iau*) *nm* trot

**tuthio** *vb* trot

**twb** (*tybiau*) *nm* tub

**twca** *nm* tuck-knife

**twffyn** (*twffiau*) *nm* tuft

**twlc** (*tylciau*) *nm* sty

**twlcio** *vb* horn, butt, gore

**twlciog** *adj* given to horning

**twil** (*tyllau*) *nm* hole

**twmpath** (-*au*) *nm* tump, hillock;  
bush; folk-dance

**twndis** (-*au*) *nm* funnel

**twndra** (-*âu*) *nm* tundra

**twnffed** (-*i*) *nm* funnel

**twannel** (*twnelau*) *nm* tunnel

**twp** *adj* stupid, dull, obtuse

**twpdra** *nm* stupidity

**twpsyn** *nm* stupid person

**twr** (*tyrau*) *nm* tower

**twr** (*tyrrau*) *nm* heap; group,  
crowd

**Twrc** (*Tyrciaid*) *nm* Turk

**Twrci** *nf* Turkey

**twrci** (-*ïod*) *nm* turkey

**twrch** (*tyrchod*) *nm* hog. t. daear  
mole

**twrf** (*tyrfau*) *nm* noise; (*pl.*)  
thunder

**twrnai** (-*eiod*) *nm* attorney, lawyer

**twrrw** *nm* noise (*twrf*)

**twt** *excl* tut!

**twt** *adj* tidy, neat, smart

**twtio** *vb* tidy

**twyll** *nm* deceit, deception, fraud

**twyllo** *vb* deceive, cheat, swindle

**twyllodrus** *adj* deceitful, false

**twyllresymeg** *nf* sophism

**twyllresymiad** (-*au*) *nm* sophistry

**twyllwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* deceiver

**twym** *adj* warm, hot, sultry

**twymder, twymdra** *nm*  
warmness, warmth

**twymgalon** *adj* warm-hearted

**twymo, twymno** *vb* warm, heat

**twymyn** (-*au*) *nf* fever. **y dwymyn**

**goch** scarlet fever. **y dwymyn**  
**doben** mumps

**twyn** (-*i*) *nm* hill, hillock, knoll;  
bush

**twysged** *nf* lot, quantity

**tŷ** (*tai, teiau*) *nm* house

**tyaid** (-*eidiau*) *nm* houseful

**tyb** (-*iau*) *nm/f* opinion, notion,  
surmise

**tybaco** *nm* tobacco

**tybed** *adv* I wonder; is that so?

**tybiaeth** (-*au*) *nf* supposition

**tybied, tybio** *vb* suppose, think,  
imagine

**tybiedig** *adj* supposed, putative

**tycio** *vb* prosper, succeed, avail

**tydi** *pron* thou, thyself

**tyddyn** (-*nod*) *nm* (small) farm,  
holding

**tyddynnwr** (-*ynwyr*) *nm*  
smallholder

**tyfadwy** *adj* growing

**tyfiant** *nm* growth

**tyfu** *vb* grow

**tyfwr** (-*wyr*) *nm* grower

**tynged** *nf* destiny, fate



**tyngedfennol** *adj* fateful, fatal  
**tynghedu** *vb* destine, fate; adjure  
**tyngu** *vb* swear, vow  
**tyngwr** (-wyr) *nm* swearer  
**tylath** see **tulath**  
**tyle** *nm* slope, hill  
**tylino** *vb* knead. **t. y corff** massage  
**tylinwr** (-wyr) *nm* kneader, masseur  
**tylwyth** (-au) *nm* household, family. **t. teg** fairies  
**tyllog** *adj* holey  
**tyllu** *vb* hole, bore, perforate, pierce  
**tylluan** (-od) *nf* owl  
**tyllwr** (-wyr) *nm* borer  
**tymer** (-herau) *nf* temper  
**tymestl** (-hestloedd) *nf* tempest, storm  
**tymheredd** *nm* temperature  
**tymherus** *adj* temperate  
**tymhestlog** *adj* tempestuous, stormy  
**tymhoraidd** *adj* seasonable  
**tymhorol** *adj* temporal  
**tymor** (-horau) *nm* season  
**tymp** *nm* (appointed) time, season  
**tympan** (-au) *nf* drum; timbrel  
**tynd** *adj* tight  
**tynder**, **-dra** *nm* tightness, tension  
**tyndro** (**tyndroeon**) *nm* wrench  
**tyner** *adj* tender, gentle  
**tyneru** *vb* make tender, soften  
**tynerwch** *nm* tenderness, gentleness  
**tynf** (-feydd) *nf* draw, attraction  
**tynfau** (-feini) *nm* loadstone, magnet  
**tynhau** *vb* tighten, strain  
**tynnu** *vb* draw, pull; take off, remove  
**tyno** *nm* hollow; tenon  
**tyrchu** *vb* root up, burrow  
**tyrchwr** (-wyr) *nm* mole-catcher  
**tyrfa** (-oedd) *nf* multitude, host, crowd  
**tyrfau** *npl* thunder

**tyrfedd** (-au) *nm* turbulence, thunder  
**tyrfo**, **tyrfu** *vb* make a noise or commotion  
**tyrpant** *nm* turpentine  
**tyrpeg** *nm* turnpike  
**tyrru** *vb* heap, amass; crowd together  
**tyst** (-ion) *nm* witness  
**tysteb** (-au) *nf* testimonial  
**tystio** *vb* testify, witness  
**tystiolaeth** (-au) *nf* testimony, evidence  
**tystiolaethu** *vb* bear witness, testify  
**tystlythyr** (-au) *nm* testimonial  
**tystysgrif** (-au) *nf* certificate  
**tywaltt** *vb* pour, shed, spill  
**tywalttiad** (-au) *nm* outpouring  
**tywarchen** (**tywyrch**) *nf* sod, turf  
**tywel** (-ion) *nm* towel  
**tywod** *nm* sand  
**tywodfaen** *nm* sandstone  
**tywodlyd**, **-odog** *adj* sandy  
**tywodyn** *nm* grain of sand  
**tywydd** *nm* weather  
**tywyll** *adj* dark, obscure; blind  
**tywyllu** *vb* darken, obscure  
**tywyllwch** *nm* darkness  
**tywyn** (-au) *nm* sea-shore, strand  
**tywynnu** *vb* shine  
**tywys** *vb* lead, guide  
**tywysen** (-nau, **tywys**) *nf* ear of corn  
**tywysog** (-ion) *nm* prince  
**tywysogaeth** (-au) *nf* principality  
**tywysogaidd** *adj* princely  
**tywysoges** (-au) *nf* princess  
**tywysydd** (-ion) *nm* leader, guide

## TH

**theatr** (-au) *nf* theatre  
**thema** (**themâu**) *nf* theme  
**theorem** (-au) *nf* theorem  
**theori** (-iau) *nf* theory

**thermomedr** *nm* thermometer  
**thesis** (-au) *nm* thesis  
**thus** *nm* frankincense

## U

**ubain** *vb* howl, wail, moan; sob  
**uchaf** *adj* uppermost, highest  
**uchafbwynt** (-iau) *nm* climax; zenith  
**uchafiaeth** *nf* supremacy; ascendancy  
**uchafion** *npl* heights  
**uchafrif** (-au) *nm* maximum  
**uchder** *nm* height; top  
**uchel** *adj* high, lofty; uppish; loud  
**uchelder** (-au) *nm* highness, height  
**ucheldir** (-oedd) *nm* highland  
**uchelfryd** *adj* high-minded  
**uchelgais** *nm/f* ambition  
**uchelgeisiol** *adj* ambitious  
**uchelion** *npl* heights  
**uchelradd** *adj* of high degree, superior  
**uchelseinydd** (-ion) *nm* loudspeaker  
**uchelwr** (-wyr) *nm* gentleman, nobleman  
**uchelwydd** *coll n* mistletoe  
**uchgaptin** (-teiniaid) *nm* major  
**uchod** *adv* above  
**udo** *vb* howl  
**udd** *nm* lord  
**ufudd** *adj* obedient, humble  
**ufudd-dod** *nm* obedience, humility  
**ufuddhau** *vb* obey  
**uffern** *nf* hell  
**uffernol** *adj* infernal, hellish  
**ugain** (ugeiniau) *adj, nm* twenty, score  
**Ulster** *nf* Ulster  
**ulw** *coll n* ashes, powder ♦ *adv* utterly  
**un** *adj* one, only; same ♦ (-au) *coll n* one, unit  
**unawd** (-au) *nm/f* solo

**unawdydd** (-wyr) *nm* soloist  
**unben** (-iaid, unbyn) *nm* sovereign lord, despot  
**unbenaethol** *adj* despotic  
**unbennaeth** *nf* sovereignty, despotism  
**undeb** (-au) *nm* unity, union. **yr U.**  
**Soffetaidd** the Soviet Union  
**undebaeth** *nf* unionism  
**undebol** *adj* united, union  
**undebwr** (-wyr) *nm* unionist  
**undod** (-au) *nm* unity; unit  
**Undodaidd** *adj* Unitarian  
**Undodiaeth** *nf* Unitarianism  
**Undodwr** (-wyr, -iaid) *nm* Unitarian  
**undonedd** *nm* monotony  
**undonog** *adj* monotonous  
**uned** (-au) *nf* unit  
**unfan** *nm* same place  
**unfarn** *adj* unanimous  
**unfryd, -ol** *adj* unanimous  
**unfrydedd** *nm* unanimity  
**unffurf** *adj* uniform  
**unffurfiaeth** *nf* uniformity  
**ungell** *adj* monocellular  
**uniaith** *adj* monoglot  
**uniawn** *adj* straight; right, upright; just  
**unig** *adj* sole, only; alone, lonely  
**unigedd** *nm* loneliness, solitude  
**unigol** *adj* singular; individual ♦ (-ion) *nm* individual  
**unigoliaeth** *nf, -rwydd* *nm* individuality  
**unigrwydd** *nm* loneliness, solitude  
**union** *adj* straight, direct; just, exact  
**uniondeb** *nm* straightness; rectitude  
**uniongred** *adj* orthodox  
**uniongrededd** *nm/f* orthodoxy  
**uniongyrch, -ol** *adj* immediate, direct  
**unioni** *vb* straighten; rectify; make for  
**unionsgwar** *adj* perpendicular

**unionsyth** *adj* straight, direct;  
erect

**unllygeidiog** *adj* one-eyed

**unman** *adv* anywhere

**unnos** *adj* of one night

**uno** *vb* join, unit, amalgamate

**unochrog** *adj* unilateral, biased

**unodl** *adj* of the same rhyme

**unol** *adj* united. **yr U. Daleithiau** *npl*  
the United States

**unoli** *vb* unify

**unoliaeth** *nf* unity, oneness,  
identity

**unplyg** *adj* of one fold; folio;  
simple, ingenuous

**unplygrwydd** *nm* sincerity

**unrhyw** *adj* same; any

**unrhywiol** *adj* unisexual

**unsain** *adj* unison. **yn u.** in unison

**unsill** *adj* monosyllabic

**unswydd** *adj* of one purpose

**unwaith** *adv* once

**unwedd** *adj* like ♦ *adv* likewise

**urdd** (-au) *nf* order; rank

**urddas** (-au) *nm* dignity, honour

**urddasol** *adj* dignified, noble

**urddo** *vb* ordain, confer degree or  
rank

**us** *coll n* chaff

**ust** *excl, nm* hush

**ustus** (-iaid) *nm* justice,  
magistrate

**usuriaeth** *nf* usury

**utganu** *vb* sound a trumpet

**utganwr** (-wyr) *nm* trumpeter

**utgorn** (-gyrn) *nm* trumpet

**uwch** *adj* higher ♦ *prep* above,  
over

**uwchbridd** (-oedd) *nm* topsoil

**uwchgapten** (-iaid) *nm* major

**uwchradd** *nm, adj* superior

**uwchsonig** *adj* ultrasonic,  
supersonic

**uwd** *nm* porridge

## W

**wadi** (-iau) *nm* wadi

**wagen** (-ni) *nf* truck, waggon

**waldio** *vb* wallop, beat

**warws** (warysau) *nm* warehouse

**wats** (-iau) *nm* watch

**wedi** *prep* after ♦ *adv* afterwards

**wedyn** *adv* afterwards, then

**weiren** *nf* wire

**weir(i)o** *vb* wire

**weithian, -ion** *adv* now, now at  
length

**weithiau** *adv* sometimes

**wel** *excl* well

**wele** *excl* behold, lo

**wermod** *nf* wormwood

**wffft** *excl* fie, for shame

**wfftio** *vb* cry fie, flout, scout

**whado** *vb* beat, thrash

**wiced** (-i) *nf* wicket

**wicedwr** (-wyr) *nm* wicket-keeper

**widw** *nf* widow

**Wien** *nf* Vienna

**wiser** (-au) *nm* ulcer

**wmbredd** *nm* abundance

**wraniwm** *nm* uranium

**wrth** *prep* by; with; to; because,  
since

**wy** (-au) *nm* egg

**wybr** (-au), **wybrn** (-nau, -nydd)  
*nf* sky; cloud

**wybrol** *adj* ethereal

**wyf** *vb* I am

**wyggell** (-oedd) *nf* ovary

**wylo** *vb* weep, cry

**wylofain** *vb* wail, weep ♦ *nm*  
wailing

**wylofus** *adj* wailing, doleful,  
tearful

**w̄yn** see **oen**

**w̄yna** *vb* lamb

**wyneb** (-au) *nm* face, surface;  
front

**wyneb-ddalen** *nf* title-page

**wynebgaled** *adj* barefaced, impudent  
**wyneblun** (-iau) *nm* frontispiece  
**wynebu** *vb* face, front  
**wynepryd** *nm* countenance  
**wynwyn** *npl* onions  
**wŷr** (**wyrion**) *n coll* grandchild, grandson  
**wysg** *nm* track. **yn w. ei gefn** backwards  
**wystrys** *npl, coll n* oysters  
**wyth** (-au) *adj, nm* eight  
**wythawd** (-au, -odau) *nf* octave  
**wythblyg** *adj* octavo  
**wythfed** *adj* eighth  
**wythnos** (-au) *nf* week  
**wythnosol** (-ion) *adj* weekly  
**wythnosolyn** (-olion) *nm* weekly paper  
**wythongl** (-au) *nf* octagon  
**wythwr** (-wyr) *nm* number eight (rugby)

## Y

**y, yr, 'r** *adj* the  
**y, yr** *preverbal and relative particle*  
**ych** (-en) *nm* ox  
**ychwaith** *adv* (nor) either, neither  
**ychwaneg** *nm* more  
**ychwanegiad** (-au) *nm* addition  
**ychwanegol** *adj* additional  
**ychwanegu** *vb* add, augment, increase  
**ychydig** *adj, adv, nm* little, few  
**ŷd** (ydau) *nm* corn  
**ydlan** (-nau) *nf* stack-yard, rickyard  
**ydwyf** *vb* I am  
**ydys** *vb*: **yr ydys yn disgwyl** it is expected  
**ydwy** *vb* is, are  
**yfed** *vb* drink; absorb  
**yfory** *adv* tomorrow  
**yfwr** (-wyr) *nm* drinker  
**yfflon** *npl* (**yfflyn** *nm*) shivers,

pieces, bits ♦ *adj* highly annoyed  
**ynng** *prep* in (mutation of **yn**)  
**ngan, -u** *vb* utter, speak  
**ynghyd** *adv* together  
**ynghylch** *prep* about, concerning  
**ynglŷn â** *prep* in connection with  
**ym** *prep* in (mutation of **yn**)  
**ym-** *prefix* (*usu. reflexive or reciprocal*)  
**yma** *adv* here, in this place; this  
**ymadael, ymadaw** *vb* depart  
**ymadawedig** *adj* departed, deceased  
**ymadawiad** *nm* departure; decease  
**ymadawol** *adj* farewell, valedictory  
**ymado** *vb* depart  
**ymadrodd** (-ion) *nm* speech, saying, expression  
**ymadroddus** *adj* eloquent  
**ymaddasu** *vb* adjust, adapt  
**ymaelodi** *vb* become a member, join  
**ymaelyd, ymafael, ymaflyd** *vb* take hold  
**ymageru** *vb* evaporate  
**ymagor** *vb* open, unfold, expand  
**ymagweddiad** (-au) *nm* demeanour, attitude  
**ymaith** *adv* away, hence  
**ymarfer** *vb* practise, exercise  
 ♦ (-ion) *nf* practice, exercise  
**ymarferiad** (-au) *nm* exercise  
**ymarhous** *adj* dilatory; long-suffering, patient  
**ymaros** *vb* bear with, endure ♦ *nm* long-suffering, patience  
**ymarweddiad** *nm* conduct, behaviour  
**ymatal** *vb* forbear, refrain, abstain  
**ymateb** *vb* answer, respond, correspond  
**ymbalfalu** *vb* grope  
**ymbaratoi** *vb* get oneself ready  
**ymbarél** *nm* umbrella  
**ymbelydredd** *nm* radiation

**ymbelydrol** *adj* radioactive  
**ymbellhau** *vb* go further away  
**ymbil** (-iau) *nm* supplication, entreaty  
**ymbil, -io** *vb* implore, beseech, entreat  
**ymboeni** *vb* take pains  
**ymborth** *nm* food, sustenance  
**ymbortheg** *nfm* dietetics  
**ymborthi** *vb* feed  
**ymbriodi** *vb* marry; intermarry  
**ymbwylo** *vb* pause, reflect  
**ymchwelyd** *vb* turn, return; overturn  
**ymchwil** *nf* search, research, quest  
**ymchwiliad** (-au) *nm* investigation  
**ymchwydd** (-iadau) *nm* swelling, surge  
**ymchwyddo** *vb* swell; surge  
**ymdaith** *vb* journey, march ♦  
 (-deithiau) *nf* journey, march  
**ymdebygu** *vb* grow like; resemble  
**ymdeimlad** *nm* feeling, sense  
**ymdeimlo** *vb* feel; be conscious of  
**ymdeithio** *vb* travel, journey; sojourn  
**ymdoddi** *vb* melt, become dissolved  
**ymdopi** *vb* manage  
**ymdrech** (-ion) *nm/f* effort, endeavour, struggle  
**ymdrechgar** *adj* striving, energetic  
**ymdrechu** *vb* wrestle; strive, endeavour  
**ymdrin** *vb* treat, deal with  
**ymdriniaeth** *nf* treatment; discussion  
**ymdrochi** *vb* bathe  
**ymdrochwr** (-wyr) *nm* bather  
**ymdroi** *vb* linger, loiter, dawdle  
**ymdrybaeddu** *vb* wallow  
**ymdynghedu** *vb* vow  
**ymddangos** *vb* appear, seem  
**ymddangosiad** (-au) *nm* appearance  
**ymddangosiadol** *adj* seeming,

apparent  
**ymddarostwng** *vb* submit  
**ymddarostyngiad** *nm* humiliation, submission  
**ymddatod** *vb* dissolve  
**ymddeol** *vb* resign, retire  
**ymddeoliad** (-au) *nm* retirement  
**ymddiddan** *vb* talk, converse ♦  
 (-ion) *nm* talk, conversation  
**ymddihatur** *vb* divest, undress  
**ymddiheuriad** (-au) *nm* apology  
**ymddiheuro** *vb* apologize  
**ymddiosg** *vb* strip, undress  
**ymddiried** *vb* trust ♦ *nm* trust, confidence  
**ymddiriedaeth** *nf* trust, confidence  
**ymddiriedolwr** (-wyr) *nm* trustee  
**ymddiswyddo** *vb* resign  
**ymddwyn** *vb* behave, act  
**ymddygiad** (-au) *nm* behaviour, conduct; (pl) actions  
**ymddyrfachu** *vb* exalt oneself; rise, ascend  
**ymegnio** *vb* exert oneself  
**ymehangu** *vb* become enlarged, expand  
**ymennydd** (ymenyddiau) *nm* brain  
**ymenyn** *nm* butter  
**ymeraudwr** (-wyr) *nm* emperor  
**ymerodraeth** (-au) *nf* empire  
**ymerodres** (-au) *nf* empress  
**ymerodrol** *adj* imperial  
**ymesgusodi** *vb* excuse oneself, apologize  
**ymestyn** *vb* stretch, extend, reach  
**ymestyniad** (-au) *nm* extension  
**ymfalchio** *vb* pride oneself  
**ymfodloni** *vb* acquiesce  
**ymfudo** *vb* emigrate  
**ymfudwr** (-wyr) *nm* emigrant  
**ymffrost** *nm* boast  
**ymffrostio** *vb* boast, vaunt  
**ymffrostiwr** (-wyr) *nm* boaster  
**ymgadw** *vb* keep oneself (from), forbear  
**ymgais** *nm/f* effort, attempt  
**ymgasglu** *vb* gather together

**ymgecru** *vb* quarrel, wrangle  
**ymgeisio** *vb* try, apply; aim at  
**ymgeisydd** (-wyr) *nm* applicant, candidate  
**ymgeledd** *nm* succour, care  
**ymgeleddu** *vb* cherish, succour  
**ymgeleddwr** (-wyr) *nm* succourer; tutor, guardian  
**ymgilio** *vb* retreat, recede  
**ymgiprys** *vb, nm* scramble  
**ymglymu** *vb* involve, bind together  
**ymglywed** *vb* feel (oneself), be inclined  
**ymgnawdoliad** *nm* incarnation  
**ymgodymu** *vb* wrestle, fight  
**ymgoffeidio** *vb* mutually embrace  
**ymgom** (-ion) *nf* chat, conversation  
**ymgomio** *vb* chat, converse  
**ymgorfforiad** *nm* embodiment  
**ymgreinio** *vb* prostrate oneself; grovel  
**ymgroesi** *vb* cross oneself; beware  
**ymgryfhau** *vb* strengthen oneself, be strong  
**ymgrymu** *vb* bow down, stoop  
**ymguddfa** *nf* shelter, hiding-place  
**ymguddio** *vb* hide (oneself)  
**ymgydio** *vb* copulate  
**ymgydnabod** *vb* acquaint oneself  
**ymgyfathrachu** *vb* have dealings with  
**ymgyfeillachu** *vb* associate  
**ymgyfoethogi** *vb* get rich  
**ymgynggori** *vb* consult, confer  
**ymgynggoriad** *nm* consultation  
**ymgymeriad** (-au) *nm* undertaking  
**ymgymyrd** *vb* undertake  
**ymgynefino** *vb* become familiar, get used to  
**ymgyynnal** *vb* bear up; support oneself; control oneself  
**ymgyynnull** *vb* assemble, congregate  
**ymgyrch** (-oedd) *nm/f* campaign, expedition  
**ymgyrraedd** *vb* stretch, strive

after  
**ymgysegriad** *nm* devotion, consecration  
**ymgysegru** *vb* devote oneself  
**ymhél** *vb* meddle  
**ymhelaethu** *vb* abound; enlarge  
**ymhell** *adv* far, afar  
**ymhellach** *adv* further, furthermore  
**ymherodr** *etc* see **ymeraidd**  
**ymhlith** *prep* among  
**ymhlyg** *adj* implicit  
**ymhoelyd** *vb* overturn, topple  
**ymhoffi** *vb* take delight; boast  
**ymholi** *vb* inquire  
**ymholiad** (-au) *nm* inquiry  
**ymhonni** *vb* lay claim to, pretend  
**ymhonnwr** (-honwyr) *nm* pretender  
**ymhwedd** *vb* beseech, implore, crave  
**ymhyfrydu** *vb* delight (oneself)  
**ymiacháu** *vb* become healed, get well  
**ymlacio** *vb* relax  
**ymladd** *vb* fight † (-au) *nm* fighting  
**ymladd** *vb* kill oneself (with exertion), tire oneself out. **wedi y**. dead beat  
**ymladdfa** (-feydd) *nf* fight  
**ymladdgar** *adj* pugnacious, warlike  
**ymladdwr** (-wyr) *nm* fighter, combatant  
**ymlaen** *adv* on, onward  
**ymlafnio** *vb* toil, strive, struggle  
**ymlawenhau** *vb* rejoice  
**ymledu** *vb* spread, expand  
**ymlenwi** *vb* fill oneself  
**ymlid** *vb* pursue, chase  
**ymliidiwr** (-wyr) *nm* pursuer  
**ymlonyddu** *vb* grow calm or still  
**ymlosgiad** *nm* combustion  
**ymlusgiad** (-iaid) *nm* reptile  
**ymlusgo** *vb* creep, crawl  
**ymlywybro** *vb* make one's way  
**ymlyniad** *nm* attachment  
**ymlynu** *vb* attach, adhere, cleave

(to)

**ymlynwr** (-wyr) *nm* adherent  
**Ymneilltuaeth** *nf* Nonconformity  
**ymneilltuo** *vb* retire  
**Ymneilltuol** *adj* Nonconformist  
**Ymneilltuwr** (-wyr) *nm*  
 Nonconformist  
**ymnesáu** *vb* approach, draw near  
**ymochel**, -**yd** *vb* shelter; beware  
**ymod**, -**i** *vb* move, stir  
**ymofyn** *vb* ask, inquire, seek ♦  
 (-ion) *nm* inquiry  
**ymofynnydd** (-ofynwyr) *nm*  
 inquirer  
**ymolchfa** (-feydd) *nf* wash;  
 lavatory  
**ymolchi** *vb* wash oneself, bathe  
**ymollwng** *vb* sink, drop, give way,  
 collapse  
**ymorchestu** *vb* strive, labour  
**ymorffwys** *vb* rest, repose  
**ymorol** *vb* seek; take care, attend  
 to, see to it  
**ymosod** *vb* attack, assail, assault  
**ymosodiad** (-au) *nm* attack,  
 assault  
**ymosodol** *adj* aggressive,  
 offensive, forward  
**ymosodwr** (-wyr) *nm* attacker,  
 assailant  
**ymostwng** *vb* stoop; humble  
 oneself; submit  
**ymostyngar** *adj* submissive  
**ymostyngiad** *nm* submission  
**ympryd** (-ion) *nm* fast  
**ymprydio** *vb* fast  
**ymprydiwr** (-wyr) *nm* faster  
**ymrafael** (-ion) *nm* quarrel,  
 contention  
**ymrafaelgar** *adj* quarrelsome,  
 contentious  
**ymraniad** (-au) *nm* division,  
 schism  
**ymrannu** *vb* part, divide, separate  
**ymrannwr** (-ranwyr) *nm* separatist  
**ymreolaeth** *nf* self-government,  
 Home Rule

**ymrestru** *vb* enlist  
**ymresymiad** (-au) *nm* reasoning,  
 argument  
**ymresymu** *vb* reason, argue  
**ymresymwr** (-wyr) *nm* reasoner  
**ymrithio** *vb* appear  
**ymroad** *nm* application, devotion  
**ymroddedig** *adj* devoted  
**ymroddgar** *adj* of great  
 application  
**ymroddi**, **ymroi** *vb* apply or  
 devote oneself; yield or resign  
 oneself, surrender, do one's best  
**ymroddiad** *nm* application,  
 devotion  
**ymron** *adv* nearly, almost  
**ymrous** *adj* assiduous  
**ymrwyfo** *vb* struggle, toss about  
**ymrwygo** *vb* tear, burst  
**ymrwymiad** (-au) *nm* engagement  
**ymrwymu** *vb* bind or engage  
 oneself  
**ymryson** *vb* contend, strive ♦ (-au)  
*nm* contention, strife, rivalry  
**ymrysongar** *adj* contentious  
**ymsefydlu** *vb* establish oneself,  
 settle  
**ymsefydlwr** (-wyr) *nm* settler  
**ymserchu** *vb* cherish, dote  
**ymson** *vb* soliloquize ♦ (-au) *nm*  
 soliloquy  
**ymsuddiant** *nm* subsidence  
**ymswyno** *vb* cross oneself;  
 beware  
**ymsymud** *vb* move  
**ymuno** *vb* join, unite  
**ymwacâd** *nm* kenosis  
**ymwacáu** *vb* empty oneself  
**ymwadiad** *nm* denial, abnegation  
**ymwadu** *vb* deny (oneself);  
 renounce  
**ymwahanu** *vb* part, divide,  
 separate  
**ymwahanwr** (-wyr) *nm* separatist  
**ymwared** *nm* deliverance  
**ymwasgu** *vb* embrace, hug  
**ymweithydd** (-ion) *nm* reactor

**ymweld** *vb* visit  
**ymweliad** (-au) *nm* visit, visitation  
**ymwelwr, -ydd** (-wyr) *nm* visitor, visitant  
**ymwrandd** *vb* hearken  
**ymwroli** *vb* take heart, be of good courage  
**ymwrthod** *vb* abstain; renounce  
**ymwrthodiad** *nm* abstinence  
**ymwthgar** *adj* pushing, obtrusive  
**ymwthio** *vb* push oneself, obtrude  
**ymwthiol** *adj* obtrusive, intrusive  
**ymwybodol** *adj* conscious  
**ymwybyddiaeth** *nf* consciousness  
**ymwylltio** *vb* fly into a passion  
**ymyl** (-au, -on) *nm/f* edge, border, margin  
**ymylu** *vb* border  
**ymylwe** *nf* selvedge  
**ymyrgar** *adj* meddlesome, officious  
**ymyrraeth, ymyrru, -yd** *vb* meddle, interfere ♦ *nf* interference  
**ymyrrwr** (-yrrwr) *nm* meddler  
**ymysg** *prep* among, amid  
**ymysgaroedd** *npl* bowels  
**ymysgwyd** *vb* bestir oneself  
**yn** *prep* in, at, into; for ♦ *also* introduces verb-nouns  
**yn** *adj* particle  
**yna** *adv* there; then; thereupon; that  
**ynad** (-on) *nm* judge, justice, magistrate  
**yn awr** *adv* now, at present  
**yndeintiad** (-au) *nm* indentation  
**ynfyd** (-ion) *adj* foolish, rash  
**ynfydrwydd** *nm* foolishness, folly  
**ynfydu** *vb* rave, be mad  
**ynfydyn** (-fydion) *nm* fool, madman  
**ynni** *nm* energy, vigour  
**yno** *adv* there  
**yntau** *pron conj* he (on his part), he also  
**ynneu, ynne** *conj* or, or else, otherwise; then  
**Ynyd** *nm* Shrovetide

**ynys** (-oedd) *nf* island, river meadow  
**ynysfor** (-oedd) *nm* archipelago  
**Ynysoedd Dedwydd: yr Y.** *npl* the Canary Islands  
**ynysol** *adj* island, insular  
**ynyswr** (-wyr) *nm* islander  
**ynysydd** (-ion) *nm* insulator  
**yr** see **y**  
**yrhawg** *adv* for a long time (to come)  
**yrwan** *adv* now (N.W.)  
**ys** *vb* it is ♦ *conj* as  
**ysbaddu** *vb* castrate  
**ysbaid** (-beidiau) *nm/f* space (of time)  
**ysbail** (-beiliau) *nf* spoil, plunder  
**ysbardun** *nm/f* spur  
**ysbarduno** *vb* spur  
**ysbeidiol** *adj* occasional, intermittent  
**ysbeilio** *vb* spoil, plunder  
**ysbeiliwr** (-wyr) *nm* spoiler, robber  
**ysbienddrych** (-au) *nm* spying-glass  
**ysbio** *vb* spy, look  
**ysbiwr** (-wyr) *nm* spy  
**ysblander** *nm* splendour  
**ysblennydd** *adj* splendid  
**ysbonc** (-iau) *nf* jump, bound; spurt  
**ysboncio** *vb* jump, bounce; spurt, splash  
**ysborion** *npl* cast-offs  
**ysbrigyn** *nm* sprig, twig  
**ysbryd** (-ion, -oedd) *nm* spirit, ghost  
**ysbrydegaeth** *nf* spiritualism  
**ysbrydegol** *adj* spiritualistic  
**ysbrydegydd** (-ion) *nm* spiritualist  
**ysbrydiaeth** *nf* encouragement, inspiration  
**ysbrydol** *adj* spiritual; high-spirited  
**ysbrydoli** *vb* spiritualize; inspire; inspirit



**ysbrydoliaeth** *nf* inspiration  
**ysbwng** *nm* sponge  
**ysbwrial, -iel** *nm* rubbish, refuse  
**ysbwylio** *vb* spoil  
**ysbyty (-tai)** *nm* hospital; hospice  
**ysfa (-feydd)** *nf* itching; hankering  
**ysg-** see **sg-**  
**ysgadan** *npl* (-**enyn nm**) herrings  
**ysgafala** *adj* secure, careless, free  
**ysgafn** *adj* light † *nm* stack  
**ysgafnder** *nm* lightness, levity  
**ysgafnhau, ysgafnu** *vb* lighten  
**ysgafnu** *vb* heap, pile  
**ysgall** *npl* (-**en nf**) thistles  
**ysgariad** *nm, -iaeth nf* separation, divorce  
**ysgariad** *nm* scarlet  
**ysgarmes (-oedd, -au)** *nf* skirmish  
**ysgaru** *vb* part, separate, divorce  
**ysgatfydd** *adv* perhaps, peradventure  
**ysgathru** *vb* spread, scatter  
**ysgaw** *coll n* (-**en nf**) elder  
**ysgeler** *adj* wicked, villainous, infamous  
**ysgerbwd (-bydau)** *nm* skeleton, carcase  
**ysgithr (-edd)** *nm* tusk, fang  
**ysgithrog** *adj* fanged, tusked; craggy, rugged  
**ysgiw (-ion)** *nf* settle  
**ysglefrio** *vb* slide (on ice); skate  
**ysglyfaeth (-au)** *nf* prey, spoil; carrion, filth  
**ysglyfaethus** *adj* of prey; rapacious  
**ysgogi** *vb* move, stir  
**ysgogiad (-au)** *nm* movement, motion  
**ysgol (-ion)** *nf* school; schooling  
**ysgol (-ion)** *nf* ladder  
**ysgoldy (-dai)** *nm* schoolhouse, schoolroom  
**ysgolfeistr (-i, -iaid)** *nm* schoolmaster  
**ysgolfeistres (-i)** *nf* schoolmistress  
**ysgolhaig (-heigion)** *nm* scholar

**ysgolheictod** *nm* scholarship  
**ysgolheigaidd** *adj* scholarly  
**ysgolor (-ion)** *nm* scholar  
**ysgoloriaeth (-au)** *nf* scholarship  
**ysgorpion (-au)** *nm* scorpion  
**Ysgotyn (-gotiaid)** *nm* Scot, Scotsman  
**ysgrafell (-od, -i)** *nf* scraper; curry-comb  
**ysgrafellu** *vb* scrape, curry  
**ysgraff (-au)** *nf* boat, barge, ferry-boat  
**ysgraffinio** *vb* scarify, graze, abrade  
**ysgrech (-feydd)** *nf* scream, shriek  
**ysgrechian, -in** *vb* scream, shriek  
**ysgrepan (-au)** *nf* wallet, scrip  
**ysgrif (-au)** *nf* writing, article, essay  
**ysgrifbin (-nau) nm, -grifell (-au)** *nf* pen  
**ysgrifen, -eniad (-iadau)** *nf* writing  
**ysgrifennu** *vb* write  
**ysgrifennwyr (-enwyr)** *nm* writer  
**ysgrifennydd (-enyddion)** *nm* scribe, secretary  
**ysgrifenyddiaeth** *nf* secretaryship  
**ysgriw (-iau)** *nf* screw  
**ysgriwio** *vb* screw  
**ysgrwbio** *vb* scrub  
**ysgryd** *nm* shiver  
**ysgrythur (-au)** *nf* scripture  
**ysgrythurol** *adj* scriptural  
**ysgrythurwr (-wyr)** *nm* scripturist  
**ysgub (-au)** *nf* sheaf; broom  
**ysgubo** *vb* sweep  
**ysgubol** *adj* sweeping  
**ysgubor (-iau)** *nf* barn, granary  
**ysgubwr (-wyr)** *nm* sweeper, sweep  
**ysgutor (-ion)** *nm* executor  
**ysguthan (-od)** *nf* wood-pigeon; jade  
**ysgwâr** *adj, nf* square  
**ysgwario** *vb* square  
**ysgŵd** *nm* jerk, toss, fling, shove

**ysgwier** (-iaid) *nm* squire  
**ysgwrfa** *nf* scouring, lathering  
**ysgwrrio** *vb* scour, scrub; lather  
**ysgwyd** *vb* shake; flutter; wag  
**ysgwydd** (-au) *nf* shoulder  
**ysgwyddo** *vb* shoulder, jostle  
**ysgydwad** *nm* shaking, shake  
**ysgyfaint** *npl* lungs, lights  
**ysgyfarnog** (-od) *nf* hare  
**ysgymun** *adj* excommunicate, accursed  
**ysgymundod** *nm*  
 excommunication, ban  
**ysgymuno** *vb* excommunicate  
**ysgyrion** *npl* staves, splinters, shivers  
**ysgyrmygu** *vb* grind the teeth, snarl  
**ysgytiad** (-au) *nm* shock  
**ysgythu** *vb* shake violently, shock  
**ysgythru** *vb* cut, carve; prune  
**ysictod** *nm* contusion; sprain  
**ysig** *adj* bruised, sore, sprained  
**ysigo** *vb* bruise, crush; sprain  
**yslotian** *vb* dabble, tippie  
**ysmala** *adj* droll, funny, amusing  
**ysmaldod** *nm* fun, drollery  
**ysmalio** *vb* joke, jest  
**ysmaliwr** (-wyr) *nm* joker, wit  
**ysmotyn** (ysmotiau) *nm* spot  
**ysmwddio** *vb* iron  
**ysmygu** *vb* smoke (tobacco)  
**ysmygwr** (-wyr) *nm* smoker  
**ysol** *adj* consuming, devouring; corrosive  
**yst-** see also **st-**  
**ystabl** (-au) *nf* stable  
**ystad** (-au) *nf* state; estate; furlong  
**ystadegau** *npl* statistics  
**ystadegol** *adj* statistical  
**ystadegydd** (-ion) *nm* statistician  
**ystafell** (-oedd) *nf* chamber, room  
**ystalwyn** (-i) *nm* stallion  
**ystanc** (-iau) *nm* stake, bracket  
**ystarn** (-au) *nf* stern  
**ystelcian** *vb* skulk, loaf, loiter

**ystelciwr** (-wyr) *nm* loafer, loiterer  
**ystên** (-enau) *nf* pitcher, ewer, milk-can  
**ystinos** *nm* asbestos  
**ystiwart** (-wardiaid) *nm* steward  
**ystlum** (-od) *nm* bat  
**ystlys** (-au) *nf* side, flank  
**ystlyswr** (-wyr) *nm* linesman  
**ystod** (-ion) *nf* course; swath. **Yn y** during  
**ystof** *nm/f* warp  
**ystofi** *vb* warp; weave, plan  
**ystôl** (-olion) *nf* stool, chair  
**ystôr** (-orau) *nm* store, abundance  
**ystordy** (-dai) *nm* storehouse, warehouse  
**ystorfa** (-feydd) *nf* store, storehouse  
**ystorio** *vb* store  
**ystoriwr** (-iwr) *nm* storyteller  
**ystorm** (-ydd) *nf* storm  
**ystormus** *adj* stormy  
**ystrad** (-au) *nm/f* vale, flat  
**ystranc** (-iau) *nf* trick  
**ystrancio** *vb* play tricks; jib  
**ystrodur** (-iau) *nf* cart-saddle  
**ystryd** (ystrydoedd) *nf* street  
**ystrydebol** *adj* stereotyped  
**ystryw** (-iau) *nf* wile, craft, ruse  
**ystrywgar** *adj* wily, crafty  
**ystum** (-iau) *nm/f* bend; form; posture; (*pl*) grimaces  
**ystumio** *vb* bend, distort; pose  
**ystumog** (-au) *nf* stomach  
**ystŵr** *nm* stir, noise, bustle, fuss  
**Ystwyll** *nm* Epiphany  
**ystwyrian** *vb* stretch and yawn, stir  
**ystwyth** *adj* flexible, pliant, supple  
**ystwythder** *nm* flexibility, pliancy  
**ystwytho** *vb* make flexible; bend, soften  
**ystyfnig** *adj* obstinate, stubborn  
**ystyfnigo** *vb* behave obstinately  
**ystyfnigrwydd** *nm* obstinacy  
**ystyr** (-on) *nf/m* sense, meaning

**ystyrgar** *adj* thoughtful, meditative

**ystyriaeth** (-au) *nf* consideration,  
heed

**ystyried** *vb* consider, regard, heed

**ystyriol** *adj* mindful, heedful

**ysu** *vb* eat, consume; hanker; itch

**yswain** (-weiniaid) *nm* esquire

**yswil** *adj* shy, bashful, timid

**yswildod** *nm* shyness, bashfulness

**yswiriant** *nm* insurance

**yswirio** *vb* insure

**ysywaeth** *adv* more's the pity

**yw** *vb* is, are

**yw** *npl, coll n* (-en *nf*) yew

## ENWAU PERSONAU      PERSONAL NAMES

|                              |                       |                         |               |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Adda</b>                  | Adam                  | <b>Gwladus</b>          | Gladys        |
| <b>Anghrist</b>              | Antichrist            | <b>Gwrtheyrn</b>        | Vortigern     |
| <b>Andreas</b>               | Andrew                | <b>Harri</b>            | Harry, Henry  |
| <b>Awstin</b>                | Augustine             | <b>Horas</b>            | Horace        |
| <b>Bartholomeus</b>          | Bartholomew           | <b>Hors</b>             | Horsa         |
| <b>Beda</b>                  | Bede                  | <b>Hu, Huw</b>          | Hugh          |
| <b>Bedwyr</b>                | Bedivere              | <b>Iago</b>             | James         |
| <b>Beti, Betsan, Betsi</b>   | Betty, Betsy          | <b>Iau</b>              | Jove, Jupiter |
| <b>Buddug</b>                | Boadicea; Victoria    | <b>Iesu Grist</b>       | Jesus Christ  |
| <b>Bwda</b>                  | Buddha                | <b>Ieuan</b>            | Evan          |
| <b>Cadi</b>                  | Catherine, Kate       | <b>Ioan</b>             | John          |
| <b>Cadog, Catwg</b>          | Cadoc                 | <b>Iorwerth</b>         | Edward        |
| <b>Cai</b>                   | Kay                   | <b>Iwan</b>             | John          |
| <b>Caradog</b>               | Caratacos, Caractacus | <b>Lowri</b>            | Laura         |
| <b>Caswallon</b>             | Cassivellaunus        | <b>Luc</b>              | Luke          |
| <b>Catrin</b>                | Catherine             | <b>Lleucu</b>           | Lucy          |
| <b>Cesar</b>                 | Caesar                | <b>Llwyd</b>            | Lloyd         |
| <b>Crist</b>                 | Christ                | <b>Llyr</b>             | Lear          |
| <b>Cystennin</b>             | Constantine           | <b>Mabli</b>            | Mabel         |
| <b>Dafydd, Dewi</b>          | David                 | <b>Mair</b>             | Mary          |
| <b>Edmwnt, Emwnt</b>         | Edmund                | <b>Mali</b>             | Molly         |
| <b>Efa</b>                   | Eve                   | <b>Mallt</b>            | Maud, Matilda |
| <b>Elen</b>                  | Helen, Ellen          | <b>Marc</b>             | Mark          |
| <b>Eleias</b>                | Elijah, Elias         | <b>Marged, Margred</b>  | Margaret      |
| <b>Eliseus</b>               | Elisha, Eliseus       | <b>Mari</b>             | Mary          |
| <b>Emrys</b>                 | Ambrose               | <b>Mawrth</b>           | Mars          |
| <b>Ercwlff</b>               | Hercules              | <b>Mercher</b>          | Mercury       |
| <b>Eseia, Esay</b>           | Isaiah                | <b>Mererid</b>          | Margaret      |
| <b>Esyllt</b>                | Iseult                | <b>Meurig</b>           | Morris        |
| <b>Fychan</b>                | Vaughan               | <b>Mihangel</b>         | Michael       |
| <b>Fyrsil, Fferyll</b>       | Virgil                | <b>Modlen, Magdalen</b> | Magdalene     |
| <b>Ffowc</b>                 | Foulkes               | <b>Myrddin</b>          | Merlin        |
| <b>Ffraid</b>                | Bride, Bridget        | <b>Neifion</b>          | Neptune       |
| <b>Garmon</b>                | Germanus              | <b>Ofydd</b>            | Ovid          |
| <b>Geraint</b>               | Gerontius             | <b>Oswalt</b>           | Oswald        |
| <b>Geralit</b>               | Gerald                | <b>Owain</b>            | Owen          |
| <b>Glyndŵr</b>               | Glendower             | <b>Padrig</b>           | Patrick       |
| <b>Gruffudd, Gruffydd</b>    | Griffith              | <b>Pedr</b>             | Peter         |
| <b>Gwallter</b>              | Walter                | <b>Peredur</b>          | Perceval      |
| <b>Gwener</b>                | Venus                 | <b>Prys</b>             | Price, Preece |
| <b>Gwenffrewi, Gwenfrewi</b> | Winifred              | <b>Puw</b>              | Pugh          |
| <b>Gwenhwyfar</b>            | Guinevere             | <b>Pys</b>              | Pierce        |
| <b>Gwilym</b>                | William               | <b>Rheinallt</b>        | Reginald      |

## Rhisiart

**Rhisiart** Richard  
**Rhobert** Robert  
**Rhonwen** Rowena  
**Rhydderch** Roderick  
**Rhys** Rees, Rice  
**Sadwrn** Saturn  
**Sebedeus** Zebedee  
**Selyf** Solomon  
**Siân** Jane  
**Siarl** Charles  
**Siarlymaen** Charlemagne

178

## Wmffre

**Sieffre** Geoffrey  
**Siencyn** Jenkin  
**Siôn** John  
**Sioned** Janet  
**Siôr, Siors** George  
**Steffan** Stephen  
**Timotheus** Timothy  
**Tomos** Thomas  
**Tudur** Tudor  
**Twm** Tom  
**Wmffre** Humphrey

# ENWAU LLEOEDD PLACE NAMES

|                         |                       |                              |                           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Aberdâr</b>          | Aberdare              | <b>Castellnewydd</b>         | Newcastle                 |
| <b>Aberdaugleddyf</b>   | Milford Haven         | <b>Ceinywydd</b>             | New Quay                  |
| <b>Aberddawan</b>       | Aberthaw              | <b>Ceredigion</b>            | Cardiganshire             |
| <b>Abergwaun</b>        | Fishguard             | <b>Cernyw</b>                | Cornwall                  |
| <b>Aberhonddu</b>       | Brecon                | <b>Clawdd Offa</b>           | Offa's Dyke               |
| <b>Abermo, Bermo</b>    | Barmouth              | <b>Clwyd</b>                 | North East Wales          |
| <b>Aberpennar</b>       | Mountain Ash          | <b>Coed-duon</b>             | Blackwood                 |
| <b>Abertawe</b>         | Swansea               | <b>Conwy</b>                 | Conway                    |
| <b>Aberteifi</b>        | Cardigan              | <b>Côr y Cewri</b>           | Stonehenge                |
| <b>Afon Menai</b>       | Menai Straits         | <b>Croesoswallt</b>          | Oswestry                  |
| <b>Amwythig</b>         | Shrewsbury            | <b>Crucywel</b>              | Crickhowell               |
| <b>Arberth</b>          | Narberth              | <b>Cydweli</b>               | Kidwelly                  |
| <b>Babilon</b>          | Babylon               | <b>Dinas Basing</b>          | Basingwerk                |
| <b>Breudeth</b>         | Brawdy                | <b>Dinbych</b>               | Denbigh                   |
| <b>Brycheiniog</b>      | Brecknock             | <b>Dinbych-y-pysgod</b>      | Tenby                     |
| <b>Brynbuga</b>         | Usk                   | <b>Donaw</b>                 | Danube                    |
| <b>Bryste, Caerodor</b> | Bristol               | <b>Drenewydd</b>             | Newtown                   |
| <b>Caer</b>             | Chester               | <b>Dyfed</b>                 | Demetia, South West Wales |
| <b>Caerdroea</b>        | Troy                  | <b>Dyfnaint</b>              | Devon                     |
| <b>Caerdydd</b>         | Cardiff               | <b>Dyfrdwy</b>               | Dee                       |
| <b>Caerefrog</b>        | York                  | <b>Efrog</b>                 | York                      |
| <b>Caerfaddon</b>       | Bath                  | <b>Eryri</b>                 | Snowdonia                 |
| <b>Caerfyrddin</b>      | Carmarthen            | <b>Fflandrys</b>             | Flanders                  |
| <b>Caergaint</b>        | Canterbury            | <b>Fflint</b>                | Flint                     |
| <b>Caergrawnt</b>       | Cambridge             | <b>Gâl</b>                   | Gaul                      |
| <b>Caergybi</b>         | Holyhead              | <b>Glynebwy</b>              | Ebbw Vale                 |
| <b>Caergystennin</b>    | Constantinople        | <b>Gwent</b>                 | South East Wales          |
| <b>Caerhirfryn</b>      | Lancaster, Lancashire | <b>Gwlad-yr-haf</b>          | Somerset                  |
| <b>Caerliwelydd</b>     | Carlisle              | <b>Gwy</b>                   | Wye                       |
| <b>Caerloyw</b>         | Gloucester            | <b>Gwynedd</b>               | North West Wales          |
| <b>Caerlŷr</b>          | Leicester (shire)     | <b>Gŵyr</b>                  | Gower                     |
| <b>Caerlŷon</b>         | Caerleon              | <b>Hafren</b>                | Severn                    |
| <b>Caernarfon</b>       | Caernarvon            | <b>Hendy-gwyn</b>            | Whitland                  |
| <b>Caersallog</b>       | Salisbury             | <b>Henffordd</b>             | Hereford                  |
| <b>Caerwrangon</b>      | Worcester             | <b>Hwlffordd</b>             | Haverfordwest             |
| <b>Caer-wynt</b>        | Winchester            | <b>lâl</b>                   | Yale                      |
| <b>Caer-Wysg</b>        | Exeter                | <b>Lacharn, Talacharn</b>    | Laugharne                 |
| <b>Caint</b>            | Kent                  | <b>Lerpwl</b>                | Liverpool                 |
| <b>Calfaria</b>         | Calvary               | <b>Llanandras</b>            | Presteigne                |
| <b>Casllwchwr</b>       | Loughor               | <b>Llanbedr Pont Steffan</b> | Lampeter                  |
| <b>Cas-mael</b>         | Puncheston            | <b>Llandaf</b>               | Landaff                   |
| <b>Casnewydd</b>        | Newport, Mon.         | <b>Llandudoch</b>            | St Dogmaels               |
| <b>Castell-Nedd</b>     | Neath                 | <b>Llaneirwg</b>             | St Mellons                |

**Llanelwy** St Asaph  
**Llaneurgain** Northop  
**Llanfair-ym-Muallt** Builth  
**Llangatwg** Cadoxton  
**Llangrallo** Coychurch  
**Llanilltud Fawr** Llantwit Major  
**Llanllieni** Leominster  
**Llansawel** Briton Ferry  
**Llanymddyfri** Llandovery  
**Llwydlo** Ludlow  
**Llyn Tegid** Bala Lake  
**Maesyfed** Radnor  
**Manaw** Isle of Man  
**Manceinion** Manchester  
**Meirionnydd** Merioneth  
**Môn** Anglesey  
**Morgannwg** Glamorgan  
**Mynwy** Monmouth  
**Mynyw** St David's  
**Nanhyfer, Nyfer** Nevers  
**Pennarlâg** Hawarden  
**Pen-y-Fantach** Mumbles Head  
**Penbedw** Birkenhead  
**Pen-bre** Pembrey  
**Penfro** Pembroke  
**Penrhyn Gobaith Da** Cape of  
 Good Hope  
**Pen-y-bont ar Ogwr** Bridgend  
**Pontarfynach** Devil's Bridge  
**Pont-y-pŵl** Pontypool  
**Porthaethwy** Menai Bridge  
**Porthmadog** Portmadoc  
**Powys** Mid Wales  
**Rhuthun** Ruthin  
**Rhydychen** Oxford  
**Sain Ffagan** St Fagans  
**Sili** Sully  
**Solfach** Solva  
**Tafwys** Thames

**Treamlod** Ambleton  
**Trecelyn** Newbridge  
**Trefaldwyn** Montgomery  
**Trefdraeth** Newport, Pem  
**Treforus** Morriston  
**Trefyclo** Knighton  
**Trefynwy** Monmouth  
**Treffynnon** Holywell  
**Tyddewi** St David's  
**Tywi** Towy  
**Wdig** Goodwick  
**Wrecsam** Wrexham  
**Wysg** the Usk  
**Y Bont-faen** Cowbridge  
**Y Fenni** Abergavenny  
**Y Gelli (Gandryll)** Hay  
**Y Gogarth** Great Orme  
**Y Mot** New Moat  
**Y Rhws** Rhoose  
**Y Waun** Chirk  
**Ynys Bŷr** Caldey Island  
**Ynys Dewi** Ramsey Island  
**Ynys Echni** Flat Holm  
**Ynys Enlli** Bardsey Island  
**Ynys Gybi** Holy Island  
**Ynys Lawd** South Stack  
**Ynys Seiriol** Puffin Island  
**Ynysoedd Erch** Orkney Islands  
**Ynysoedd Heledd** The Hebrides  
**Ynysoedd y Moelrhoniaid** The  
 Skerries  
**Ynys y Garn** Guernsey  
**Ynys Wyth** Isle of Wight  
**Yr Wyddfa** Snowdon  
**Yr Wyddgrug** Mold  
**Ystrad-fflur** Strata Florida  
**Ystrad Marchell** Strata Marcella  
**Ystumliwynarth** Oystermouth  
**Y Trallwng** Welshpool

# ENGLISH-WELSH DICTIONARY

## A

**a, an** *adj*: a man dyn. an ass asyn

**aback** *adv* yn ôl. taken a. wedi synnu

**abandon** *vt* rhoi'r gorau i, gadael

**abandoned** *adj* wedi ei adael, ofer, afradlon

**abase** *vt* darostwng, iselhau, gostwng

**abash** *vt* cywilyddio

**abate** *vb* gostwng, lleihau; gostegu

**abattoir** *n* lladd-dy

**abess** *n* abades

**abey** *n* abat, mynachlog

**abbot** *n* abad

**abbreviate** *vt* byrhau, talfyrru

**abbreviation** *n* byrfodd

**abdicate** *vb* ymddeol, ymddiswyddo

**abdomen** *n* bol

**abdominal** *adj* perthynol i'r bol

**abduct** *vt* dwyn ymaith drwy drais, cipio

**aberration** *n* cyfeiliorn, gwyrriad

**abet** *vt* cefnogi, cynorthwyo, ategu

**abeyance** *n* dirymedd dros dro, oediad

**abhor** *vt* ffieiddio, casáu

**abhorrence** *n* ffieidd-dod, atgasrwydd, atgasedd

**abide** *vb* aros, trigo; goddef

**abiding** *adj* arhosol, gwastadol

**ability** *n* gallu, medr

**abject** *adj* distadl, dirmygedig

**ablative** *n* abladol

**ablaze** *adv* ar dân, yn wenfflam

**able** *adj* abl, galluog

**ablution** *n* golchiad; puredigaeth

**abnormal** *adj* anghyffredin, annormal

**aboard** *adv* ar fwrdd (llog)

**abode** *n* annedd, trigfa, cartrefle

**abolish** *vt* diddymu, dileu

**abominable** *adj* ffaidd

**abomination** *n* ffieidd-dra

**aborigines** *npl* cyn-drigolion

**abort** *vb* erthylu, atal

**abortion** *n* erthyliad; erthyl

**abortive** *adj* seithug, ofer

**abound** *vi* amlhau, heigio; ymhelaethu

**about** *prep* am, oddeutu, tua ♦ *adv* oddeutu, o gwmpas

**above** *prep* uwch, uwchlaw ♦ *adv* fry

**abrasive** *adj* yn peri traul; annymunol

**abreast** *adj* ochr yn ochr, cyfystlys

**abridge** *vt* talfyrru, cwtogi

**abroad** *adv* allan, ar led, ar daen, dros y dŵr

**abrogate** *vt* diddymu, dileu

**abrupt** *adj* disymwth, sydyn, swta; serth

**absciss** *n* cornwyd, casgliad, crynhofa

**abscond** *vi* rhedeg i ffwrdd, dianc

**absence** *n* absenoldeb

**absent** *adj* absennol ♦ *vt* absenoli.

**a.-minded** *adj* anghofus

**absenteeism** *n* absenoliaeth

**absolute** *adj* cwbl, hollol;

diamodol ♦ *n* diamod, absolwt

**absolutely** *adv* yn hollol

**absolution** *n* gollyngdod;

maddeuant

**absolve** *vt* rhyddhau, gollwng;

maddau

**absorb** *vt* yfed, llyncu, sugno, sychu

**absorbent** *adj* amsugol ♦ *n*



amsugnydd  
**absorption** *n* llynciad, sychiad  
**abstain** *vb* ymatal, ymgadw  
**abstemious** *adj* cymedrol, sobr  
**abstemion** *n* ymataliad  
**abstinence** *n* dirwest, ymataliad  
**abstinent** *adj* cymedrol, sobr  
**abstract** *vt* tynnu, haniaethu, crynhoi ♦ *adj* haniaethol ♦ *n* crynodeb  
**abstraction** *n* haniaeth; synfyfyrdod  
**abstruse** *adj* tywyll, dyrys, astrus  
**absurd** *adj* gwrthun, afresymol  
**abundance** *n* digonedd, helaethrwydd  
**abundant** *adj* aml, helaeth, digonol  
**abuse** *vt* camddefnyddio, camdrin; difrio  
**abuse** *n* camddefnydd; difriäeth  
**abusive** *adj* sarhaus, gwatwarus  
**abysmal** *adj* diwaelod, dwys, enbyd  
**abyss** *n* y dyfnder, agendor  
**academic, -al** *adj* athrofaol, academig  
**academy** *n* ysgol, athrofa, academi  
**accede** *vi* cytuno, cydsynio  
**accelerate** *vt* cyflymu, chwimio  
**accelerator** *n* ysbardun, chwimiadur  
**accent** *n* acen; llediaith ♦ *vt* acennu  
**accentuate** *vt* acennu; pwysleisio  
**accept** *vt* derbyn (yn gymeradwy)  
**acceptable** *adj* derbyniol, cymeradwy  
**acceptance** *n* derbyniad  
**access** *n* dyfodfa, dyfodiad, mynedfa, mynediad  
**accessary** *n* cynorthwywr, cefnogydd  
**accessible** *adj* hygyrch; hawdd dod ato  
**accession** *n* esgyniad (i'r orsedd)  
**accessory** *adj* cynorthwyol,

cyfranogol; atodol  
**accidence** *n* ffurfiant  
**accident** *n* damwain, anap  
**accidental** *adj* damweiniol  
**accidentally** *adv* yn ddamweiniol  
**acclaim** *vt* datgan cymeradwyaeth  
**acclamation** *n* bloddest, cymeradwyaeth  
**accommodate** *vt* cymhwyso; lletya  
**accommodating** *adj* cyfaddasol  
**accommodation** *n* lle, llety  
**accompaniment** *n* cyfeiliant  
**accompanist** *n* cyfeilydd  
**accompany** *vb* hebrwng; cyfeilio  
**accomplice** *n* cynorthwywr mewn trosedd  
**accomplish** *vt* cyflawni, cwblhau  
**accomplished** *adj* medrus  
**accomplishment** *n* medr, dawn, camp  
**accord** *vb* cytuno; cyflwyno ♦ *n* cydfod  
**accordance** *n* : in a. with yn unol ä  
**according** *adv* : a. to yn ôl  
**accordingly** *adv* felly, gan hynny  
**accordion** *n* acordion  
**accost** *vt* cyfarch  
**account** *vb* cyfrif ♦ *n* cyfrif; hanes  
**accountable** *adj* cyfrifol, atebol  
**accountant** *n* cyfrifydd  
**accountancy** *n* cyfrifyddiaeth  
**account number** *n* rhif cyfrif  
**accredit** *vt* coelio, credu; awdurdodi  
**accrue** *vt* deillio, codi, digwydd  
**accumulate** *vb* casglu, pentyrru, cronni  
**accumulator** *n* cronadur  
**accuracy** *n* cywirdeb  
**accurate** *adj* cywir  
**accurately** *adv* yn gywir  
**accursed** *adj* melltigedig, melltigaid  
**accusation** *n* cyhuddiad  
**accusative** *adj* gwrthrychol

(*gram.*); cyhuddol  
**accuse** *vt* cyhuddo  
**accustom** *vt* arfer, ymarfer, cynefino  
**accustomed** *adj* cyfarwydd, cyffredin  
**ace** *n* as; mymryn  
**ache** *vi* poeni, gwynio ♦ *n* poen, cur  
**achieve** *vt* cyflawni, gorffen, cwpláu, cwblhau  
**achievement** *n* cyflawniad, camp  
**acid** *adj* siarp, sur ♦ *n* suryn, asid  
**acidic** *adj* asidig  
**acknowledge** *vt* cydnabod, cyfaddef  
**acknowledgment** *n* cydnabyddiaeth  
**acorn** *n* mesen  
**acoustic** *adj* clybodig  
**acoustics** *npl* acwsteg  
**acquaint** *vt* hysbysu, ymgynabod  
**acquaintance** *n* cydnabod, cydnabyddiaeth, adnabyddiaeth  
**acquainted** *adj* cydnabyddus, cynefin, cyfarwydd  
**acquiesce** *vi* dygymod, cydsynio  
**acquire** *vt* cael, ennill  
**acquisition** *n* caffaeliad  
**acquit** *vt* rhyddhau  
**acre** *n* erw, cyfair, acer  
**acrid** *adj* chwerw, llymsur  
**acrimonious** *adj* chwerw, sarrug, ceucus  
**acrobat** *n* acrobat  
**across** *adv, prep* yn groes, ar draws; trosodd  
**acrylic** *adj* acrylig  
**act** *vb* gweithredu, actio ♦ *n* act, gweithred, deddf  
**action** *n* gweithred, gweithrediad  
**activate** *vb* gweithredoli  
**active** *adj* bywiog; gweithredol  
**activity** *n* gweithgarwch, gweithgaredd  
**actor** *n* actor, actiwr  
**actress** *n* actores

**actual** *adj* gwir, gwirioneddol  
**actually** *adv* mewn gwirionedd  
**actuary** *n* ystadegydd, cyfrifydd  
**actuate** *vt* ysgogi, cymell, cyffroi  
**acumen** *n* treiddgarwch, crafter  
**acute** *adj* llym, tost; craff  
**A.D.** *abbr* O.C.  
**adage** *n* dihareb, dywediad  
**adamant** *n* adamant, diemwnt  
**adapt** *vt* cyfaddasu  
**adapter** *n* adapydd  
**add** *vb* chwanegu, atodi; adio  
**adder** *n* neidr, gwiber  
**addict** *vt* ymroddi, gorddibynnu  
**addiction** *n* ymroddiad, gorddibyniaeth, tueddiad  
**addition** *n* ychwanegiad  
**additional** *adj* ychwanegol  
**additive** *n* adiolyng  
**address** *vb* annerch; cyfeirio ♦ *n* anerchiad; cyfeiriad  
**adduce** *vt* dwyn ymlaen; nodi  
**adept** *n* un cyfarwydd; campwr  
**adequate** *adj* digonol  
**adhere** *vi* ymlynu, glynu wrth  
**adhesion** *n* glyniad, ymlyniad  
**adhesive** *adj* glynol, ymlynol ♦ *n* adlyn, glud  
**adieu** *excl* bydd wych! ffarwel!  
**adjacent** *adj* cyfagos, gerllaw  
**adjective** *n* ansoddair  
**adjoin** *vt* cydio, cyffwrdd â  
**adjourn** *vt* gohirio, oedi  
**adjudge** *vt* dyfarnu, barnu  
**adjudicate** *vt* beirniadu, barnu  
**adjudicator** *n* beirniad  
**adjunct** *n* atodiad, ychwanegiad  
**adjust** *vt* tynghedu, tyngu  
**adjust** *vt* cymhwyso, addasu, unioni  
**ad-lib** *adv* yn rhydd, difyfyf  
**administer** *vt* gweinyddu  
**administration** *n* gweinyddiaeth  
**administrative** *adj* gweinyddol  
**admirable** *adj* rhagorol, campus  
**admiral** *n* llyngesydd  
**admiralty** *n* morlys

**admiration** *n* edmygedd  
**admire** *vt* edmygu  
**admission** *n* derbyniad; addefiad  
**admit** *vt* derbyn; addef, cyfaddef  
**admittance** *n* derbyniad; trwydded  
**admixture** *n* cymysgiad, cymysgedd  
**admonish** *vt* rhybuddio, ceryddu  
**admonition** *n* rhybudd, cerydd  
**ad nauseam** *adv* hyd syrffed  
**ado** *n* helynt, heldrin, ffwdan  
**adolescence** *n* llencyndod, adolesens  
**adolescent** *n* adolescent, llencyn, llances  
**adopt** *vb* mabwysiadu  
**adoption** *n* mabwysiad  
**adore** *vt* addoli  
**adorn** *vt* addurno  
**adrift** *adv* yn rhydd, diangor  
**adroit** *adj* medrus, deheuig, hyfedr  
**adulation** *n* gweniaith, truth  
**adult** *n* (un) mewn oed, oedolyn  
**adulterate** *vt* llygru  
**adulterer** *n* godinebwr  
**adulteress** *n* godinebwraig  
**adultery** *n* godineb  
**advance** *vb* symud ymlaen; dyrchafu; rhoi benthyg ♦ *n* benthyg, echwyn  
**advanced** *adj* ar y blaen  
**advancement** *n* dyrchafiad; lles, budd  
**advancing** *adj* cynyddol, ar gynnydd  
**advantage** *n* mantais  
**advantageous** *adj* manteisiol  
**advent** *n* dyfodiad; yr Adfent  
**adventure** *n* antur, anturiaeth  
**adverb** *n* adferf  
**adversary** *n* gwrthwynebydd  
**adverse** *adj* adfydus, gwrthwynebus, croes  
**adversity** *n* adfyd, drygyfyd  
**advert** *n* hysbyseb  
**advertise** *vt* hysbysu, hysbysebu  
**advertisement** *n* hysbysiad,

hysbyseb  
**advertiser** *n* hysbysydd  
**advertising** *adj* hysbyseb  
**advice** *n* cyngor, cyfarwyddyd  
**advisable** *adj* doeth, buddiol  
**advise** *vt* cyngori, annog; hysbysu  
**advisedly** *adv* ar ôl ystyried, yn bwyllog  
**advisory** *adj* ymgynghorol  
**advocate** *n* eiriolwr, bargyfreithiwr ♦ *vt* eiriol, dadlau, cefnogi, pleidio  
**adze** *n* neddau, neddyf  
**aerial** *adj* awyrol, wybrol  
**aeroplane** *n* awyren  
**aerosol** *n* erosol  
**aesthetic** *adj* esthetig  
**aesthetics** *n* estheteg  
**afar** *adv* pell, hirbell  
**affable** *adj* hynaws, caruaid, clên  
**affair** *n* achos; mater; helynt  
**affect** *vt* effeithio; cymryd arno, ffugio  
**affection** *n* mursendod, rhodres, ffug  
**affection** *n* serch, cariad; clefyd, haint; affeithiad (*gram.*)  
**affectionate** *adj* serchog, caruaid  
**affiliate** *vt* mabwysiadu, tadogi; uno  
**affinity** *n* cyfathrach; tebygrwydd  
**affirm** *vb* haeru, taeru; sicrhau, gwirio  
**affirmation** *n* cadarnhad  
**affirmative** *adj* cadarnhaol  
**affix** *vt* sicrhau, gosod  
**afflict** *vt* cystuddio  
**affliction** *n* cystudd, adfyd  
**affluence** *n* cyfoeth, digonedd  
**affluent** *adj* goludog, cyfoethog, cefnog  
**afford** *vt* rhoddi; fforddio  
**afforestation** *n* coedwigaeth  
**affray** *n* ymryson, ffrwgd, ysgarmes  
**affront** *vt* sarhau, tramgwyddo ♦ *n*

sarhad

**afield** *adv*: far a. ymhell i ffwrdd  
**aflame** *adv* ar dân  
**afloat** *adv* yn nofio; ar daen, ar led  
**afloat** *adv* ar droed  
**afraid** *adj* ag ofn arno, ofnus  
**afresh** *adv* o'r newydd, eilwaith  
**Africa** *n* Affrica  
**after** *prep, conj* wedi, ar ôl, yn ôl ♦  
*adv* wedyn  
**after-care** *n* gofal wedyn, ôl-ofal  
**after-effects** *n* ôl-ffeithiau  
**afterlife** *n* y byd a ddaw  
**aftermath** *n* adladd, adlodd  
**afternoon** *n* prynhawn  
**afters** *n* y cwrs terfynol  
**afterthought** *n* syniad diweddar  
**afterwards** *adv* wedi hynny, wedyn  
**again** *adv* eilwaith, drachefn, eto  
**against** *prep* erbyn, yn erbyn  
**age** *n* oed, oedran; oes; henaint ♦  
*vb* heneiddio  
**aged** *adj* hen, oedrannus  
**agency** *n* goruchwyliaeth, cyfrwng,  
 asiantaeth  
**agenda** *n* agenda  
**agent** *n* goruchwyliwr;  
 gweithredydd, cynrychiolydd  
**aggravate** *vt* gwneuthur yn waeth  
**aggregate** *n* cyfanswm, crynswth  
**aggression** *n* ymosodiad, gormes  
**aggressive** *adj* ymosodol,  
 ymwithiol, gormesol  
**aggrieve** *vt* blino, tramgwyddo  
**aghost** *adj* syn, brawychedig  
**agile** *adj* heini, sionc, gwisgi  
**agitate** *vt* cynhyrfu, aflonyddu,  
 cyffroi  
**agnostic** *n* agnostig, anffyddiwr  
**ago** *adv* yn ôl. **long a.** ers talm  
**agog** *adv* yn awchus  
**agonizing** *adj* mewn gwewyr  
 meddwl  
**agony** *n* ing, poen  
**agrarian** *adj* tirol, gwledig  
**agree** *vi* cytuno; dygymod; cyfateb  
**agreeable** *adj* clên, dymunol,

hyfryd

**agreement** *n* cytundeb  
**agricultural** *adj* amaethyddol  
**agriculture** *n* amaethyddiaeth  
**aground** *adv* ar lawr, ar dir, i dir  
**ahead** *adv* ymlaen, o flaen  
**aid** *vt* cynorthwyo, helpu ♦ *n*  
 cymorth, cynhorthwy  
**ail** *vb* clafychu; blino, poeni  
**ailment** *n* dolur, afiechyd,  
 anhwydeb  
**aim** *vb* anelu, amcanu ♦ *n* amcan,  
 nod  
**air** *n* awyr; osgo; cainc, alaw ♦ *vt*  
 awyru  
**aircraft** *n* awyren  
**airforce** *n* llu awyr  
**airline** *n* cwmni hedfan  
**airlock** *n* aerglo  
**airport** *n* maes glanio  
**air mail** *n* post awyr  
**airtight** *adj* aerglos, aerdyn  
**aisle** *n* ystlys eglwys; llwybr; eil  
**ajar** *adv* cilagored  
**akin** *adv, adj* perthynol, perthnasol  
**alack** *excl* och fi!  
**alacrity** *n* bywiogrwydd,  
 parodrwydd  
**alarm** *vt* dychrynu ♦ *n* braw,  
 dychryn; rhybudd; larwm  
**alarm-clock** *n* cloc larwm  
**alas** *excl* och!  
**albeit** *conj* er, er hynny, eto  
**album** *n* albwm; record hir  
**alcohol** *n* alcohol  
**alcoholic** *adj, n* alcoholig,  
 meddwyn  
**alcove** *n* cilfach wely; hafdy,  
 deildy, alcov  
**alder** *n* gwernen  
**ale** *n* cwrw  
**alert** *adj* esgud, effro, gwyliadwrus  
**algebra** *n* algebra  
**Algeria** *n* Algeria  
**alias** *adv* mewn modd, dan enw  
 arall  
**alibi** *n* dadlau bod mewn man arall

**alien** *adj* estronol ♦ *n* estron  
**alight** *vi* disgyn  
**align** *vb* cyfunioni  
**alike** *adj* yr un fath ♦ *adv* yn gyffelyb  
**aliment** *n* maeth, ymborth  
**alimony** *n* alimoni  
**alive** *adv, adj* yn fyw, byw  
**alkali** *n* alcali  
**alkaline** *adj* alcaliaidd  
**all** *adj* holl; oll, i gyd ♦ *adv* yn hollol ♦ *n* y cwbl, y cyfan; pawb  
**allay** *vt* lleddfu, lliniaru; tawelu  
**all clear** *adv* yn glir  
**allege** *vt* honni, haeru  
**allegedly** *adv* yn honedig  
**allegiance** *n* teyrngarwch, gwrogaeth  
**allegory** *n* alegori  
**allergic** *adj* alergig  
**allergy** *n* alergedd  
**alleviate** *vt* ysgafnhau, esmwytho  
**alley** *n* llwybr, ale  
**alliance** *n* cyfathrach, cynghrair  
**allied** *adj* cynghreiriol  
**alliteration** *n* cyflythreniad, cyseindedd  
**all-night** *adv* drwy'r nos  
**allocate** *vt* cyfleu, rhannu, dosbarthu  
**allot** *vb* gosod, penodi  
**allotment** *n* cyfran; rhandir  
**all-out** *adv* yn llwyr, a'i holl egni  
**allow** *vt* caniatáu, goddef  
**allowance** *n* goddefiad; dogn; lwfans  
**alloy** *n* aloi  
**allude** *vi* cyfeirio, sôn  
**allure** *vb* hudo, denu, llithio  
**allusion** *n* crybwylliad, cyfeiriad (at)  
**alluvium** *n* llifbridd, dolbridd  
**ally** *vt* cynghreirio ♦ *n* cynghreiriad  
**almighty** *adj* hollalluog, hollgyfoethog  
**almond** *n* almon  
**almoner** *n* elusennwr

**almost** *adv* bron, agos, braidd  
**alms** *n* elusen, cardod  
**aloft** *adv* yn uchel, fry, i fyny  
**alone** *adv, adj* unig, ar ei ben ei hun  
**along** *adv* ymlaen; ar hyd. **all a.** o'r cychwyn  
**aloof** *adv, adj* yn cadw draw; pell  
**aloud** *adv* yn uchel, yn groch  
**alphabet** *n* egwyddor, abiéc  
**alphabetical** *adj* yn nhrefn yr wyddor  
**Alps** *npl: the A.* yr Alpau  
**already** *adv* eisoes, yn barod  
**also** *adv* hefyd  
**altar** *n* allor  
**alter** *vb* newid, altro  
**alteration** *n* newid, cyfnewidiad  
**altercation** *n* ymryson, ffræ  
**alternate** *adj* bob yn ail ♦ *vb* digwydd bob yn ail; eilio  
**alternating** *adj* bob yn ail  
**alternative** *n* dewis arall  
**alternatively** *adv* o ddewis arall  
**although** *conj* er  
**altitude** *n* uchder  
**alto** *n* alto  
**altogether** *adv* oll, i gyd, yn gyfan gwbl  
**aluminium** *n* alwminiwm  
**always** *adv* yn wastad(ol), bob amser  
**a.m.** *abbr* a.m.  
**amalgamate** *vb* cymysgu, cyfuno, uno  
**amaneuensis** *n* ysgrifennydd dros arall  
**amass** *vt* casglu, cronni, pentyrru  
**amateur** *n* amatur  
**amateurish** *adj* trwsgl, anfedrus, amaturaidd  
**amatory** *adj* carwriaethol  
**amaze** *vt* synnu, rhyfeddu, aruthro  
**amazement** *n* syndod  
**amazing** *adj* rhyfeddol  
**ambassador** *n* llysgennad  
**amber** *n* ambr

**ambidextrous** *adj* deheugig â'i ddwy law  
**ambiguity** *n* amwysedd  
**ambiguous** *adj* amwys  
**ambition** *n* uchelgais  
**ambitious** *adj* uchelgeisiol  
**amble** *vi* rhygyngu ♦ *n* rhygyng  
**ambulance** *n* ambiwlans  
**ambush** *n, vb* cynllwyn, rhagod  
**ameliorate** *vt* gwella, diwygio  
**amenable** *adj* hydrin; atebol; cyfrifol  
**amend** *vb* gwella, diwygio, cywiro  
**amendment** *n* gwelliant  
**amends** *n* iawn  
**amenity** *n* hyfrydwch; hynawsedd  
**America** *n* yr Amerig  
**American** *adj* Americanaidd ♦ *n* Americanwr  
**amiable** *adj* hawddgar, serchus  
**amicable** *adj* cyfeillgar  
**amid, -st** *prep* ynghanol, ymhlith, ymysg  
**amiss** *adv* ar fai, o'i le  
**amity** *n* cyfeillgarwch  
**ammonia** *n* amonia  
**ammunition** *n* arlwy rhyfel; pylor, etc  
**amnesty** *n* maddeuant  
**amok** *adv* yn wyllt, dilywodraeth  
**among, -st** *prep* ymhlith, ymysg, rhwng  
**amorous** *adj* hoff o garu, carwriaethus  
**amorphous** *adj* di-ffurf, amorffus  
**amount** *vi* cyrraedd; codi ♦ *n* swm  
**amour** *n* carwriaeth  
**ample** *adj* helaeth, eang; cyflawn, digon  
**amplify** *vt* helaethu, ehangu  
**amputate** *vt* torri aelod, trychu  
**amulet** *n* peth a wisgir fel swyn  
**amuse** *vt* difyrru, diddanu  
**amusement** *n* difyrrwch, digrifwch  
**an** Gwél a  
**anachronism** *n* camamseriad

**anaemia** *n* diffyg gwaed  
**anaemic** *adj* di-waed, diwryg  
**anaesthesia** *n* dideimladrwydd  
**anaesthetic** *adj, n* anesthetig  
**analogy** *n* cyfatebiaeth, cydweddiad  
**analyse** *vt* dadansoddi, dadelfennu  
**analysis** (-yses) *n* dadansoddiad  
**analyst** *n* dadansoddwr  
**analytical** *adj* dadansoddol  
**anarchic, -al** *adj* anarchol  
**anarchist** *n* anarchydd, terfysgwr  
**anarchy** *n* anhrefn, aflywodraeth, anarchaeth  
**anathema** *n* anathema  
**anatomy** *n* anatomeg  
**ancestor** *n* cyndad, (pl) hynafiaid  
**ancestry** *n* ach, achau; hynafiaid  
**anchor** *n* angor ♦ *vb* angori  
**anchoress, -ite** *n* meudwy, ancr  
**ancient** *adj* hen, hynafol; oesol  
**ancillary** *adj* ategol, cynorthwyol  
**and** *conj* a, ac  
**anecdote** *n* hanesyn, chwedl  
**anew** *adv* o'r newydd  
**angel** *n* angel  
**anger** *n* dicter, lliid ♦ *vt* digio, lliديو  
**angle** *n* ongl ♦ *vi* genweirio, pysgota  
**Anglican** *adj* perthynol i Eglwys Loegr, Anglicanaidd  
**angling** *n* pysgota  
**angry** *adj* dig, lliديو  
**anguish** *n* ing  
**angular** *adj* onglog  
**animadvert** *vi* beirniadu, ceryddu, sennu  
**animal** *n* anifail, mil ♦ *adj* anifeilaidd  
**animate** *adj* byw ♦ *vt* bywhau; ysgogi  
**animation** *n* bywiogrwydd  
**animosity** *n* gelyniaeth, digasedd  
**animus** *n* drwgdeimlad, gelyniaeth  
**ankle** *n* migwrn, ffêr, swrn  
**annals** *npl* cofnodion blynyddol  
**annex** *vt* cysylltu, cydio;

- meddiannu  
**annihilate** *vt* diddymu, difodi  
**annihilation** *n* diddymiant, difodiant  
**anniversary** *n* pen blwydd; cylchwyl flynyddol  
**annotate** *vb* gwneud nodiadau  
**announce** *vt* datgan, cyhoeddi  
**announcement** *n* cyhoeddiad, hysbysiad  
**announcer** *n* cyhoeddwr  
**annoy** *vt* poeni, blino, cythruddo  
**annoyance** *n* blinder, poendod  
**annoying** *adj* trafferthus, blinderus  
**annual** *adj* blynyddol  
**annuity** *n* blwydd-dal  
**annul** *vt* diddymu, dileu, dirymu  
**anoint** *vt* eneinio, iro  
**anomaly** *n* peth croes i reol, afreoleidd-dra  
**anon** *adv* yn union, toc, yn y man  
**anonymity** *n* cyflwr dienw  
**anonymous** *adj* dienw, anhysbys  
**anorak** *n* anorac  
**another** *pron*, *n* arall  
**answer** *vb* ateb ♦ *n* ateb, atebiad  
**answerable** *adj* atebol, cyfrifol  
**ant** *n* morgrugyn  
**antagonism** *n* gelyniaeth, gwrthwynebiaeth  
**antagonist** *n* gwrthwynebydd  
**Antarctic** *n*: **the A.** Antartica  
**antarctic** *adj* o gylch y pegwn deheuol  
**ante-** *prefix* cyn, o flaen, rhag- ♦ *n* rhagflaenydd  
**antecedent** *adj* blaenorol  
**antediluvian** *adj* cynddilywaidd  
**antelope** *n* gafrewig, antelop  
**antenatal** *adj* cyn-geni  
**anterior** *adj* blaen, blaenorol, cyn-  
**anthem** *n* anthem  
**anthology** *n* blodeugerdd  
**anthracite** *n* glo caled, glo carreg  
**anthropology** *n* anthropoleg  
**anti-, ant-** *prefix* gwrth-, yn erbyn  
**antibiotic** *n*, *adj* gwrthfotig  
**antichrist** *n* anghrist  
**anticipate** *vt* achub y blaen, disgwyl  
**anticlimax** *n* disgynneb  
**antics** *npl* munudiau, ystumiau, maldod, stranciau  
**antidote** *n* gwrthwenwyn  
**antifreeze** *n*, *adj* gwrthrew, direwyn  
**antipathy** *n* gwrthnaws; casineb  
**antipodes** *npl* pellafoedd byd, eithafoedd  
**antiquarian** *adj* hynafiaethol ♦ *n* hynafiaethydd  
**antiquated** *adj* hen a di-les  
**antique** *adj* hen, hynafol, henffasiwn  
**antique** *n* hen beth  
**antique-shop** *n* siop hen bethau  
**antiquity** *n* hynafiaeth; y cynoesoedd  
**anti-Semitism** *n* gwrth-Iddewiaeth  
**antiseptic** *adj*, *n* antiseptig  
**antisocial** *adj* gwrthgymdeithasol  
**antithesis** (-es) *n* gwrthgyferbyniad  
**antler** *n* cainc o gorn carw, rhaidd  
**anvil** *n* eingion, einion  
**anxiety** *n* pryder  
**anxious** *adj* pryderus, awyddus  
**any** *adj* un, unrhyw, rhyw, peth, dim  
**anybody** *pron* unrhyw un, rhywun  
**anyone** *pron* rhywun  
**anything** *pron* dim, rhywbeth, rhywfaint  
**anywhere** *adv* rhywle  
**apace** *adv* ar garlam, ar ffrwst, ar frys  
**apart** *adv* o'r neilltu, ar wahân  
**apartheid** *n* aparteid  
**apartment** *n* rhandy, llety  
**apathetic** *adj* difraw, difater, didaro  
**apathy** *n* difrawd, difaterwch  
**ape** *n* epa ♦ *vt* dynwardd  
**aperture** *n* bwllch, twll, agorfa

**apex** *n* blaen, brig, pen, copa  
**aphis** (**aphides**) *n* pryf gwyrd  
**aphorism** *n* gwireb, dihareb  
**apiece** *adv* yr un, ar wahân, un bob un  
**apocalypse** *n* datguddiad  
**apocryphal** *adj* anghanonaidd, apocryffaidd  
**apologize** *vi* ymddiheuro, ymesgusodi  
**apology** *n* ymddiheuriad, esgusawd  
**apoplexy** *n* parlys mud, strôc  
**apostasy** *n* gwrthgiliad  
**apostate** *n* gwrthgiliwr  
**apostle** *n* apostol  
**apostolic, -al** *adj* apostolaidd  
**apostrophe** *n* sillgoll, collnod (')  
**apothecary** *n* apothecari, fferyllydd  
**appal** *vt* brawychu, digalonni  
**appalling** *adj* arswydus, gwarthus  
**apparatus** *n* offer, aparatws  
**apparel** *n* dillad, gwisg  
**apparent** *adj* amlwg, eglur  
**apparently** *adv* mae'n debyg  
**apparition** *n* drychiolaeth, ysbryd  
**appeal** *vi* apelio, erfyn ♦ *n* apêl  
**appear** *vi* ymddangos, ymrithio  
**appearance** *n* ymddangosiad  
**appease** *vt* llonyddu, tawelu, dofi  
**appellation** *n*. enw, teitl  
**append** *vt* atodi, ychwanegu  
**appendicitis** *n* enyniad y coluddyn crog, apendiseitis  
**appendix** *n* atodiad, ychwanegiad  
**appertain** *vi* perthyn  
**appetite** *n* archwaeth, chwant, awydd  
**appetizer** *n* lluniaeth i greu blas, blasyn  
**applaud** *vt* cymeradwyo, curo dwylo  
**applause** *n* cymeradwyaeth  
**apple** *n* afal. **a. of the eye** cannyll llygad  
**appliance** *n* offeryn, dyfais

**applicant** *n* ymgeisydd  
**application** *n* cymhwysiad; cais; ymroddiad  
**applied** *adj* cymwysedig  
**apply** *vb* cymhwyso; ymroi; cynnig (am), ymgeisio  
**appoint** *vb* gosod, penodi, pennu  
**appointment** *n* cyhoeddiad; penodiad  
**apportion** *vt* rhannu, dosbarthu  
**apposite** *adj* addas, priodol  
**appraise** *vt* prasio  
**appreciate** *vt* prasio, gwerthfawrogi  
**appreciation** *n* gwerthfawrogiad  
**appreciative** *adj* gwerthfawrogol  
**apprehend** *vt* ymafelyd mewn; dirnad; ofni  
**apprehension** *n* dirnadaeth; ofn  
**apprehensive** *adj* ofnus, pryderus  
**apprentice** *n* prentis, dysgwr ♦ *vt* prentisio  
**apprise** *vb* hysbysu; tafoli  
**approach** *vb* nesáu, dynesu ♦ *n* dyfodfa  
**approachable** *adj* hawdd mynd ato  
**approbation** *n* cymeradwyaeth  
**appropriate** *vt* meddiannu ♦ *adj* priodol, addas  
**approval** *n* cymeradwyaeth  
**approve** *vt* cymeradwyo; profi  
**approximate** *vi* agosáu ♦ *adj* agos  
**approximately** *adv* oddeutu, tua, yn agos i  
**appurtenance** *n* peth perthynol  
**apricot** *n* bricyllen  
**April** *n* Ebrill  
**apron** *n* (ar)ffedog, barclod  
**apt** *adj* tueddol; cymwys, parod  
**aquarium** *n* pysgodlyn, pysgoty  
**aquatic** *adj* dyfrol, dyfriog  
**aqueduct** *n* dyfrffos  
**arable** *adj*: **a. land** tir â r  
**arbiter** *n* dyddiwr, brawdwr, beirniad  
**arbitrament** *n* rhaith, dedfryd  
**arbitrary** *adj* gormesol, mympwyol



**arbitrate** *vb* cyflafareddu, athrywyn  
**arbour** *n* deildy  
**arc** *n* bwa, arc  
**arcade** *n* arcêd  
**arch** *n* bwa, pont, nen ♦ *vt* pontio  
**arch-** *prefix* arch-, carn-, prif-  
**archaeology** *n* archaeoleg  
**archaic** *adj* hynafol, henaidd  
**archangel** *n* archangel  
**archbishop** *n* archesgob  
**archdeacon** *n* archddiacon, archddiacon  
**archdruid** *n* archdderwydd  
**archer** *n* saethydd, saethwr  
**archery** *n* saethyddiaeth  
**archipelago** *n* twr ynysoedd, ynysfor  
**architect** *n* pensaer  
**architecture** *n* pensaerniaeth  
**archive** *n* archif  
**archway** *n* ffordd fwaol  
**Arctic** *n*: the A. yr Artig  
**arctic** *adj* gogleddol  
**ardent** *adj* gwresog, poeth, angerddol  
**ardour** *n* angerdd, aidd  
**arduous** *adj* llafurus, blin, caled  
**area** *n* arwynebedd, wyneb  
**Argentina** *n* Ariannin  
**argue** *vb* dadlau, ymresymu  
**argument** *n* dadl, ymresymiad  
**arid** *adj* sych, crin, cras, gwyw  
**aright** *adv* yn iawn, yn briodol  
**arise** *vi* cyfodi, codi  
**aristocracy** *n* pendefigaeth  
**aristocrat** *n* pendefig, gŵr mawr  
**aristocratic** *adj* pendefigaidd, bonheddig  
**arithmetic** *n* rhifydddeg  
**arithmetician** *n* rhifyddgwr  
**ark** *n* arch  
**arm** *n* braich; cainc  
**arm** *n* arf ♦ *vb* arfogi  
**armament** *n* offer rhyfel; arfoagaeth  
**armchair** *n* cadair freichiau

**armed** *adj* arfog  
**armful** *adj* coflaidd, ceseiliaidd  
**armistice** *n* cadoediad  
**armour** *n* arfoagaeth, arfwisg  
**armoured** *adj* wedi ei amddiffyn  
**armoury** *n* arfdy  
**armpit** *n* cesail  
**armrest** *n* man i orffwys braich  
**army** *n* byddin  
**aroma** *n* perarogl(au)  
**aromatic** *adj* peraroglaidd, pêr, persawrus  
**around** *adv, prep* am, o amgylch  
**arouse** *vt* deffro(i), dihuono; cyffroi  
**arraign** *vt* cyhuddo o flaen brawdle  
**arrange** *vb* trefnu  
**arrangement** *n* trefn, trefniad, trefniant  
**arrant** *adj* dybryd, cywilyddus  
**array** *vt* trefnu, cyfleu; gwisgo ♦ *n* trefn; gwisg  
**arrears** *npl* ôl-ddyled  
**arrest** *vt* atal; dal, dala, restio  
**arrival** *n* dyfodiad, cyrhaeddiad  
**arrive** *vi* cyrraedd, dyfod  
**arrogance** *n* balchder, traha  
**arrogant** *adj* balch, trahaus  
**arrogate** *vt* hawlio, trawshawlio  
**arrow** *n* saeth  
**arsenal** *n* arfdy, ystordy neu ffatri arfau  
**arson** *n* llosgiad, llosg  
**art** *n* celfyddyd; ystryw  
**artefact** *n* celffun  
**artery** *n* rhedweli  
**artful** *adj* ystrywgar, dichellgar, cyfrwys  
**art gallery** *n* oriel gelf  
**arthritis** *n* gwynegon, crydcymalau  
**article** *n* erthygl; nwydd; bannod  
**articulate** *vb* cymalu; cynanu ♦ *adj* â meddwl clir, trefnus  
**artifice** *n* dyfais; ystryw, dichell  
**artificer** *n* saer, crefftwr, celfyddydwr  
**artificial** *adj* celfyddydol; gosod, dodi, ffug

**artillery** *n* offer rhyfel, magnelau  
**artisan** *n* crefftwr  
**artist** *n* celfyddydwr, arlunydd, artist  
**artistic** *adj* celfydd, celfyddgar, artistig  
**as** *conj, adv* megis, fel; cyn, mor; â, ag  
**asbestos** *n* ystinos, asbestos  
**ascend** *vb* esgyn, dringo, dyrchafu  
**ascendancy** *n* goruchafiaeth, uchafiaeth  
**ascension** *n* esgyniad, dyrchafael  
**ascent** *n* esgynfa, rhiw, gorifyny  
**ascertain** *vt* cael gwybod, mynnu gwybod  
**ascetic** *n* meudwy ♦ *adj* meudwyaidd, ymgosbol, asgetig  
**ascribe** *vt* cyfrif i, priodoli, rhoddi  
**ash** *n* onnen, onn  
**ash (-es)** *n* lludw, ulw  
**ashamed** *adj* ag arno gywilydd  
**ashore** *adv* i'r lan, ar y lan  
**ashtray** *n* plat lludw  
**aside** *adv* o'r neilltu  
**ask** *vb* gofyn, holi; ceisio  
**askance** *adv* yn llygatraws, yn gam  
**askew** *adv* ar osgo, ar letraws  
**aslant** *adv* ar ei ogwydd, ar oledd  
**asleep** *adv* yng nghwsg, yn cysgu  
**asparagus** *n* merllys, asbaragws  
**aspect** *n* golwg, golygwedd, wyneb, agwedd  
**aspen** *n* aethnen  
**asperity** *n* gerwindeb, llymder  
**asperse** *vt* taenellu; gwaradwyddo  
**aspersion** *n* difriad, enllib  
**asphyxiate** *vt* mygu, tagu  
**aspirate** *vt* seinio ag anadl ♦ *n* yr (h)  
**aspiration** *n* dyhead  
**aspire** *vi* dyheu  
**aspirin** *n* asbrin  
**ass** *n* asyn; asen  
**assail** *vt* ymosod ar, rhuthro ar  
**assailant** *n* ymosodwr

**assassin** *n* bradlofrudd, llofrudd  
**assassinate** *vt* bradlofruddio  
**assault** *n* ymosodiad ♦ *vt* ymosod  
**assay** *n* praw(f) ♦ *vb* profi; cynnig, ceisio  
**assemble** *vb* cynnull, ymgynnull  
**assembly** *n* cynulliad, cymanfa  
**assent** *vi* cydsynio ♦ *n* cydsyniad  
**assert** *vt* haeru, honni, mynnu  
**assess** *vt* trethu, priso, asesu  
**assessment** *n* asesiad  
**assessor** *n* aseswr, cyfeisteddwr  
**asset** *n* ased  
**assets** *npl* eiddo, meddiannau  
**assiduous** *adj* dyfal, diwyd  
**assign** *vt* gosod, penodi; trosglwyddo  
**assimilate** *vb* cymathu; tebygu  
**assist** *vb* cynorthwyo, cymorth, helpu  
**assistance** *n* cymorth  
**assistant** *n* cynorthwydd  
**assize** *n* brawdlys  
**associate** *vb* cymdeithasu, cyfeillachu, cysylltu ♦ *n* cydymaith  
**association** *n* cymdeithas, cymdeithasfa  
**assort** *vb* trefnu, dosbarthu  
**assorted** *adj* amryfath  
**assortment** *n* dosbarthiad, pigion  
**assuage** *vt* llonyddu, lliniaru, lleddfu  
**assume** *vt* cymryd ar; tybied; honni  
**assumption** *n* tyb(iaeth), bwriant, honiad, dyrchafiad (Mair i'r nefoedd)  
**assurance** *n* sicrwydd; hyder, hyfder  
**assure** *vt* sicrhau; yswirio  
**asterisk** *n* serennig, seren (\*)  
**asthma** *n* caethder, diffyg anadl, y fogfa  
**asthmatic** *adj* byr ei wynt, caeth ei frest  
**astonish** *vt* synnu

**astound** *vt* synnu, syfrdanu  
**astral** *adj* serol  
**astray** *adv* ar gyfeiliorn, ar grwydr  
**astride** *adv* â'r traed ar led  
**astrologer** *n* sêr-ddewin  
**astrology** *n* sêr-ddewiniaeth  
**astronaut** *n* gofodwr  
**astronomer** *n* serydd, seryddwr  
**astronomy** *n* seryddiaeth  
**astute** *adj* craff, cyfrwys, call  
**asunder** *adv* ar wahân, yn ddrylliau  
**asylum** *n* noddfa. **lunatic a.** gwallgofdy  
**at** *prep* yn, wrth, ger, ar  
**atheist** *n* anffyddiwr  
**Athens** *n* Athen  
**athlete** *n* mabolgampwr  
**athletics** *npl* mabolgampau  
**atlantic** *adj* atlantaidd ♦ *n*: **the A.** (Ocean) Môr Iwerydd  
**atlas** *n* llyfr mapiau, atlas  
**atmosphere** *n* awyrgylch  
**atom** *n* mymryn, gronyn, atom  
**atomic** *adj* atomig  
**atone** *vi* gwneuthur iawn  
**atonement** *n* iawn, cymod  
**atrocious** *adj* erchyll, anfad, ysgeler  
**attach** *vb* gosod, glynu; atafaelu  
**attachment** *n* ymlyniad, serch  
**attack** *vt* ymosod ar ♦ *n* ymosodiad  
**attain** *vt* ennill; cyrraedd; cael gafael  
**attainment** *n* cyrhaeddiad  
**attempt** *vt* ceisio, cynnig ♦ *n* cynnig, ymgais  
**attend** *vb* gweini; ystyried; dilyn, mynychu  
**attendance** *n* gwasanaeth; presenoldeb  
**attendant** *n* gweinydd ♦ *adj* yn dilyn, ynghlwm wrth  
**attention** *n* sylw, ystyriaeth  
**attentive** *adj* astud, ystyriol  
**attenuate** *vt* teneuo, lleihau  
**attest** *vb* tystio, gwirio; ardstio

**attic** *n* nenlofft, nenlawr  
**attire** *vt* gwisgo ♦ *n* gwisg, dillad  
**attitude** *n* ystum, agwedd, osgo  
**attorney** *n* twrnai  
**attract** *vt* tynnu, atynnu, denu, hudo  
**attraction** *n* atyniad  
**attractive** *adj* atyniadol  
**attribute** *n* priodoledd  
**attribute** *vt* priodoli, cyfrif i  
**attrition** *n* rhathiad, treuliad, traul  
**attune** *vt* hwylio, cyweirio  
**auburn** *adj* gwinau, browngoch  
**auction** *n* arwerthiant, ocsiwn  
**auctioneer** *n* arwerthwr  
**audacious** *adj* hy, digywilydd, haerllug  
**audacity** *n* hyfdra, ehofndra, beiddgarwch  
**audible** *adj* hygryw, clywadwy  
**audience** *n* gwrandawr, cynulleidfa  
**audio-visual** *adj* clyweledol  
**audit** *vt* archwilio cyfrifon ♦ *n* archwiliad  
**audition** *n* clywelediad  
**auditor** *n* gwrandawr; archwilydd  
**auger** *n* taradr, ebill  
**augment** *vt* ychwanegu, atodi  
**augur** *n* dewin ♦ *vb* darogan; argoeli  
**August** *n* Awst  
**august** *adj* urddasol, mawreddog  
**aunt** *n* modryb  
**aura** *n* naws, awyrgylch  
**aural** *adj* clywedol  
**auspices** *npl* nawdd  
**auspicious** *adj* yn argoeli'n dda, ffafrïol  
**austere** *adj* gerwin, llym, tost, caled  
**austerity** *n* gerwindeb, llymder  
**Australia** *n* Awstralia  
**Australian** *n* Awstraliad ♦ *adj* Awstralaidd  
**Austria** *n* Awstria  
**Austrian** *n* Awstriad ♦ *adj*

Awstriaidd  
**authentic** *adj* dilys, gwir  
**author** *n* awdur, awdwr  
**authoritarian** *adj* awdurdodus  
**authoritative** *adj* awdurdodol  
**authority** *n* awdurdod  
**authorize** *vt* awdurdodi  
**auto-** *prefix* hunan-, ym-  
**autobiography** *n* hunangofiant  
**autocracy** *n* unbennaeth  
**autocrat** *n* unben; dyn awdurdodol  
**autograph** *n* llofnod  
**automatic** *adj* hunanysgogol, awtomatig  
**automation** *n* awtomasiwn  
**automobile** *n* cerbyd, modur  
**autonomy** *n* ymreolaeth  
**autumn** *n* hydref  
**auxiliary** *adj* cynorthwyol, ategol ♦ *n* cynorthwywr  
**avail** *vb* llesáu, tycio ♦ *n* lles, budd  
**available** *adj* ar gael  
**avalanche** *n* syrthfa, cwmp (eira, etc)  
**avarice** *n* cybydd-dod, trachwant  
**avaricious** *adj* cybyddlyd, ariangar  
**avenge** *vt* dial cam  
**avenue** *n* mynedfa, rhodfa  
**aver** *vt* gwirio, haeru  
**average** *n* canolbris; cyfartaledd; cyffredin  
**averse** *adj* gwrthwynebol, gelymol; croesi  
**aversion** *n* gwrthwynebiad; casbeth  
**avert** *vt* troi heibio, gochel, osgoi  
**aviary** *n* adary  
**avidity** *n* awydd, awch, gwanc  
**avocation** *n* gorchwyl, galwedigaeth  
**avoid** *vt* gochel, osgoi, arbed  
**avouch** *vt* gwirio, haeru; arddelwi  
**avow** *vt* addef; cydnabod  
**await** *vt* disgwyl, aros  
**awake** *vb* deffro, diuno ♦ *adj* effro  
**award** *vt* dyfarnu ♦ *n* dyfarniad

**aware** *adj* hysbys, ymwybodol  
**awareness** *n* arwybod, ymwybyddiaeth  
**awash** *adj* llawn, cyforiog  
**away** *adv* ymaith, i ffwrdd  
**awe** *n* (parchedig) ofn ♦ *vt* rhoi arswyd  
**awful** *adj* ofnadwy, arswydus  
**awhile** *adv* am ennyd, am dro  
**awkward** *adj* trwsgl, lletchwith, anghyfleus  
**awl** *n* mynawyd  
**awning** *n* cysgodlen, adlen  
**axe** *n* bwyall, bwyell  
**axiom** *n* gwireb  
**axis** (*axes*) *n* echel, pegwn  
**axle** *n* echel  
**ay** *adv* ie  
**aye** *adv* yn wastad(ol), byth  
**azure** *n* glas y ffurfafen, asur ♦ *adj* asur

## B

**babble** *vb* baldorrd, clebran ♦ *n* baldorrd  
**babe** *n* baban, plentyn bach  
**baby** *n* baban, maban, babi  
**babysitter** *n* gwarchodwr babanod  
**bachelor** *n* dyn dibriod, hen lanc; baglor  
**back** *n* cefn ♦ *vb* cefnogi; bacio ♦ *adv* yn ôl  
**background** *n* cefndir  
**backhand** *n* tâl dirgel; ergyd â chefn y llaw  
**backpack** *n* cefnbwn  
**backslide** *vi* gwrthgilio  
**backward** *adv* yn ôl, ar ôl ♦ *adj* hwyrffrydig; digynnydd; araf  
**backwater** *n* dŵr disymud ar myl afon, lle o'r neilltu, dibwys, cwter gwsg  
**bacon** *n* cig moch, bacwn  
**bad** *adj* drwg, drygionus; gwael, sâl

**badge** *n* bathodyn  
**badger** *n* mochyn daear, broch ♦  
*vt* profocio, poeni  
**badminton** *n* badminton  
**bad-tempered** *adj* â thymwr  
 ddrwg  
**baffle** *vt* drysu, siomi, trechu  
**bag** *n* cwd, cod, bag  
**baggage** *n* clud, celfi, pac  
**bagpipe** *n* pibgod  
**bah** *excl* pw!  
**bail** *n* meichiau, gwystl ♦ *vt*  
 mechnïo  
**bail, bale** *vt* hysbyddu cwch  
**bailiff** *n* beilli; hwsmon,  
 goruchwyliwr  
**bait** *vt* abwydo; baeddu, eirthio ♦ *n*  
 abwyd  
**bake** *vb* pobi, crasu  
**baker** *n* pobydd  
**bakery** *n* popty  
**balance** *n* clorian, mantol;  
 gweddill ♦ *vt* mantoli; cydbwysu  
**balanced** *adj* cytbwys, cymesur  
**balcony** *n* oriel, balcon  
**bald** *adj* moel, penfoel  
**bale** *n* pwn, sypyn, bwrn  
**baleful** *adj* alaethus, gresynol,  
 galarus  
**baler** *n* byrnwr  
**ball, baulk** *n* balc; siom ♦ *vt*  
 balcio; siomi  
**ball** *n* pêl, pellen  
**ball** *n* dawns, dawnsfa  
**ballad** *n* baled  
**ballast** *n* balast  
**ball bearings** *npl* berynnau pêl,  
 pelferynnau  
**ballerina** *n* balerina  
**ballet** *n* bale  
**balloon** *n* balŵn  
**ballot** *n* balot, tugel  
**balm** *n* balm, triagl  
**bamboozle** *vb* twyllo, llygad-dynnu  
**ban** *vt* gwahardd, ysgymuno  
**banal** *adj* cyffredin, sathredig  
**banana** *n* banana

**band** *n* band, rhwymyn; mintai;  
 seindorf  
**bandage** *n* rhwymyn ♦ *vb* rhwymo,  
 rhwymynnu  
**bandbox** *n* bocs hetiau  
**bandit** *n* herwr, ysbeiliwr  
**bandy** *vt* taflu (pêl, *etc*) yn ôl a  
 blaen  
**bandy-legged** *adj* coesgam  
**bane** *n* dinistr, melltith  
**baneful** *adj* dinistriol, andwyol  
**bang** *vb* curo, dulio, clepian ♦ *n*  
 ergyd, twrf  
**bangle** *n* breichled  
**banish** *vt* alltudio, deol  
**bank** *n* maic; rhes  
**bank** *n* glan, torlan; traethell  
**bank** *n* banc, ariandy ♦ *vb* bancio  
**banker** *n* bancwr  
**bankrupt** *n* methdalwr  
**bankruptcy** *n* methdaliad  
**bank statement** *n* datganiad  
 banc, adroddiad banc  
**banner** *n* baner, lluman  
**banns** *npl* gostegion  
**banquet** *n* gwledd ♦ *vb* gwledda  
**bantam** *n* coriar, dandi  
**banter** *n* ysmaldod, cellwair ♦ *vb*  
 cellwair, profocio  
**baptism** *n* bedydd  
**Baptist** *n* Bedyddiwr  
**baptize** *vt* bedyddio  
**bar** *n* bar, bolt; rhwystr; traethell  
 ♦ *vt* bario; eithrio  
**barb** *n* barf; adfach  
**barbarian** *n* barbariad, anwariad  
**barbaric** *adj* barbaraidd  
**barbecue** *n* rhostfa  
**barbed wire** *n* weiar bigog  
**barber** *n* barbwr  
**bard** *n* bardd, prydydd  
**bare** *adj* noeth, llwm, moel, prin ♦  
*vt* dinoethi  
**barefooted** *adj* troednoeth  
**barely** *adv* prin, o'r braidd  
**bargain** *n* bargaen ♦ *vb* bargeinio  
**barge** *n* bad mawr

**bark** *n* barc, llong, llestr  
**bark** *vi* cyfarth, coethi ♦ *n*  
 cyfarthiad  
**bark** *n* rhisgl ♦ *vt* dirisglo, digroeni  
**barley** *n* haidd, barlys  
**barm** *n* burum, berem, berman  
**barmaid** *n* barferch  
**barman** *n* barmon  
**barn** *n* ysgubor  
**barometer** *n* hinfynegydd,  
 baromedr  
**baron** *n* barwn, arglwydd  
**baronet** *n* barwnig  
**barrack** *n* lluest, lluesty,  
 gwersyllty  
**barrage** *n* argae, clawdd  
**barrel** *n* baril, casgen  
**barren** *adj* diffrwyth; amhlantadwy  
**barricade** *n* atalgawdd ♦ *vt* cau  
**barrier** *n* atalfa, rhwystr, terfyn,  
 ffin  
**barrister** *n* bargyfreithiwr  
**barrow** *n* berfa, whilber; crug  
**barter** *vb* cyfnewid, fferio ♦ *n*  
 cyfnewid  
**base** *adj* isel, gwael, distadl, gau  
**base** *n* sylfaen; bôn ♦ *vt* sylfaenu,  
 seilio  
**baseball** *n* pel-fâs  
**basement** *n* islawr  
**bashful** *adj* swil, gwylaidd  
**basic** *adj* gwaelodol, sylfaenol  
**basin** *n* basn, cawg, dysgl  
**basis** (**bases**) *n* sail, sylfaen  
**bask** *vi* ymheulo, torheulo  
**basket** *n* basged, cawell  
**basketful** *n* basgedaid  
**bass** *n* bas, isalaw; bàs,  
 draenogiad y môr  
**bastard** *n* bastard, plentyn  
 gordderch/siawns  
**baste** *vt* iro, brasteru; ffusto,  
 ffonodio  
**bastinado** *n, vt* ffonodio gwadnau'r  
 traed  
**bat** *n* ystlum  
**bat** *n* bat ♦ *vi* batio

**batch** *n* pobiad, ffyrnaid; swp,  
 sypyn  
**bath** *n* ymolchfa, badd, baddon;  
 bath  
**bathe** *vb* ymdrochi, ymolchi,  
 golchi  
**bathroom** *n* ystafell ymolchi  
**baton** *n* llawffon, baton,  
 arweiffon  
**battalion** *n* byddin, mintai,  
 bataliwn  
**batter** *vt* curo, pwyo ♦ *n* defnydd  
 cremfog, cyteu  
**battery** *n* magnelfa; batri  
**battle** *n* brwydr, cad ♦ *vi* brwydro  
**battlefield** *n* maes y gad  
**battlement** *n* canllaw,  
 murganllaw.  
**battleship** *n* llongryfel  
**bauble** *n* ffril, tegan  
**baulk** Gwêl **balk**  
**bawdy** *adj* anladd, anweddu  
**bawl** *vi* gweiddi, crochlefaen,  
 bloeddio  
**bay** *n* bae  
**bay** *vb, n* cyfarth. **to hold at b.**  
 rhoi cyfarth  
**bay** *n* llawryf  
**bay** *adj* gwinau, gwineugoch  
**bayonet** *n* bidog ♦ *vt* bidogi  
**bazaar** *n* basâr  
**be** *vi* bod  
**beach** *n* traeth, traethell ♦ *vt*  
 gyrru ar y traeth  
**beacon** *n* gwylfa, goleudy;  
 coelcerth  
**bead** *n* glain. **beads** paderau  
**beadle** *n* rhingyll  
**beak** *n* pig, gylfin, duryn  
**beaker** *n* cwpan, diodlestr â phig,  
 bicer  
**beam** *n* trawst, paladr; pelydryn ♦  
*vi* pelydru  
**bean** *n* ffaen, ffeuen  
**bear** *n* arth; arthes  
**bear** *vt* dwyn, cludo; geni; dioddef,  
 goddef

**beard** *n* barf; col ÿd  
**bearing** *n* ymddygiad; traul  
**beast** *n* bwystfil, anifail  
**beat** *vt* curo ♦ *n* cur, curiad  
**beatitude** *n* gwynfyd  
**beautiful** *adj* prydfferth, hardd, teg  
**beauty** *n* prydfferthwch, harddwch, tegwch. **b. parlour** parlwr pincio  
**beaver** *n* afanc, llostlydan  
**becalm** *vt* tawelu, llonyddu  
**because** *adv, conj* oherwydd, oblegid, o achos; gan, am  
**beck** *n* amnaid, awgrym  
**beckon** *vb* amneidiodd  
**become** *vb* dyfod; gweddu  
**becoming** *adj* gweddus  
**bed** *n* gwely; cefn, pâm  
**bedding** *n* dillad gwely  
**bedeck** *vt* addurno, trwsio  
**bedew** *vt* gwliitho, gwlychu  
**bedfellow** *n* cywely  
**bedlam** *n* bedlam  
**bedraggled** *adj* wedi caglo, dwyno; aflêr  
**bedrid(den)** *adj* gorweiddiog  
**bedroom** *n* ystafell wely, llofft  
**bedsitter** *n* ystafell un gwely, ceginlofft  
**bedstead** *n* pren neu haearn gwely  
**bee** *n* gwenynen  
**beech** *n* ffawydden  
**beef** (**beeves**) *n* eidion; cig eidion, biff  
**beehive** *n* cwch gwenyn  
**beeline** *n* llinell unionsyth, ddiwyro  
**beer** *n* cwrw  
**beestings** *npl* llaeth newydd, llaeth toro  
**beet** *n* betys  
**beetle** *n* chwilen  
**beetroot** *n* betys  
**befall** *vb* digwydd  
**befit** *vb* gweddu  
**before** *prep* o flaen, gerbron, cyn ♦ *adv* o'r blaen  
**beforehand** *adv* ymlaen llaw  
**befriend** *vt* ymgeleddu, bod yn

gefn  
**beg** *vb* erfyn, deisyf, ymbil; cardota  
**beget** *vb* cenhedlu, creu, peri  
**beggar** *n* cardotyn ♦ *vt* tlodi, llymhau  
**begin** *vb* dechrau  
**beginning** *n* dechreuad  
**beguile** *vt* hudo, twyllo; swyno, difyrro  
**behalf** *n* plaid, rhan, achos, tu  
**behave** *vb* ymddwyn  
**behaviour** *n* ymddygiad  
**behead** *vt* torri pen  
**behest** *n* arch, archiad  
**behind** *adv, prep* ar ôl, yn ôl, tu ôl, tu cefn  
**behold** *vt* edrych, gweld ♦ *vb imper* wele  
**behove** *vt* bod yn rhwymedig ar  
**beige** *adj* beis  
**being** *n* bod  
**belated** *adj* diweddar; wedi ei ddal gan y nos  
**belch** *vb* bytheirio  
**beleaguer** *vt* gwarchae ar  
**belfry** *n* clochdy  
**Belgium** *n* Gwlad Belg  
**belie** *vt* anwireddu, siomi  
**belief** *n* cred, crediniaeth, coel  
**believe** *vb* credu, coelio  
**believer** *n* credwr, credadun  
**belittle** *vt* bychanu  
**bell** *n* cloch  
**belle** *n* merch brydweddol, meinwen  
**bellicose** *adj* rhyfelgar, ymladdgar  
**belligerent** *adj* rhyfelog ♦ *n* rhyfelblaid  
**bellow** *vb* rhuo, bugunad  
**bellows** *npl* megyn  
**belly** *n* bol, bola; cest, tor ♦ *vb* bolio  
**belong** *vi* perthyn  
**belongings** *n* meddiannau, eiddo  
**beloved** *adj* annwyl, cu ♦ *n* anwylid

**below** *adv, prep* is, islaw, isod, obry, oddi tanodd

**belt** *n* gwregys

**bemoan** *vt* galaru am, arwylu

**bemused** *adj* syfrdan

**bench** *n* mainc

**bend** *vb* plygu, camu ♦ *n* tro, camedd

**beneath** *adv, prep* is, tan, oddi tanodd

**benediction** *n* bendith

**benefactor** *n* cymwynaswr, noddwr

**benefice** *n* bywoliaeth eglwysig

**beneficent** *adj* daionus, llesfawr

**beneficial** *adj* buddiol, llesol

**benefit** *n* budd, lles, elw ♦ *vb* llesáu, elwa

**benevolent** *adj* daionus, haelionus

**benighted** *adj* a ddaliwyd gan y nos; tywyll

**benign** *adj* tirion, mwyn

**bent** *n* tuedd, gogwydd

**benumb** *vt* merwino, fferru, diffrwytho

**bequeath** *vt* cymynnu, cymynroddi

**bequest** *n* cymynrodd

**bereave** *vt* difuddio, amddifadu

**beret** *n* bere

**Berlin** *n* Berlin

**berry** *n* aeronen, mwyaren

**berserk** *adj* gwyllt, aflywodraethus

**berth** *n* lle llong; gwely llongwr; swydd

**beseech** *vt* atolgyu, deisyf, erfyn

**beseem** *vt* gweddu

**beset** *vt* cynllwyn; amgylchynu

**beside** *prep* gerllaw, wrth, yn myml. **to be b. oneself** o'i bwyll

**besides** *adv, prep* heblaw, gyda

**besiege** *vt* gwarchae ar

**besmirch** *vt* llychwino, pardduo

**bespeak** *vt* ymofyn ymlaen llaw

**best** *adj, adv* gorau

**bestial** *adj* bwystflaidd

**bestir** *vt* cyffroi, ymysgwyd

**bestow** *vt* rhoddi, cyflwyno,

anrhegu

**bestride** *vt* eistedd neu gamu yn groes i

**bet** *n* bet, cyngwystl ♦ *vb* betio, dal am

**betoken** *vt* arwyddo, argoeli

**betray** *vt* bradychu

**betrayal** *n* brad

**betroth** *vt* dyweddio

**better** *adj* gwell, rhagorach ♦ *adv* yn well ♦ *vt* gwella

**between, betwixt** *prep* rhwng, cydrhwng

**beverage** *n* diod

**bewail** *vt* cwyno, cwynfan, galaru am

**beware** *vi* gochel, ymogelyd

**bewilder** *vt* drysu, mwydro, pensyfrdanu

**bewitch** *vt* rheibio

**beyond** *adv, prep* tu hwnt

**bi-** *prefix* dau-, deu-

**bias** *n* tuedd, gogwydd, rhagfarn ♦ *vt* tueddu

**Bible** *n* Beibl

**bibliography** *n* llyfryddiaeth

**bibulous** *adj* yfgar, llymeitgar

**bicker** *vi* ffræo, ymrafaelio, ymgecu

**bicycle** *n* ceffyl haearn, deurod, beic

**bid** *vb* erchi; gwahodd; cynnig

**bide** *vb* aros, disgwyl

**biennial** *adj* dwyflynyddol

**bier** *n* elor

**bifocals** *npl* gwydrau deuffocal

**big** *adj* mawr; braisg

**bigamy** *n* dwywreigiaeth

**bigheaded** *adj* bras, mawreddog

**bigot** *n* penboethyn

**bikini** *n* bicini

**bilberries** *npl* llus

**bile** *n* bustl, geri

**bilingual** *adj* dwyieithog

**bilingualism** *n* dwyieithedd; dwyieitheg

**bill** *n* bil; mesur; rhaglen;



hysbyslen  
**bill** *n* pig, gylfin, duryn  
**billet** *n* llety (milwr) ♦ *vt* lletya  
**billiards** *n* biliards  
**billion** *n* biliwn  
**billow** *n* ton, gwaneg, moryn ♦ *vi* tonni  
**billy-goat** *n* bwch gafr  
**bin** *n* cist  
**bind** *vt* rhwymo, caethiwo  
**binge** *n* gloddest, sbri  
**bingo** *n* bingo  
**binoculars** *n* deulygadur  
**biography** *n* bywgraffiad, cofiant  
**biological** *adj* biolegol  
**biology** *n* bywydeg, biolog  
**birch** *n* bedw, bedwen; gwialen fedw ♦ *vt* chwipio  
**bird** *n* aderyn  
**Biro** *n* biro  
**birth** *n* genedigaeth  
**birthday** *n* pen-blwydd. **b. card** *n* carden pen-blwydd  
**birthmark** *n* man geni  
**biscuit** *n* bisgeden  
**bisect** *vt* dwyrannu, rhannu  
**bisector** *n* dwyrannydd  
**bisexual** *adj* deurywiol  
**bishop** *n* esgob  
**bishopric** *n* esgobaeth  
**bison** *n* ych gwyllt, bual  
**bit** *n* tamaid; tipyn, dernyn; genfa, bit  
**bitch** *n* gast  
**bite** *vb* cnoi, brathu ♦ *n* cnoad, brath; tamaid  
**bitter** *adj* chwerw, bustlaidd, tost  
**bittern** *n* aderyn y bwn, bwmp y gors  
**bitterness** *n* chwerwedd, chwerwder  
**bitumen** *n* pyg  
**bituminous** *adj* pyglyd  
**bizarre** *adj* rhyfedd, od, chwithig  
**blab** *vb* prepian, clepian ♦ *n* clepgi  
**black** *adj* du ♦ *n* du, dyn du ♦ *vt* duo. **b. ice** *n* iâ du

**blackberries** *npl* mwyar duon  
**blackbird** *n* aderyn du, mwyalchen  
**blackboard** *n* bwrdd du  
**blackcurrent** *n* cyrensen ddu ♦ *adj* cwrens du  
**blacken** *vt* duo, pardduo; tywyllu  
**blackguard** *n* dihiryn ♦ *vt* difrio  
**blackleg** *n* bradwr  
**blackmail** *n* arian bygwth, blacmel  
**blacksmith** *n* gof  
**bladder** *n* pledren, chwysigen  
**blade** *n* llafn; eginyn, blewyn  
**blame** *vt* beio ♦ *n* bai  
**blameless** *adj* di-fai  
**blanch** *vt* gwynnu, cannu  
**bland** *adj* mwyn, tyner, tirion  
**blandish** *vt* gwenieithio, truthio  
**blank** *adj* gwag, syn. **b. verse** mesur di-odl. **b. cheque** *n* siec wag  
**blanket** *n* blanced, gwrthban  
**blare** *vb* canu utgorn ♦ *n* sain utgorn  
**blarney** *n* gweniaith, truth  
**blaspheme** *vb* cablu, difenwi  
**blasphemy** *n* cabledd, cabl  
**blast** *n* chwa, chwythiad, deifiad ♦ *vt* deifio; saethu. **b. furnace** ffwrnais chwythu  
**blatant** *adj* stwrllyd, digywilydd, haerllug  
**blaze** *n* fflam, fflagl ♦ *vi* fflamio, fflaglu  
**bleach** *vb* cannu, gwynnu  
**bleak** *adj* oer, digysgod, noeth, noethlwm  
**blear** *adj* pŵl, dolurus, dyfriog  
**bleat** *vb* brefu ♦ *n* bref  
**bleed** *vb* gwaedu  
**blemish** *vt* anafu, anurddo ♦ *n* anaf, bai, mefl  
**blend** *vb* cymysgu ♦ *n* cymysgedd  
**bless** *vt* bendithio  
**blessed** *adj* bendigedig, gwyn ei fyd  
**blessing** *n* bendith  
**blight** *n* malltod ♦ *vt* mallu, deifio

**blind** *adj* dall, tywyll ♦ *vt* dallu ♦ *n* llen, bleind

**blindness** *n* dallineb

**blink** *vb* cau'r llygaid, ysmicio, amrantu

**bliss** *n* gwynfyd, dedwyddyd

**blister** *n* chwysigen, pothell ♦ *vb* pothellu

**blithe** *adj* llawen, llon, hoenus

**blitz** *n* blits

**blizzard** *n* ystorm erwin o wynt ac eira

**blot** *vb* chwyddo, chwythu

**blob** *n* ysmotyng, bwrlwm

**block** *n* plocyn, cyff ♦ *vt* cau, rhwystro

**blockade** *n* gwarchae ♦ *vb* gwarchae ar

**blockhead** *n* penbwl, hurtyng

**blonde** *adj* o bryd golau

**blood** *n* gwaed; gwaedoliaeth. **b. pressure** *n* pwysedd gwaed

**bloody** *adj* gwaedlyd

**bloom** *n* blodeuyn; gwawr, gwrid ♦ *vi* blodeuo

**blossom** *n* blodeuyn ♦ *vi* blodeuo

**blot** *n* ysmotyng du, blot, mefl ♦ *vb* blotio

**blotch** *n* ysmotyng, blotyng, ystrempp

**blouse** *n* blws

**blow** *n* dyrnod, ergyd

**blow** *vb* chwythu

**blow-dry** *vb* chwythu'n sych

**bludgeon** *n* pastwn

**blue** *adj*, *n* glas ♦ *vt* glasu

**bluff** *adj* garw, brochus

**blunder** *n* amryfusedd ♦ *vb* amryfuso

**blunt** *adj* pŵl, di-fin; plaen ♦ *vt* pylu

**blur** *n* ysmotyng, ystaen

**blurb** *n* broliant

**blurt** *vt* rhuthro dywedyd

**blush** *vi* ccchi, gwrido ♦ *n* gwrid

**bluster** *vi* trystio, brochi ♦ *n* brawl, broch

**blustery** *adj* stormus, rhuadus

**boar** *n* baedd

**board** *n* bwrdd, bord; ymborth ♦ *vb* byrddio

**boarding house** *n* llety

**boast** *n* ymfrost ♦ *vb* ymffrostio

**boat** *n* bad, cwch

**bobbin** *n* gwerthyd

**bobby** *n* plismon

**bode** *vt* darogan, argoeli

**body** *n* corff

**bog** *n* cors, mignen, siglen

**boggle** *vi* petruso; rhusio, ffwandro

**bogus** *adj* ffug, gau, ffuantus

**bogy, -ey** *n* bwbach, bwci, bwgan

**boil** *n* cornwyd, casgliad

**boil** *vb* berwi

**boiler** *n* pair, crochan

**boisterous** *adj* terfysglyd, trystiog, brochus

**bold** *adj* hy, eofn; hyderus; eglur

**bollard** *n* bolard

**bolster** *n* gobennydd ♦ *vt* ategu

**bolt** *n* bollt ♦ *vb* bolltio; dianc; trafyncu

**bomb** *n* bom

**bombast** *n* chwyddiaith

**bombastic** *n* chwyddedig

**bona fide** *adj* o'r iawn ryw, dilys, didwyll

**bond** *n* rhwymyng; ysgrifrwym ♦ *adj* caeth

**bondage** *n* caethiwed

**bone** *n* asgwrn

**bonfire** *n* coelcerth, banffagl

**Bonn** *n* Bonn

**bonnet** *n* bonet

**bonny** *adj* braf, nobl

**bonus** *n* bonws, ychwanegiad

**booby** *n* hurtyng, penbwl

**book** *n* llyfr

**boom** *n* bŵm

**boom** *vb* trystio, utganu ♦ *n* trwst, swae

**boon** *n* ffafr, bendith, caffaeliad

**boor** *n* taegog

**boost** *vb* gwrthio, hybu

**boot** *n* botasen, esgid

**booth** *n* bwth, lluest, lluesty, caban

**booty** *n* ysglyfaeth, anrhaith, ysbail

**booze** *vi* diota, meddwi ♦ *n* diod feddwol

**border** *n* ffin, goror, ymyl ♦ *vb* ymylu

**bore** *vb* tyllu, ebillio ♦ *n* twll

**bore** *n* pla, dyn diflas ♦ *vt* blino, diflasu, llethu

**bored** *adj* wedi syrffedu ar beth, wedi alaru

**boring** *adj* diflas, annifyr, llethol

**born** *adj* wedi ei eni

**borough** *n* bwrdeistref

**borrow** *vt* benthycu

**bosom** *n* mynwes, cól

**boss** *n* meistur

**botany** *n* llysieueg

**botch** *n* ystomp ♦ *vb* ystompio, bwnglera

**both** *adj, pron, adv* y ddau, ill dau

**bother** *vb* blino, trafferthu ♦ *n* helynt, trafferth

**bottle** *n* potel, costrel ♦ *vt* potelu, costrelu. **b. opener** *n* agorwr poteli

**bottom** *n* gwaelod, godre, tin

**bough** *n* cainc, cangen

**boulder** *n* carreg fawr, clogfaen

**bounce** *vb* neidio, adlamu; bostio, ymfrostio

**bound** *n* terfyn, ffin, cyffin ♦ *vt* ffinio

**bound** *vi* llamu, neidio

**boundary** *n* ffin, terfyn

**bounty** *n* daioni, haelioni, ced

**bouquet** *n* blodeuglwm, pwys

**bout** *n* sbel, term; ornest, ffrwgwd

**bow** *n* bwa; dolen

**bow** *vb* plygu, crymu, ymgrymu ♦ *n* moesyngrymiad

**bow** *n* pen blaen llong, bow

**bowels** *npl* ymysgaroedd, perfedd

**bower** *n* deildy

**bowl** *n* cawg, basn

**bowler** *n* het galed; bowliwr

**box** *n* bocs, pren bocs

**box** *n* bocs, blwch, cist; sedd, côr; bwth

**box** *n* bonclust ♦ *vb* taro bonclust; paffio. **b. office** *n* swyddfa docynnau

**boy** *n* bachgen, hogyn, mab, gwas

**boycott** *n, vb* ymwrthod â pherthynas a chydweithrediad, boicot(io)

**boyfriend** *n* cariadfab, anwylyd

**boyhood** *n* bachgendod, mebyd

**brace** *n* rhwymyn; pâr ♦ *vt* tynhau, cryfnau

**bracelet** *n* breichled

**bracket** *n* braced, cromfach

**bracken** *n* rhedyn ungoes

**brag** *n* brol, ymfrost, bocsach ♦ *vb* brolio, ymfrostio

**braid** *n* pleth, brwyd ♦ *vt* plethu, brwydo

**brain** *n* ymennydd

**brake** *n* dryslwyn, prysglwyn

**brake** *n* brêc ♦ *vt* brecio

**bramble** *n* miaren

**bran** *n* eisin, bran, rhuddion

**branch** *n* cangen, cainc ♦ *vi* canghennu

**brand** *n* pentewyn; nod ♦ *vt* gwarthnodi

**brandish** *vb* ysgwyd, chwifio

**brandy** *n* brandi

**brash** *adj* byrbwyll, ehud

**brass** *n* pres, efydd

**brassière** *n* bronglwm

**brat** *n* crwt, crwtyn; croten

**bravado** *n* gwag-ymffrost, bocsach, gorchest

**brave** *adj* dewr, gwrol, glew ♦ *vt* herio

**bravo** *excl* da iawn! campus!

**brawl** *vi* ffraeo, terfysgu ♦ *n* ffrae, ffrwgwd

**brawn** *n* cnawd

**bray** *vt* pwyo, briwio, malurio

**bray** *vi* brefu (megis asyn), nadu

**brazen** *adj* haerllug, hy  
**Brazil** *n* Brasil  
**breach** *n* adwy, rhwyg, tor; trosedd  
**bread** *n* bara  
**breadth** *n* lled  
**break** *vb* torri ♦ *n* toriad, tor  
**breakdown** *n* salwch, colli iechyd; (*car*) torri lawr  
**breakfast** *n* brecwast ♦ *vb* brecwasta  
**breakwater** *n* morglawdd  
**breast** *n* bron, dwyfron, mynwes ♦ *vt* wynebu, ymladd â  
**breath** *n* anadl, gwynt  
**breathalyser** *n* anadlydd, anadliadur  
**breathe** *vb* anadlu, chwythu  
**breathing** *n* anadliad; anadlu  
**breech** *n* tin, bôn  
**breeches** *npl* llofrau, clos  
**breed** *vb* magu; epilio; bridio ♦ *n* rhywogaeth, brid  
**breeze** *n* awel, awelan, chwa  
**brethren** *npl* brodyr (ffigurool yn bennaf)  
**brevity** *n* byrder, byrdra  
**brew** *vt* darllaw, bragu  
**brewer** *n* darllawydd, bragwr  
**bribe** *n* llwgrwobrwy ♦ *vt* llwgrwobrwyo  
**brick** *n* bricsen, priddfaen ♦ *vt* bricio  
**bride** *n* priodferch, priodasferch  
**bridegroom** *n* priodfab  
**bridesmaid** *n* morwyn briodas  
**bridge** *n* pont ♦ *vt* pontio  
**bridle** *n* ffrwyn ♦ *vt* ffrwyno  
**brief** *adj* byr  
**brier, briar** *n* miaren, drysien  
**brigade** *n* brigâd, mintai, torf  
**brigid** *n* ysbeiliwr, carnleidr, herwr  
**bright** *adj* disglair, claer, gloyw, hoyw  
**brilliance** *n* disgleirdeb  
**brilliant** *adj* disglair, llachar ♦ *n*

gem  
**brim** *n* ymyl, min, cyfor; cantel  
**brimstone** *n* brwmstan  
**brindled** *adj* brith, brych  
**brine** *n* heli  
**bring** *vt* dwyn, cyrchu, dyfod â, dod â  
**brink** *n* min, ymyl, glan  
**brisk** *adj* bywiog, heini, sionc  
**bristle** *n* gwrychyn, gwrych ♦ *vi* codi gwrychyn  
**Britain** *n* Prydain  
**British** *adj* Prydeinig, Brytanaidd  
**Briton** *n* Brython, Prydeiniwr  
**Brittany** *n* Llydaw  
**brittle** *adj* brau, bregus  
**broach** *vt* agor baril, gollwng; agor ymddiddan  
**broad** *adj* llydan; eang; bras  
**broaden** *vb* lledu, ehangu  
**broccoli** *n* brocoli, math o fresych  
**brochure** *n* llyfryn  
**brogue** *n* llediaith (Gwyddelod)  
**broil** *vt* briwlio  
**broken** *adj* toredig, briw, drylliedig  
**broker** *n* brocer, dyn canol  
**broil** *n* terfysg, ymrafael, ymryson  
**bronchitis** *n* bronceitis  
**bronze** *n* pres, efydd  
**brooch** *n* tiws  
**brood** *n* nythaid; hil, epil ♦ *vi* deor; synfyfyrio  
**brook** *n* nant, cornant, afonig  
**broom** *n* banadl; ysgub, ysgubell  
**broth** *n* potes, cawl  
**brothel** *n* puteindy  
**brother** (-s, **brethren**) *n* brawd  
**brotherly** *adj* brawdol. **b. love** brawdgarwch  
**brow** *n* ael, talcen; crib  
**brown** *adj* brown, llwyd, gwinau. **b. paper** *n* papur llwyd. **b. sugar** *n* siwgr coch  
**browse** *vi* brigbori, pori, blewynna  
**bruise** *vb* cleisio, ysigo ♦ *n* clais  
**brunette** *n* gwineuferch

**brunt** *n* pwys a gwres, ergyd  
**brush** *n* brws ♦ *vt* brwsio, ysgubo  
**brushwood** *n* manwydd, prysgwydd  
**brusque** *adj* cwta, anfoesgar, taeg  
**Brussels sprouts** *npl* ysgewyll  
 Brwsel  
**brutal** *adj* creulon, bwysfilaidd  
**brute** *n* anifail, creadur (direswm)  
**bubble** *n* bwrlwm ♦ *vb* byrlymu  
**buccaneer** *n* môr-leidr, môr-herwr  
**buck** *n* bwch; coegyn ♦ *vb* llamsachu  
**bucket** *n* bwced, ystwc  
**buckle** *n* bwcl, gwâeg ♦ *vb* byclu, gwaegu  
**bud** *n* blaguryn, eginyn ♦ *vb* blaguro, eginio  
**budge** *vb* syfydd, chwimio  
**budget** *n* cwd, coden; cyllideb  
**buff** *adj* llwydfelyn  
**buffalo** *n* bual  
**buffet** *n* cernod ♦ *vt* cernodio, baeddu  
**buffoon** *n* digrifwas, croesan, ysgentyn  
**bug** *n* drewbryf, bwg  
**bugbear** *n* bwgan, bwbach, bwci  
**bugle** *n* corn, utgorn  
**build** *vt* adeiladu ♦ *n* corffolaeth  
**building** *n* adail, adeilad, adeiladaeth  
**bulb** *n* bwlb  
**bulge** *n* chwydd ♦ *vt* chwyddo  
**bulk** *n* swm, crynswth  
**bull** *n* tarw  
**bulldozer** *n* peiriant clirio ffordd, tarw dur  
**bullet** *n* bwled, bwleden  
**bulletin** *n* bwletin  
**bullfight** *n* ymladd teirw  
**bullfinch** *n* coch y berllan  
**bullion** *n* aur neu arian clamp, bwliwn  
**bullock** *n* bustach, eidion, ych  
**bull's eye** *n* trawiad union

**bully** *n* gormeswr, bwli ♦ *vt* gormesu, erlid  
**bulrushes** *npl* llafwrwyn, hesg  
**bulwark** *n* gwrthglawdd; canllaw  
**bumbailiff** *n* bwmbielli  
**bumble-bee** *n* cacynen  
**bump** *vb* bwmpio, hergydio ♦ *n* bwmp, hergwd  
**bumper** *adj* llawn, helaeth  
**bumpkin** *n* lleban, llabwst, llelo  
**bumptious** *adj* hunandybus, rhodresgar  
**bumpy** *adj* aflonydd, anwadal, garw  
**bun** *n* bynsen, bynnen, teisen  
**bunch** *n* swp; cwllwm, pwysi ♦ *vb* sypio  
**bundle** *n* bwndel, coflaidd ♦ *vt* bwndelu  
**bungalow** *n* tŷ unllawr, byngalo  
**bungle** *vb* bwnglera, ystompio ♦ *n* bwnglerwaith  
**union** *n* corn ar fys troed  
**bunker** *n* bwncer  
**bunkum** *n* lol, fflorege, truth  
**bunting** *n* (defnydd) banerau  
**buoy** *n* bwi ♦ *vt* cynnal, cadw rhag suddo  
**buoyant** *adj* hynawf; calonnog  
**burden** *n* baich ♦ *vt* beichio, llwytho  
**bureau** *n* ysgrifgist; swyddfa  
**bureaucracy** *n* biwrocratiaeth  
**burgess, burgher** *n* dinesydd, bwrdais  
**burglar** *n* torrwr tŷ, bwrgler  
**burial** *n* claddedigaeth, angladd  
**burlesque** *n* digrifwawd, gwatwargerdd  
**burly** *adj* corffol, praff, mawr  
**burn** *vb* llosgi, ysu ♦ *n* llog, llosgiad  
**burnish** *vt* caboli, llathru, gloywi  
**burrow** *n* twll cwningen ♦ *vb* tyllu, tyrchu  
**bursar** *n* bwrser, swyddog ariannol  
**bursary** *n* amneriaeth, ysgoloriaeth

**burst** *vb* byrstio, ymrwygo, ymddryllio, torri ♦ *n* rhwyg  
**bury** *vt* claddu  
**bus** *n* bws  
**bush** *n* perth, llwyn; prysgwydd, drysi  
**bushel** *n* bwysel, mesur wyth galwyn  
**business** *n* busnes, masnach, gwaith. **b. trip** *n* taith fusnes  
**businessman/woman** *n* gŵr busnes/gwraig fusnes  
**bus-stop** *n* atalfa bws, arosfan  
**bust** *n* penddelw; mynwes  
**bustle** *vi* trafferthu, ffwdanu ♦ *n* ffwdan  
**busy** *adj* prysur  
**busybody** *n* ymyrrwr, dyn busneslyd, trwyn  
**but** *conj, prep* ond, eithr  
**butcher** *n* cigydd ♦ *vt* cigyddio, lladd  
**butler** *n* trulliad, bwtyler  
**butt** *n* nod, targed; cyff clêr  
**butt** *vt* cornio, hyrddu, twlcio, hwylio  
**butt** *n* casgen, baril  
**butter** *n* ymenyn ♦ *vt* rhoi ymenyn ar  
**buttercup** *n* blodyn yr ymenyn  
**butterfly** *n* glöyn byw, iâr fach yr haf, pili-pala  
**buttermilk** *n* llaeth enwyn  
**buttery** *n* bwtri  
**buttock** *n* ffolen  
**button** *n* botwm ♦ *vt* botymu  
**buttruss** *n* ateg, gwanas ♦ *vt* ategu  
**buxom** *adj* glandeg, gweddgar, nwyfus  
**buy** *vt* prynu  
**buzz** *vb* suo, sisial, mwrmian ♦ *n* su, sŵn gwenyn  
**by** *prep* gan, wrth, trwy, ger, gerllaw ♦ *adv* heibio, yn agos ♦ *prefix* rhag-, is-  
**by-election** *n* isetholiad  
**by(e)-law** *n* is-ddeddf

**by-gone** *n* yr hyn a fu  
**bypass** *n* ffordd osgoi  
**by-product** *n* isgynnyrch  
**bystander** *n* un yn sefyll gerllaw  
**byword** *n* ymadrodd cynefin, cyffredin

## C

**cab** *n* cab  
**cabal** *n* clymblaid, cabal ♦ *vi* clymbleidio  
**cabaret** *n* cabare  
**cabbage** *n* bresychen, bresych  
**cabin** *n* caban ♦ *vt* cabanu, caethiwo  
**cabinet** *n* cell, cist; cabinet  
**cable** *n* rhaff fferf; cebl tanfor  
**cackle** *vi* clegar  
**cactus** *n* mwyl ysgallen, cactws  
**cad** *n* taeg, bryntyn, cenau  
**caddie** *n* gwas golffwr  
**cadence** *n* goslef, diweddeb  
**cadet** *n* mab ieuengaf; cadlanc  
**café** *n* tŷ bwyta, caffe  
**cage** *n* cawell, caets ♦ *vt* cau, carcharu  
**cairn** *n* carn, carnedd, crug  
**cajole** *vt* twyllo drwy weniaith  
**cake** *n* teisen, cacen ♦ *vb* torthi; caglu  
**calamity** *n* adfyd, trallod, trychineb  
**calcine** *vb* llosgi'n galch  
**calculate** *vb* cyfrif, bwrw cyfrif, clandro  
**calculation** *n* cyfrif  
**calculator** *n* cyfrifiannell  
**calendar** *n* calendr, almanac  
**calf (calves)** *n* llo  
**calf** *n* (of the leg) croth (coes)  
**calibre** *n* calibr  
**call** *vb* galw ♦ *n* galwad, galw; ymweliad  
**calling** *n* galwedigaeth  
**callous** *adj* croendew, dideimlad,

caled  
**calm** *adj* tawel ♦ *n* tawelwch ♦ *vb* tawelu  
**calorie** *n* kalori, uned gwres  
**calumny** *n* anair, enllib, athrod, cabl  
**calve** *vi* bwrw llo  
**Calvinism** *n* Calfiniaeth  
**camber** *n* camber  
**Cambodia** *n* Cambodia  
**Cambrian** *adj* Cymreig  
**camel** *n* camel  
**cameo** *n* cameo  
**camera** *n* ystafell; teclyn tynnu lluniau, camera  
**camouflage** *n* cuddliw, dull o ddieithrio ♦ *vb* dieithrio, cuddio  
**camp** *n* gwrsyll ♦ *vi* gwrsyllu  
**campaign** *n* ymgyrch, rhyfelgyrch  
**campbed** *n* gwely plyg  
**campsite** *n* maes gwrsylla  
**campus** *n* camws  
**can** *n* tyn, piser, stên ♦ *vb* gallu. **c.** opener *n* agorwr caniau  
**Canada** *n* Canada  
**Canadian** *adj* Canadaidd ♦ *n* Canadiad  
**canal** *n* camlas; pibell  
**canary** *n* caneri  
**Canary Islands** *npl*: the C.I. yr Ynysoedd Dedwydd  
**cancel** *vt* dileu, dirymu, diddymu  
**cancer** *n* dafad wyllt, cancr, cranc  
**candid** *adj* teg, onest, plaen  
**candidate** *n* ymgeisydd  
**candle** *n* cannyll  
**candlestick** *n* canhwyllbren  
**candour** *n* onestrwydd, didwylledd  
**candy** *n* candi  
**cane** *n* corsen, cansen ♦ *vt* curo â chansen  
**canine** *adj* perthynol i'r ci  
**canister** *n* tun cadw te, boc (te)  
**canker** *n* cancr ♦ *vb* cancro  
**canned** *adj* ar gadw mewn can tun  
**cannibal** *n* canibal  
**cannon** *n* mangel

**canny** *adj* call, cyfrwys, ffel  
**canoe** *n* ceufad, canŵ  
**canon** *n* canon, rheol  
**canopy** *n* gortho, nenlen  
**cant** *n* ffugsancteiddrwydd, rhagrith ♦ *vi* rhagrithio  
**cantankerous** *adj* cweyrlgar, cynhennus  
**cantata** *n* cantata, cantawd  
**canteen** *n* cantin  
**canter** *vi* rhygyngu ♦ *n* rhygyng  
**canticle** *n* cantigl, canig, cân, emyn  
**canto** *n* cân, adran o gân  
**canton** *n* rhandir, talaith  
**canvas** *n* cynfas, lliain bras  
**canvass** *vb* trafod; ymofyn pleidleisiau, canfasio  
**canyon** *n* ceunant, canion  
**cap** *n* cap, capan ♦ *vt* capio  
**capable** *adj* galluog, cymwys, cyfaddas  
**capacity** *n* gallu, cymhwyster; cynnwys  
**cape** *n* penrhyn, pentir, trwyn  
**cape** *n* mantell, cêp  
**caper** *n* pranc ♦ *vi* prancio  
**capital** *adj* prif, pen ♦ *n* priflythyren; prifddinas; cyfalaf  
**capitalism** *n* cyfalafiaeth  
**capital punishment** *n* y gosb eithaf  
**capitulate** *vi* ymostwng ar amodau  
**caprice** *n* mympwy, chwilen  
**capsize** *vb* dymchwelyd, troi  
**capsule** *n* capswl  
**captain** *n* capten  
**captio** *n* pennawd, teitl  
**captivate** *vt* swyno, hudo, denu  
**captive** *adj* caeth ♦ *n* carcharor  
**captivity** *n* caethiwed; caethglud  
**captor** *n* daliwr, deiliad  
**capture** *n* daliad ♦ *vt* dal  
**car** *n* car, cerbyd. **c.** wash golfcha geir  
**caravan** *n* carafán; men. **c.** site *n* maes carafanau

**carbine** *n* dryll byr, byrddryll  
**carbohydrate(s)** *n*  
 carbohydrad(au)  
**carbon** *n* carbon  
**carbuncle** *n* carbwnc  
**carburettor** *n* carburadur  
**carcass, -ase** *n* celain, ysgerbw  
**card** *n* cerdyn, carden  
**card** *vt* cribo gwlan  
**cardiac** *adj* perthynol i'r galon  
**Cardiff** *n* Caerdydd  
**cardigan** *n* cardigan  
**cardinal** *adj* prif, arbennig ♦ *n*  
 cardinal  
**care** *n* gofal, pryder ♦ *vi* gofalu,  
 malio  
**career** *n* gyrfa, hynt ♦ *vi* carlamu  
**careful** *adj* gofalus, gwyliadwrus  
**careless** *adj* diofal, esgeulus  
**caress** *n* anwes, mwythau ♦ *vt*  
 anwesu  
**caret** *n* gwallnod, diffygnod (°)  
**caretaker** *n* gofalwr  
**cargo** *n* llwyth (llog), cargo  
**caricature** *n* gwawdlun, digriflun  
**caring** *adj* gofalus  
**carriage** *n* galanastra, lladdfa  
**carnal** *adj* cnawdol  
**carnation** *n* blodyn cigliw  
**carnival** *n* carnifal  
**carnivorous** *adj* cigysol, rheibus  
**carol** *n* carol ♦ *vi* caroli, canu  
**carouse** *vi* gloddesta, cyfeddach  
**carp** *vi* pigo beiau, cecru, cadw  
 swn  
**car park** *n* maes parcio  
**carpenter** *n* saer coed  
**carpet** *n* carped ♦ *vt* carpedu  
**carriage** *n* cerbyd; cludiad;  
 ymarweddiad  
**carrier** *n* cariwr, cludydd. **c. bag** *n*  
 cludfag  
**carriage** *n* burgyn, celain, ysgerbw  
**carrot** *n* moronen  
**carry** *vb* cario, cludo, cywain  
**cart** *vb* men, trol, cert, cart, car  
**cartilage** *n* madruddyn

**carton** *n* carton  
**cartoon** *n* digriflun, cartwn  
**cartridge** *n* cetrisen  
**carve** *vt* cerfio, naddu; torri cig  
**cascade** *n* rhaeadr  
**case** *n* achos, cyflwr; dadl  
**case** *n* cas, gwain; cist wydr  
**casement** *n* ffenestr adeiniog,  
 casment  
**cash** *n* arian parod. **c. desk** *n* safle  
 talu  
**cashier** *n* ariannwr, trysorydd  
**cashier** *vt* diswyddo  
**casing** *n* plisgyn; casin  
**casino** *n* casino  
**casin** *n* casgen, baril  
**casket** *n* cistan, prefol, blwch  
**casserole** *n* llestr coginio a dal  
 bwyd  
**cassette** *n* casét  
**cassock** *n* laeswisg ddu offeiriad,  
 casog  
**cast** *vb* bwrw, tafu ♦ *n* tafliad. **c.**  
**iron** haearn bwrw  
**caste** *n* llwyth; gradd, braint; cast  
**castigate** *vt* cystwyo  
**casting-vote** *n* pleidlais y  
 cadeirydd  
**castle** *n* castell ♦ *vi* castelli  
**castrate** *vt* disbaddu  
**casual** *adj* damweiniol, achlysurol  
**casualty** *n* un wedi ei anafu  
**casuistry** *n* achosionaeth  
**cat** *n* cath  
**cataclysm** *n* dilyw, dylif,  
 rhyferthwy  
**catacomb** *n* claddgell, claddogof  
**catalogue** *n* catalog  
**catapult** *n* blif, catapwlt  
**cataract** *n* rhaeadr, sgwd; pilen  
**catarrh** *n* lliw annwyd, gormwyth  
**catastrophe** *n* trychineb  
**catch** *vt* dal ♦ *n* bach, clicied;  
 dalfa  
**catching** *adj* heintus  
**catchment area** *n* dalgylch  
**catechism** *n* holwyddoreg,



catecism  
**category** *n* trefn, dosbarth  
**cater** *vi* arlwyo, darmerth, darparu  
**caterpillar** *n* lindys  
**cathartic** *n* carthlyn  
**cathedral** *n* eglwys gadeiriol  
**catholic** *adj* catholig; pabyddol ♦ *n* catholigydd; pabydd  
**catkins** *npl* cenawon cyll, cywion gwyddau  
**cattle** *npl* gwartheg, da  
**caucus** *n* clymblaid  
**caudle** *n* sucen  
**cauldron** *n* crochan, pair, callor  
**cauliflower** *n* blodfresychen  
**causality** *n* achosiaeth  
**cause** *n* achos ♦ *vt* achosi, peri  
**causeway** *n* sarn, cawsai  
**caustic** *adj* ysol, llosg, deifiol  
**cauterize** *vt* serio  
**caution** *n* pwyll, gwyliadwriaeth; rhybudd ♦ *vt* rhybuddio  
**cautious** *adj* gwyliadwrus  
**cavalcade** *n* mintai o farchogion  
**cavalier** *n* marchog, marchfilwr  
**cavalry** *n* gwŷr meirch  
**cave** *n* ogof  
**cavern** *n* ceudwll, ogof  
**caviar(e)** *n* grawn pysgod, cafiâr  
**cavil** *vi* cecru  
**cavity** *n* ceudod, gwagle ~  
**caw** *vi* crawcian  
**cease** *vb* peidio, darfod  
**cedar** *n* cedrwydden  
**cede** *vt* rhoi i fyny, gildio, trosglwyddo  
**ceiling** *n* nen, nenfwd  
**celebrate** *vt* clodfori; dathlu; gweinyddu  
**celebrated** *adj* clodfawr, enwog, hyglod  
**celebrity** *n* bri, enwogrwydd; gwŷr o fri  
**celery** *n* seleri  
**celestial** *adj* nefol, nefolaidd  
**celibate** *adj* dibriad  
**cell** *n* cell

**cellar** *n* seler  
**cement** *n* sment ♦ *vt* smentio; cadarnhau  
**cemetery** *n* mynwent, claddfa  
**censer** *n* thuser  
**sensor** *n* beirniad; sensor  
**censure** *n* cerydd, sen ♦ *vt* ceryddu  
**census** *n* cyfrifiad  
**cent** *n* y ganfed ran o ddoler  
**centenarian** *n* canmlwyddiad  
**centenary** *n* canmlwyddiant  
**centigrade** *adj* canradd, sentigred  
**central** *adj* canol, canolog. **c.** heating *n* gwres canolog  
**centre** *n* canol, canolfan, canolbwynt ♦ *vb* canolbwyntio  
**centre-forward** *n* canolwr blaen  
**centre-threequarter** *n* canolwr  
**centrifugal** *adj* allgyrchol  
**centripetal** *adj* mewngyrchol  
**centurion** *n* canwriad  
**century** *n* canrif  
**ceramic** *adj* perthynol i grefft y crochenydd, ceramig  
**cereal** *n* grawn, ŷd  
**cerebral** *adj* ymenyddol  
**ceremony** *n* seremoni, defod  
**certain** *adj* sicr; neilltuol; rhyw, rhai  
**certainly** *adv* yn sicr, yn siwr  
**certainty** *n* sicrwydd  
**certificate** *n* tystysgrif  
**certify** *vt* hysbysu, tystio  
**cesspool** *n* carthbwl  
**chafe** *vb* rhwbio; llidio ♦ *n* llid, cythrudd  
**chaff** *n* us, manus, mân us  
**chaffer** *vi* edwica, bargeinio, bargenna  
**chaffinch** *n* pinc, asgell fraith  
**chagrin** *n* cythrudd, siom  
**chain** *n* cadwyn ♦ *vt* cadwyno  
**chair** *n* cadair ♦ *vt* cadeirio  
**chairman** *n* cadeirydd  
**chalet** *n* bwthyn (haf)  
**chalice** *n* cwpan cymun, caregl

**chalk** *n* sialc ♦ *vt* sialcio  
**challenge** *n* her, sialens ♦ *vt* herio, sialensio  
**chamber** *n* ystafell, siambr  
**chamberlain** *n* gwas ystafell, siambrlen  
**champ** *vt* cnoi, dygnoi  
**champagne** *n* gwin Champagne  
**champion** *n* pencampwr; pleidiwr ♦ *vt* cymryd plaid  
**chance** *n* damwain, siawns ♦ *vt* digwydd  
**chancel** *n* cangell  
**chancellor** *n* canghellor  
**chandelier** *n* canhwyllyr  
**chandler** *n* canhwyllydd, masnachydd  
**change** *vb* newid, cyfnewid ♦ *n* newid  
**changing-room** *n* ystafell newid  
**channel** *n* sianel, gwely; rhigol  
**chant** *vt* corganu ♦ *n* corgan, salmdon  
**chaos** *n* tryblith, anhrefn  
**chap** *vt* agennu, torri (am ddwylo)  
**chapel** *n* capel  
**chaplain** *n* caplan  
**chapter** *n* pennod; cabidwl  
**char** *vb* golosgi, deifio  
**character** *n* cymeriad; nod, arwydd  
**characteristic** *adj* nodweddiadol ♦ *n* nodwedd  
**charcoal** *n* marwor, golosg, sercol  
**charge** *vb* siarsio; cyhuddo; rhuthro; codi; llwytho ♦ *n* siars; gofal; cyhuddiad; rhuthr; pris; ergyd  
**charger** *n* march rhyfel, cadfarch  
**chariot** *n* cerbyd  
**charity** *n* cariad; cardod, elusen  
**charlatan** *n* un yn honni gwybodaeth; cwac  
**charm** *n* swyn, cyfaredd ♦ *vt* swyno  
**charming** *adj* cyfareddol, swynol, cwrtais

**chart** *n* siart  
**charter** *n* siarter, breinlen ♦ *vt* breinio; llogi. **c. flight** *n* hediad siart  
**charwoman** *n* morwyn wrth y dydd  
**chary** *adj* gwagelog, gochelgar, gofalus  
**chase** *vt* ymlid, erlid, hel ♦ *n* helwriaeth  
**chasm** *n* hafn, ceunant, agendor  
**chaste** *adj* diwair, pur, dillyn  
**chasten** *vt* puro, coethi; ceryddu  
**chastise** *vb* ceryddu, cosbi, cystwyo  
**chastity** *n* diweirdeb, purdeb  
**chat** *vi* sgwrsio, ymgomio ♦ *n* sgwrs, ymgom  
**chattel** *n* catel  
**chatter** *vi* trydar, cogor; clebran; rhincian  
**chatterbox** *n* clebryn, clebren  
**chatty** *adj* siaradus, parod am sgwrs  
**chauffeur** *n* gyrrwr  
**cheap** *adj* rhad, salw  
**cheat** *n* twyll; twyllwr ♦ *vt* twyllu  
**check** *n* rhwystr, atalfa ♦ *vt* atal, ffrwyno  
**cheek** *n* grudd, boch; digywilydd-dra  
**cheeky** *adj* digywilydd, haerllug, eg(e)r  
**cheer** *n* calonddid, cysur; arlwy ♦ *vb* llonni, sirio, sirio  
**cheerful** *adj* llon, siriol  
**cheers!** *excl* iechyd da!  
**cheese** *n* caws  
**chef** *n* prif gogydd  
**chemical** *adj* cemegol ♦ *n* cyffur  
**chemise** *n* crys merch  
**chemist** *n* fferylllydd; cemegwr  
**chemistry** *n* cemeg  
**cheque** *n* archeb (ar fanc), siec. **c. book** *n* llyfr siec; (*col*) llyfr main. **c. card** *n* carden siec  
**chequer** *vt* amryliwio, britho

**chequered** *adj* brith, anwadal  
**cherish** *vt* meithrin, coleddu, mynwesu  
**cherry** *n* ceiriosen  
**cherub** *n* ceriwb  
**chess** *n* gwyddbwyll  
**chest** *n* cist, coffr; brest  
**chestnut** *n* castan  
**chevalier** *n* marchog  
**chew** *vb* cnoi. **c. the cud** cnoi cil  
**chewing gum** *n* gwm cnoi  
**chick, chicken** *n* cyw (iâr)  
**chicken-pox** *n* brech yr ieur  
**chide** *vt* ceryddu, dwrddio  
**chief** *adj* pen, pennaf, prif ♦ *n* pennaeth  
**chieftain** *n* blaenor, pennaeth  
**chilblain** *n* llosg eira, cibwst, malaith  
**child (-ren)** *n* plentyn  
**childhood** *n* plentyndod, mebyd  
**Chile** *n* Chile  
**chill** *n* oerni, annwyd ♦ *adj* oer, anwydog ♦ *vb* oeri, fferru, rhyngu  
**chime** *n* sain cloch neu gloc ♦ *vb* canu (clychau)  
**chimera** *n* anghenfil; -bwgan, bwbach  
**chimney** *n* corn mwg, simnai  
**chin** *n* gên  
**China** *n* China, Tseina  
**china** *n* llestri te (tsieni)  
**chink** *n* agen, hollt  
**chip** *vb* hacio, naddu ♦ *n* asglodyn, pric  
**chips** *npl* sglodion  
**chiropodist** *n* troedfeddyg  
**chirp** *vi* yswitlan, grillian, trydar  
**chisel** *n* cŷn, gaing  
**chit** *n* nodyn byr  
**chivalry** *n* urddas marchog; sifalri  
**chives** *n* cennin sifi  
**chocolate** *n* siocled  
**choice** *n* dewis, dewisiad ♦ *adj* dewisol, dethol  
**choir** *n* côr; cafell  
**choke** *vb* tagu; mygu; topio, cau

**choler** *n* geri, bustl; dicter, lliid  
**cholera** *n* y geri marwol, colera  
**choose** *vb* dewis, dethol, ethol  
**chop** *vt* torri ♦ *n* golwyth  
**choral** *adj* corawl  
**chord** *n* tant; cord  
**chore** *n* y dwt  
**chorus** *n* côr, cytgan, byrdwn, corws  
**Christ** *n* Crist  
**christen** *vt* bedyddio, enwi  
**Christendom** *n* (gwledydd) Cred  
**Christian** *adj* Cristnogol ♦ *n* Cristion  
**Christianity** *n* Cristnogaeth  
**Christmas** *n* Nadolig  
**Christmassy** *adj* Nadoligaidd  
**chrome** *n* crôm  
**chronic** *adj* parhaol (am anhwydeb)  
**chronicle** *n* cronicl ♦ *vt* croniclo  
**chronology** *n* amseryddiaeth  
**chrysanthemum** *n* ffarwel haf  
**chubby** *adj* wynepgrwn, tew  
**chuck** *vt* taro dan yr ên; taflu, lluchio  
**chuckle** *vi* chwerrthin yn nwrn dyn  
**chum** *n* cyfaill mebyd ♦ *vi* cyfrinachu  
**chunk** *n* tafell dew, toc  
**church** *n* eglwys, llan ♦ *vt* eglwysa  
**churchyard** *n* mynwent  
**churl** *n* taeog, costog, cerlyn  
**churlish** *adj* afrywiog, taegaidd  
**churn** *n* buddai ♦ *vb* corddi  
**chutney** *n* picl cymysg  
**cider** *n* seidr  
**cigar** *n* sigâr  
**cigarette** *n* sigarét  
**cincture** *n* gwregys, rhwymyn  
**cinder** *n* marworyn, colsyn  
**cinema-camera** *n* camera sine  
**cinema** *n* sinema  
**cinnamon** *n* sinamon  
**cipher** *n* gwagnod (O); ysgrifen ddirgel ♦ *vi* cyfrif  
**circle** *n* cylch ♦ *vb* cylchu

**circuit** *n* cylch; cylchdaith  
**circular** *adj* crwn ♦ *n* cylchlythyr  
**circulate** *vb* cylchredeg, lledaenu  
**circum-** *prefix* cylch-, am-  
**circumcise** *vt* enwaedu  
**circumference** *n* cylchyn;  
 cylchedd  
**circumflex** *n* acen grom, to (°)  
**circumlocution** *n* cylchymadrodd  
**circumscribe** *vt* cyfyngu  
**circumspect** *adj* gwyliadwrus,  
 gofalus  
**circumstance** *n* amgylchiad  
**circumstantial** *adj* amgylchus  
**circumvent** *vb* twyllo  
**circus** *n* syrcau  
**cistern** *n* dyfrgist, pydew, sistern  
**citadel** *n* castell, amddiffynfa, caer  
**cite** *vt* gwysio; dyfynnu  
**citizen** *n* dinesydd  
**city** *n* dinas  
**civic** *adj* dinesig  
**civil** *adj* gwladol; moesgar  
**civilian** *n* dinesydd (anflwrol)  
**civilization** *n* gwareiddiad  
**civilize** *vt* gwareiddio  
**civil service** *n* gwasanaeth sifil,  
 gwasanaeth gwladol  
**civil war** *n* rhyfel cartref  
**clack** *vi* clecian, clepian, clegar  
**claim** *vt* hawlio ♦ *n* hawl  
**clamber** *vi* dringo, cribo  
**clammy** *adj* gludiog, cleiog,  
 toesyld  
**clamour** *n* gwaedd, dadwrdd ♦ *vi*  
 crochlefaen  
**clamp** *n* ystyffwl, craff  
**clan** *n* tylwyth, llwyth  
**clandestine** *adj* lladradaidd  
**clang, clank** *vb* cloncio ♦ *n* clonc  
**clap** *n* twrf, trwst ♦ *vb* curo; taro;  
 clepian  
**claret** *n* claret  
**clarify** *vt* gloywi, puro; egluro  
**clarinet** *n* clarinet  
**clarion** *n* utgorn  
**clash** *vb* taro, gwrthdaro ♦ *n*

gwrthdrawiad  
**clasp** *n* gwâeg, bach, clesbyn ♦ *vt*  
 gwaegu; cofeidio  
**class** *n* dosbarth ♦ *vt* dosbarthu  
**classic** *n* clasur, campwaith, llên  
 goeth ♦ *adj* clasurol  
**classical** *adj* clasurol  
**classics** *npl* clasuron  
**classify** *vb* dosbarthu  
**classroom** *n* ystafell ddosbarth  
**clatter** *vb* clewtian, clepian, trystio  
 ♦ *n* trwst  
**clause** *n* adran, cymal  
**claw** *n* crafanc, ewin ♦ *vt*  
 crafangu, cripio  
**clay** *n* clai  
**clean** *adj* glân, glanwaith ♦ *vt*  
 glanhau  
**cleaner** *n* glanhawr, glanhaydd  
**cleaning** *n* glanhad, glanhauad  
**cleanly** *adv* yn lân  
**cleanse** *vt* glanhau  
**cleanser** *n* glanhawr  
**clear** *adj* clir, eglur, gloyw; croyw  
 ♦ *vt* clirio  
**cleave** *vi* glynu (wrth)  
**cleave** *vt* hollti; fforchogi  
**clef** *n* allwedd, cleff  
**cleft** *n* hollt, agen  
**clement** *adj* tyner, tirion, trugarog  
**clench** *vt* cau yn dynn, clenio  
**clergy** *n* offeiriaid  
**clergyman** *n* clerigwr, offeiriad  
**clerical** *adj* clerigol; perthynol i  
 glerc  
**clerk** *n* clerc  
**clever** *adj* medrus, deheuig, clyfar  
**cleverness** *n* medr, deheurwydd,  
 clyfrwch  
**click** *vi* clician, clepian ♦ *n* clic  
**client** *n* cyfogydd cyfreithiwr,  
 cwsmer  
**cliff** *n* clogwyn, allt  
**climate** *n* hinsawdd  
**climax** *n* uchafbwynt  
**climb** *vb* dringo  
**climbing** *adj* dringol

**clinch** *vt* clensio; cau, cloi  
**cling** *vi* glynu, cydio  
**clinic** *n* meddygfa, clinig  
**clinical** *adj* clinigol  
**clink** *vi* tincian  
**clip** *vt* cneifio, tocio, clipio  
**clique** *n* clic, clymblaid  
**cloak** *n* mantell, clogyn, clog ♦ *vt* cuddio, celu  
**cloakroom** *n* ystafell ddillad  
**clock** *n* cloc  
**clod** *n* tywarchen  
**clog** *n* clocsen ♦ *vt* llesteirio; tagu; clocsio  
**cloister** *n* clwysty  
**close** *vb* cau; terfynu ♦ *n* diwedd, diweddglô  
**close** *adj* agos, clôs; caeth, tyn  
**close** *n* clas, clos, buarth, clwt, cae  
**closed shop** *n* gwaith cyfyngedig, gwaith i rai yn unig  
**closet** *n* cell, ystafell; geudy  
**close-up** *n* llun agos  
**closure** *n* cau, gorffen, darfod  
**clot** *n* tolchen ♦ *vb* tolchi, ceulo  
**cloth** *n* brethyn, lliain  
**clothe** *vt* dilladu, gwisgo  
**clothes** *npl* dillad, gwisgoedd  
**clothes peg** *n* bachyn dillad  
**clothier** *n* brethynnwr, dilledydd  
**clothing** *n* dillad  
**cloud** *n* cwmwl ♦ *vt* cymylu  
**clout** *n* cernod, clewt; clwt ♦ *vt* clewtian; clytio  
**clover** *n* meillion, clofer  
**clown** *n* lleban; croesan, clown  
**club** *n* pastwn; clwb ♦ *vb* pastynu; clybio  
**clue** *n* pen llinyn, arwydd  
**clump** *n* clwmp, clamp, cyff  
**clumsy** *adj* trwsgl, anfedrus, lletchwith  
**cluster** *n* clwstwr, swp ♦ *vb* casglu, tyrru  
**clutch** *n* crafanc; gafael, (*pl*). hafflau ♦ *vb* crafangu

**clutter** *n* dadwrdd, helynt  
**co-** *prefix* cyd-  
**coach** *n* cerbyd; hyfforddwr ♦ *vb* hyfforddi  
**coagulate** *vb* ceulo  
**coal** *n* glöyn, glo  
**coalesce** *vi* cyfuno, cyd-doddi  
**coalition** *n* cyfuniad; cynghrair, clymblaid  
**coarse** *adj* garw, afednais; bras  
**coast** *n* arfordir, glan ♦ *vi* hwylio gyda'r lan  
**coastal** *adj* arfordirol  
**coastguard** *n* gwyliwr y glannau  
**coastline** *n* morlin  
**coat** *n* cot. **c. hanger** *n* cambren (dillad). **c. of arms** *n* arfbais  
**coating** *n* caen, golchiad  
**coax** *vb* hudo, denu, perswadio  
**cobble, -stone** *n* carreg balmant  
**cobbler** *n* crydd, cobler  
**cobweb** *n* gwe pryf cop, gwe'r cor  
**cock** *n* ceiliog; mwdwl; clicied (dryll) ♦ *vb* mydylu; codi clicied  
**cockerel** *n* cyw ceiliog, ceiliogyn  
**cock-eyed** *adj* â llygad tro  
**cockles** *npl* cocos, cocs, rhython  
**cockpit** *n* sedd peilot; ymladdfan ceiliogod  
**cockroach** *n* chwilen ddu  
**cock-sure** *adj* gorbendant, gorhyderus  
**cocktail** *n* coctêl  
**cocoa** *n* coco  
**coconut** *n* cneuen goco, coconyt  
**cod** *n* y penfras; cod  
**code** *n* cöd  
**coerce** *vb* gorfodi, gorthrechu  
**coercion** *n* gorfodaeth, gorthrech  
**coffee** *n* coffi  
**coffin** *n* arch, ysgrin  
**cog** *n* dant olwyn, cög  
**cogent** *adj* cryf, grymus, argyhoeddiadol  
**cohabit** *vi* cyd-fyw  
**cohere** *vb* cydlynu  
**cohesion** *n* cydlyniad

**coil** *vb* torchi ♦ *n* torch  
**coin** *n* arian bath ♦ *vb* bathu  
**coincide** *vi* cyd-ddigwydd, cyd-daro  
**coincidence** *n* cyd-ddigwyddiad  
**coke** *n* golosg, côc  
**colander** *n* hidl  
**cold** *adj* oer ♦ *n* oerfel, oerni,  
 annwyd. **to catch a c.** dal annwyd  
**colic** *n* bolwst, colig  
**collapse** *vb* disgyn, cwmpo ♦ *n*  
 cwmp, methiant  
**collapsible** *adj* plygadwy  
**collar** *n* coler ♦ *vb* coleru. **c. bone**  
 pont yr ysgwydd  
**collateral** *adj* cyfochrog, cyfystlys  
**colleague** *n* cydweithiwr  
**collect** *n* colect ♦ *vb* crynhoi, hel,  
 ymgynnull, casglu  
**collection** *n* casgliad  
**collector** *n* casglwr  
**college** *n* coleg  
**collide** *vb* gwrthdaro  
**collie** *n* ci defaid  
**collier** *n* glôwr; llong lo  
**colliery** *n* gwaith glo, pwll glo,  
 glofa  
**collision** *n* gwrthdrawiad  
**colloquial** *adj* llafar, tafodieithol  
**colon** *n* gorwahannod, colon (:);  
 coluddyn mawr  
**colonel** *n* cyrnol  
**colonial** *adj* trefedigaethol  
**colony** *n* trefedigaeth, gwladfa  
**colossal** *adj* cawraidd, anferth  
**colour** *n* lliw, baner ♦ *vb* lliwio;  
 cochi. **c. bar** gwahanfur lliw. **c.**  
 blind lliwddall  
**coloured** *adj* lliw  
**colourful** *adj* lliwgar  
**colouring** *n* lliwiad  
**colourless** *adj* di-liw  
**colt** *n* ebol  
**column** *n* colofn  
**columnist** *n* newyddiadurwr,  
 colofnydd  
**coma** *n* hunglwyf, côma  
**comb** *n* crib ♦ *vb* cribo

**combat** *n* brwydr, gornest ♦ *vb*  
 brwydro  
**combination** *n* cyfuniad  
**combine** *vb* cyfuno. **c. harvester**  
 cynaeafydd, combein  
**come** *vi* dod, dyfod. **to c. across**  
 dod ar draws. **to c. to light** dod  
 i'r golwg. **to c. to an end** dod i  
 ben. **to c. by** meddiannu. **to c. to**  
 pass digwydd  
**comedian** *n* comediwr  
**comedy** *n* comedi  
**comfort** *n* cysur, diddanwch ♦ *vt*  
 cysuro, diddanu  
**comfortable** *adj* cysurus,  
 cyffyrddus  
**comfortably** *adv* yn gysurus, yn  
 gyffyrddus  
**comic** *adj* comic, digrif, ysmala  
**comma** *n* rhagwahannod, atalnod,  
 coma  
**command** *vb* gorchymyn ♦ *n*  
 gorchymyn, awdurdod  
**commandeer** *vb* meddiannu  
**commander** *n* cadlywydd,  
 comander  
**commandment** *n* gorchymyn  
**commando** *n* mintai (o filwyr), un  
 o'r fintai  
**commemorate** *vt* coffáu, dathlu  
**commence** *vb* dechrau  
**commend** *vt* cymeradwyo, canmol  
**commensurate** *adj* cymesur  
**comment** *vi* sylwi, esbonio ♦ *n*  
 sylw  
**commentary** *n* sylwebaeth  
**commentator** *n* esboniwr,  
 sylwebydd  
**commerce** *n* masnach  
**commercial** *adj* masnachol  
**commiserate** *vt* cydymdeimlo â,  
 cyd-dosturio â  
**commission** *n* comisiwn,  
 dirprwyaeth ♦ *vb* comisiynu  
**commissionaire** *n* porthor  
**commissioner** *n* comisiynydd  
**commit** *vt* cyflawni; traddodi;

cyflwyno  
**commitment** *n* ymrwymiad;  
 traddodiad  
**committee** *n* pwyllgor  
**commodity** *n* nwydd (masnachol)  
**common** *adj* cyffredin ♦ *n* tir  
 cyffredin, cytir, comin. **the C.**  
**Market** y Farchnad Gyffredin  
**commoner** *n* cominwr, gwerinwr  
**commonplace** *adj* dibwys,  
 cyffredin  
**commons** *npl* y cyffredin. **House**  
**of C.** Tŷ'r Cyffredin  
**common sense** *n* synnwyr  
 cyffredin  
**commonwealth** *n* cymanwlad  
**commotion** *n* cyffro, terfysg  
**communal** *adj* cymunol,  
 cymunedol  
**commune** *vi* ymddiddan; cymuno  
 ♦ *n* cymundod; comun  
**communicate** *vb* cyfathrebu;  
 cymuno  
**communication** *n* cyfathrebiad,  
 cysylltiad, neges  
**communion** *n* cymun, cymundeb  
**communism** *n* comiwnyddiaeth  
**communist** *n* comiwnydd  
**community** *n* cymdeithas,  
 cymuned. **c. centre** canolfan  
 gymuned  
**commute** *vt* cymudo, pendilio  
**commuter** *n* cymudwr, pendiliwr  
**compact** *n* cytundeb, cyfamod;  
 bag bach, compact ♦ *adj* cryno ♦  
*vt* crynhoi. **c. disc** cryno ddisg  
**companion** *n* cydymaith  
**companionship** *n* cwmniaeth,  
 cyfeillach  
**company** *n* cymdeithas, cwmni.  
**keep c. with** cadw cwmni â  
**comparative** *adj* cymharol  
**comparatively** *adv* yn gymharol  
**compare** *vt* cymharu, cyffelybu  
**comparison** *n* cymhariaeth  
**compartment** *n* adran, cerbydran  
**compass** *n* cwmpawd; cwmpas ♦

*vt* amgylchu  
**compassion** *n* tosturi  
**compatible** *adj* cydweddol, cyson  
**compatriot** *n* cydwladwr  
**compel** *vt* cymell, gorfodi  
**compendium** *n* crynodeb,  
 talfyriad  
**compensate** *vt* talu iawn,  
 digolledu  
**compensation** *n* iawndal  
**compete** *vi* cystadlu  
**competence** *n* cymhwysedd  
**competent** *adj* cymwys, digonol  
**competition** *n* cystadleuaeth  
**competitive** *adj* cystadleuol  
**competitor** *n* cystadleuydd  
**complacency** *n* ymfodhdad  
**complacent** *adj* hunan-fodhdhaus,  
 digonol  
**complain** *vi* cwyno, achwyn,  
 grwgnach  
**complaint** *n* cwyn, achwyniad;  
 anhwyldeb  
**complement** *n* cyflawnder,  
 cyflenwad  
**complementary** *adj* cyflenwol  
**complete** *adj* cyflawn ♦ *vt* cyflawni  
**completely** *adv* yn llwyr  
**completion** *n* cwblhad  
**complex** *adj* cymhleth, dyrys  
**complexion** *n* gwedd, pryd, gwawr  
**compliance** *n* cydsyniad  
**complicate** *vt* cymhlethu; drysu  
**complicated** *adj* cymhleth, dyrys  
**complication** *n* cymhlethdod  
**compliment** *n* cyfarchiad;  
 canmoliaeth  
**comply** *vi* cydsynio, ufuddhau  
**component** *n* cydran, cyfansoddyn  
**compose** *vt* cyfansoddi; cysodi;  
 tawelu  
**composed** *adj* hunanfeddiannol  
**composer** *n* cyfansoddwr  
**composition** *n* cyfansoddiad,  
 traethawd  
**composure** *n* tawelwch, hunan-  
 feddiant

**compound** *adj* cyfansawdd ♦ *n* cymysg ♦ *vb* cymysgu  
**comprehend** *vt* amgyffred, dirnad  
**comprehension** *n* amgyffred, dirnadaeth  
**comprehensive** *adj* cynhwysfawr.  
**c. school** Ysgol Gyfun  
**compress** *vt* gwasgu, crynhoi ♦ *n* plastr  
**comprise** *vt* amgyffred, cynnwys  
**compromise** *n* cymrodedd, cyfaddawd ♦ *vb* cymrodeddu, cyfaddawdu  
**compulsion** *n* gorfodaeth  
**compulsive** *adj* trwy orfod, o anfodd  
**compulsory** *adj* gorfodol  
**computer** *n* cyfrifiadur. **c. operator** cyfrifiadurwr. **c. science** cyfrifanneg, cyfrifiadureg  
**comrade** *n* cydymaith  
**concave** *adj* ceugrwm  
**conceal** *vb* cuddio, celu, dirgelu  
**concede** *vt* caniatáu, addef  
**conceit** *n* tyb, mympwy; hunandyb, hunanoldeb, cysêt  
**conceited** *adj* hunandybus, hunanol, balch  
**conceive** *vb* dirnad; tybied, synied; beichiogi  
**concentrate** *vt* crynodi, canolbwyntio  
**concentration** *n* crynodiad, ymroddiad  
**concept** *n* cysyniad  
**conception** *n* syniad; beichiogiad  
**concern** *vt* perthyn, ymwneud (â), gofalu (am), pryderu, bod a wnelo â ♦ *n* busnes, diddordeb; gofal, pryder  
**concerned** *adj* yn teimlo pryder, pryderus, gofalus, yn ymboeni  
**concerning** *prep* ynglŷn â, ynghylch  
**concert** *n* cyngerdd ♦ *vt* cyd-drefnu  
**concerted** *adj* cydunol, wedi ei gyd-drefnu

**concertina** *n* consertina  
**conclude** *vb* diwedd; casglu, barnu  
**conclusion** *n* diwedd; casgliad  
**conclusive** *adj* terfynol  
**concoct** *vt* llunio, dyfeisio  
**concoction** *n* cymysgedd  
**concourse** *n* tyrfa, torf  
**concrete** *adj* diriaethol ♦ *n* concrit  
**concur** *vi* cydreddeg; cydgroesi; cytuno  
**concurrently** *adv* yn gyfredol  
**concussion** *n* cyd-drawiad, ysgytiad  
**condemn** *vb* condemnio, collfarnu  
**condensation** *n* cywasgiad, cyddwysedd  
**condense** *vb* cywasgu, cyddwysu, cwtogi  
**condensed** *adj* cyddwys  
**condition** *n* cyflwr, ansawdd; amod ♦ *vb* cyflyru; amodi  
**conditional** *adj* amodol  
**conditionally** *adv* ar amod  
**conditioner** *n* cyflyrydd  
**condole** *vt* cydofidio, cydymdeimlo  
**condolence** *n* cydymdeimlad  
**condom** *n* condom. **condoms** *npl* (col) sachau dyrnu  
**condominium** *n* cydlywodraeth, condominiumw  
**condone** *vt* maddau, esgusodi, cymeradwyo  
**conduce** *vi* arwain, tueddu  
**conductive** *adj* tueddol i, â thuedd i  
**conduct** *n* ymddygiad, ymarwedd, tywys  
**conduct** *vt* arwain  
**conductor** *n* arweinydd; tocynnwr  
**cone** *n* pigwrn, côn  
**confection** *n* cyffraith  
**confectioner** *n* cyffeithiwr  
**confer** *vb* ymgynghori, cyflwyno  
**conference** *n* cynhadledd  
**confess** *vb* cyffesu, cyfaddef  
**confession** *n* cyffesiad, cyffes  
**confetti** *n* confeti



**confide** *vb* ymddiried  
**confidence** *n* ymddiried, hyder.  
**self-c.** hunanhyder  
**confident** *adj* hyderus  
**confidential** *adj* cyfrinachol  
**confine** *vt* cyfyngu, carcharu,  
 caethiwo  
**confined** *adj* caeth, cyfyng  
**confinement** *n* caethiwed, adeg  
 geni  
**confirm** *vt* cadarnhau; conffirmio  
**confirmation** *n* cadarnhad; bedydd  
 esgob, conffirmasiwn  
**confirmed** *adj* cyson, arferol,  
 gwastadol, wedi ei gadarnhau  
**confiscate** *vt* atafaelu  
**conflict** *n* gwrthdrawiad, ymryson  
**conflict** *vi* angh<sup>o</sup>uno, gwrthdaro  
**conflicting** *adj* anghyson  
**conform** *vb* cydymffurfio;  
 cydffurfio  
**confound** *vt* cymysgu, drysu  
**confront** *vt* wynebu  
**confrontation** *n* gwrthdaro  
**confuse** *vt* cymysgu, drysu  
**confused** *adj* cymysg; didrefn;  
 dyrys; tywyll  
**confusion** *n* anhrefn  
**confute** *vt* gwrthbrofi, dymchwelyd  
**congeal** *vb* rhewi, fferru, tewychu,  
 ceulo  
**congenial** *adj* cydnaws, hynaws  
**congest** *vb* cronni, gorlanw  
**congested** *adj* gorlawn  
**congestion** *n* gorlenwad, tagfa,  
 crynhoad  
**congratulate** *vt* llongyfarch  
**congratulations** *n*  
 llongyfarchiadau  
**congregate** *vb* ymgynnull  
**congregation** *n* cynulleidfa  
**congress** *n* cynghres, cymanfa  
**conjunction** *n* cysylltiad  
**conjunctivitis** *n* llid yr amrant  
**conjure** *vb* consurio  
**conjurer** *n* consurwr  
**connect** *vb* cysylltu, cydio

**connected** *adj* cysylltiedig,  
 cysylltiol  
**connection** *n* cysylltiad,  
 perthynas. **in c. with** ynglŷn â  
**connive** *vi* goddef, cau llygaid  
 rhag  
**conquer** *vt* gorchfygu, trechu  
**conqueror** *n* gorchfygwr,  
 concwerwr  
**conquest** *n* buddugoliaeth,  
 concwest  
**conscience** *n* cydwybod  
**conscientious** *adj* cydwybodol  
**conscious** *adj* ymwybodol  
**consciousness** *n* ymwybyddiaeth  
**conscript** *n* gorfodog, gŵr rhif ♦  
*vb* gorfodi  
**conscriptio** *n* gorfodaeth filwrol  
**consecrate** *vt* cysegru  
**consecutive** *adj* olynol  
**consent** *vi* cydsynio ♦ *n* cydsyniad  
 caniatâd  
**consequence** *n* canlyniad  
**consequently** *adv* o ganlyniad  
**conservation** *n* cadwraeth,  
 gwarchodaeth  
**conservative** *adj* ceidwadol ♦ *n*  
 ceidwadwr  
**conservatory** *n* tŷ gwydr  
**conserve** *vt* cadw, diogelu,  
 amddiffyn  
**consider** *vb* ystyried  
**considerable** *adj* cryn  
**considerate** *adj* ystyriol, tosturiol  
**consideration** *n* ystyriaeth  
**considering** *prep* ag ystyried  
**consign** *vt* traddodi, trosglwyddo  
**consist** *vt* cynnwys  
**consistency** *n* cysondeb  
**consistent** *n* cyson  
**consolation** *n* cysur, diddanwch  
**console** *vt* cysuro, diddanu  
**consonant** *adj* cysain; cyson ♦ *n*  
 cytsain  
**conspicuous** *adj* amlwg  
**conspiracy** *n* bradwriaeth, brad,  
 cynllwyn

**conspire** *vb* bradfwriadu, cynllwynio  
**constable** *n* cwnstabl, heddeidwad  
**constant** *adj* cyson  
**constantly** *adv* yn gyson  
**constipate** *vt* rhwymo  
**constipated** *adj* rhwym  
**constipation** *n* rhwymedd  
**constituency** *n* etholaeth  
**constituent** *adj* cyfansoddol ♦ *n* etholwr; cyfansoddyn  
**constitution** *n* cyfansoddiad  
**constitutional** *adj* cyfansoddiadol  
**constraint** *n* cyfyngydd, cyfyngiad  
**construct** *vt* ffurfio, llunio, adeiladu, saernio  
**construction** *n* adeiladwaith, lluniad; cystrawen  
**constructive** *adj* ymarferol, adeiladol  
**construe** *vt* cyfieithu; dehongli  
**consul** *n* ynad, conswl; consul  
**consulate** *n* consuliaeth  
**consult** *vb* ymgynghori  
**consultant** *n* ymgynghorwr  
**consume** *vb* treulio, difa, ysu; nychu  
**consumer** *n* prynwr, treuliwr, defnyddiwr  
**consummate** *adj* perffaith, cyflawn  
**consummate** *vt* perffeithio, cyflawni  
**consumption** *n* traul; darfodedigaeth  
**contact** *n* cyffyrddiad, cyswllt. **c. lenses** *npl* gwydrau cyffwrdd  
**contagious** *adj* heintus  
**contain** *vt* cynnwys, dal  
**container** *n* cynhwysydd  
**contaminate** *vt* halogi, llygru, heintio  
**contemplate** *vb* ystyried, myfyrio; bwriadu  
**contemporary** *adj* cyfoes(ol) ♦ *n* cyfoeswr

**contempt** *n* dirmyg, diystyrwch. **c. of court** dirmyg llys  
**contemptuous** *adj* dirmygus  
**contend** *vb* ymryson, cystadlu  
**contender** *n* cystadleuydd  
**content** *adj* bodlon ♦ *vt* bodloni  
**content** *n* cynnwys  
**contented** *adj* bodlon  
**contention** *n* cynnen, ymryson  
**contentment** *n* bodlonrwydd  
**contents** *npl* cynnwys, cynhwysiad  
**contest** *n* cystadleuaeth, ymryson  
**contest** *vb* amau, ymryson, ymladd  
**contestant** *n* cystadleuydd  
**context** *n* cyd-destun  
**continent** *adj* cymedrol; diwair  
**continent** *n* cyfandir  
**continental** *adj* cyfandirol  
**contingency** *n* damwain, digwyddiad  
**continual** *adj* parhaus, gwastadol  
**continuation** *n* parhad  
**continue** *vb* parhau, para, dal (1)  
**continuous** *adj* parhaol, di-fwlch, di-dor  
**contort** *vt* gwyrdroi, dirdynnu  
**contour** *n* amlinell, cyfuchlindedd  
**contra-** *prefix* gwrth-, croes-  
**contraband** *adj, n* (nwyddau), gwaharddedig  
**conceptive** *n* cyfarpar gwrth-genhedlu  
**contract** *n* cytundeb, cyfamod  
**contract** *vb* byrhau; cytuno, cyfamodi  
**contraction** *n* talfyriad, cywasgiad  
**contractor** *n* contractwr, adeiladydd  
**contradict** *vt* gwrth-ddweud  
**contraption** *n* dyfais  
**contrary** *adj* gwrthwyneb, croes. **on the c. i'r** gwrthwyneb  
**contrast** *n* gwrthgyferbyniad ♦ *vb* gwrthgyferbynnu  
**contribute** *vb* cyfrannu  
**contribution** *n* cyfraniad

**contributor** *n* cyfrannwr  
**contrive** *vb* dyfeisio, llwyddo, trefnu  
**control** *vt* llywodraethu, rheoli ♦ *n* rheolaeth, awdurdod. **self c.** hunan-reolaeth  
**controversial** *adj* dadleuol  
**controversy** *n* dadl  
**convalesce** *vi* ymadfer, gwella  
**convene** *vt* galw, gwysio, cynnull  
**convenience** *n* cyfleustra, hwylustod  
**convenient** *adj* cyfleus, gweddus, hwylus  
**convent** *n* cwfaint, lleiandy  
**convention** *n* confer-iwn, cynhadledd  
**conventional** *adj* confensiynol  
**conversant** *adj* cyfarwydd, cynefin  
**conversation** *n* ymddiddan, sgwrs  
**converse** *vi* ymddiddan, ymgomio  
**converse** *adj, n* gwrthwyneb, cyferbyniol  
**conversion** *n* trôedigaeth, tro  
**convert** *vt* troi, newid, trosi.  
**converted try** trosgais  
**convertible** *adj* trosadwy  
**convex** *adj* crwm  
**convey** *vt* cludo; trosi, trosglwyddo; cyfleu  
**conveyor belt** *n* cludfelt  
**convict** *vt* barnu'n euog, euogfarnu; argyhoeddi  
**convict** *n* troseddwr  
**conviction** *n* euogfarn; argyhoeddiad  
**convince** *vt* argyhoeddi  
**convincing** *adj* argyhoeddiadol  
**convulse** *vt* dirgrynu, dirdynnu  
**cook** *n* cogydd, cogyddes ♦ *vb* coginio, gwneud bwyd  
**cooker** *n* cwcer. **pressure c.** gwascogydd, sosban wyllt  
**cookery** *n* coginiaeth  
**cooking** *n* coginiaeth  
**cool** *adj* oeri, oeraidd; hunanfeddiannol ♦ *vb* oeri,

claearu  
**coop** *n* cawell, cut ieir ♦ *vt* cutio  
**co-operate** *vi* cydweithio, cydweithredu  
**co-operation** *n* cydweithrediad  
**co-operative** *n* cydweithfa ♦ *adj* cydweithredol  
**co-opt** *vt* cyfethol  
**co-ordinate** *n* cyfesuryn ♦ *vb* cyfesur, cyd-drefnu  
**cop** *n* plismon ♦ *vt* dal  
**cope** *n* copa, crib  
**cope** *vi* ymdaro â, ymdopi â  
**copious** *adj* helaeth, dibrin  
**copper** *n* copr, copor  
**copse** *n* prysgwydd, prysglwyn  
**copy** *n* copi ♦ *vt* copio  
**copyright** *n* hawlfraint  
**coracle** *n* cwrwgl  
**coral** *n* cwrel  
**cord** *n* cortyn, rheffyn, tennyn ♦ *vt* rheffynnu  
**cordial** *adj* o galon, calonnog ♦ *n* cordial, gwirod  
**cordons** *n* rhes, cadwyn  
**corduroy** *n* melfaréd, rib  
**core** *n* calon, perfedd, craidd  
**cork** *n* corc, corcyn ♦ *vt* corcio  
**corkscrew** *n* corcsgriw  
**cormorant** *n* mulfran, bilidowcar  
**corn** *n* ýd, llafur  
**corn** *n* corn (ar droed)  
**corned beef** *n* corn-biff  
**corner** *n* congl, cornel, cil ♦ *vt* cornelu. **c. kick** cic gornel  
**cornet** *n* corned  
**cornflakes** *npl* creision ýd  
**cornflour** *n* blawd corn  
**coronation** *n* coroniad  
**coroner** *n* crwner  
**coronet** *n* coronig  
**corporal** *adj* corfforol  
**corporate** *adj* yn un corff, corfforedig  
**corporation** *n* corfforaeth; cest  
**corporeal** *adj* corfforol; materol  
**corps** *n* corfflu

**corpse** *n* corff (marw), celain  
**corpuscule** *n* corffilyn  
**correct** *adj* cywir ♦ *vt* cywiro, ceryddu  
**correction** *n* cywiriad; cerydd  
**correspond** *vi* cyfateb; gohebu  
**correspondence** *n* cyfatebiaeth; gohebiaeth  
**correspondent** *n* gohebydd  
**corridor** *n* coridor  
**corrode** *vb* cyrydu, ysu, rhydu, treulio  
**corrugated** *adj* rhychiog, gwrymiog  
**corrupt** *adj* llygredig, pwdr ♦ *vb* llygru  
**corruption** *n* llygredigaeth  
**corset** *n* staes  
**cosmetic** *n* cosmetig  
**cost** *vi* costio ♦ *n* cost, traul  
**costly** *adj* drudfawr, drud, prid  
**costume** *n* gwisg, costiwm  
**cosy** *adj* cysurus, clyd  
**cot** *n* gwely bychan, cot  
**cottage** *n* bwthyn  
**cotton** *n* cotwm; edau. **c.** wool gwlan cotwm  
**couch** *n* glwth, sofa ♦ *vb* gorwedd  
**cough** *n* peswch ♦ *vb* pesychu  
**council** *n* cyngor. **c.** house tŷ cyngor  
**councillor** *n* cynghorwr  
**counsel** *n* cyngor ♦ *vt* cynghori  
**counsellor** *n* cynghorwr, cyfarwyddwr  
**count** *n* cyfrif ♦ *vb* rhifo, cyfrif. **c.** the cost bwrw'r draul  
**count** *n* iarll  
**countenance** *n* wynepryd; cefnogaeth ♦ *vt* cefnogi  
**counter** *n* cownter  
**counter-** *prefix* gwrth- ♦ *adj* croes ♦ *adv* yn erbyn, yn groes  
**counteract** *vt* gwrthweithio  
**counterfeit** *n* ffug, twyll ♦ *adj* gau, ffug ♦ *vt* ffugio  
**counterfoil** *n* gwrthddalen

**countermand** *vt* gwrthorchymyn  
**counterpane** *n* cwrlid, cwilt gwely  
**counterpart** *n* rhan gyfatebol, cymar  
**countess** *n* iarllles  
**countless** *adj* aneirif, di-rif  
**country** *n* gwlad, bro ♦ *adj* gwladaidd, gwledig. **c.** music canu gwlad  
**countryman** *n* gwladwr  
**countryside** *n* cefn gwlad  
**county** *n* sir, swydd  
**coup** *n* ergyd, trawiad, dymchwel, llywyddiannus  
**couple** *n* cwpl ♦ *vt* cyplu, cyplysu  
**couplet** *n* cwpled  
**coupon** *n* cwpon  
**courage** *n* gwroldeb, dewrder  
**courier** *n* cennad; tywyswr  
**course** *n* cwrs, hynt ♦ *vt* hela, ymlid. **of c.** wrth gwrs. **in the c.** of yn ystod. **in due c.** yn ei bryd.  
**crash c.** cwrs carlam  
**court** *n* llys; cwrt; cyntedd ♦ *vt* caru  
**courteous** *adj* cwrtais  
**courtesy** *n* cwrtaisrwydd, cwrtaisi  
**courtier** *n* gŵr llys, llyswr  
**courtly** *adj* llysaidd, boneddigaidd  
**court-martial** *n* cwrt-marsial ♦ *vb* doddi ar brawf  
**courtship** *n* carwriaeth  
**courtyard** *n* buarth, cwrt, clos, iard  
**cousin** *n* cefnder; cyfnither  
**cove** *n* cil, cilfach  
**covenant** *n* cyfamod ♦ *vb* cyfamodi  
**cover** *vt* gorchuddio, toi; amddiffyn ♦ *n* gorchudd, clawr. **c.** charge *n* tâl am wasanaeth. **book c.** clawr llyfr. **to take c.** cuddio, cysgodi  
**covert** *adj* cêl, cudd, dirgel  
**covert** *n* lloches; prysglwng  
**covet** *vt* chwennyech, chwenychu  
**cow** *n* buwch. **barren c.** myswynog.

**milking c.** buwch odro. **c. in calf**  
 buwch gyflo  
**coward** *n* llwfrddyn, llwfryn,  
 llwfrgi  
**cowardice** *n* llwfrdra  
**cowardly** *adj* llwfr  
**cowboy** *n* cowboi  
**cower** *vi* swatio, cyrcydu  
**cowl** *n* cwcwll, cwfl  
**cowpox** *n* brech  $\searrow$  fuwch  
**cowslip** *n* briallu Mair  
**coxwain** *n* llywydd cwch, cocs  
**coy** *adj* swil, gwylaidd  
**crab** *n* cranc  
**crab (apple)** *n* afal sur, afal  
 crabas  
**crack** *vb* cracio, hollti  $\diamond$  *n* crac  
**cracker** *n* cracer; bisgeden  
**crackle** *vi* clindarddach  
**cradle** *n* crud, cawell; cadair fagu  
**craft** *n* crefft; cyfrwystra, dichell;  
 long, bad  
**craftsman** *n* crefftwr  
**craftsmanship** *n* crefftwriaeth  
**crafty** *adj* cyfrwys, dichellgar  
**crag** *n* craig, clegr, clogwyn  
**cram** *vb* gorlenwi, stwffio, saco  
**cramp** *n* cwlwm gwythi, cramp;  
 creffyn  $\diamond$  *vt* caethiwo, gwasgu  
**cramped** *adj* clòs  
**cranberries** *npl* llugaeron  
**crane** *n* garan, crèyr, crychydd,  
 craen  $\diamond$  *vt* estyn (gwddf)  
**cranium** (-ia) *n* penglog  
**crank** *n* cranc; mympwywr  $\diamond$  *vi*  
 cam-droi; troi  
**crankshaft** *n* camwerthyd,  
 crancsiafft  
**cranny** *n* agen, hollt, agennig  
**crape** *n* crèp  
**crash** *vb* gwrthdaro, cwympto  $\diamond$  *n*  
 gwrthdrawiad, cwympt. **c. helmet**  
*n* helmed ddiogelwch  
**crate** *n* cawell  
**crater** *n* safn llosgfynydd; ceudod,  
 cawg  
**cravat** *n* cadach gwddf, crafat

**crave** *vb* crefu, deisyf, chwennych,  
 dyheu  
**craving** *n* blys, chwant  
**crawl** *vi* ymlusgo, cropian; crafu  
**crayon** *n* creon  
**craze** *n* ysfa  
**crazy** *adj* penwan, gorffwyll, o'i gof  
**creak** *vi* gwichian  
**cream** *n* hufen  
**creamery** *n* hufenfa  
**creamy** *adj* hufennog  
**crease** *n* ôl plygiad, plyg  $\diamond$  *vt*  
 crychu  
**create** *vt* creu  
**creation** *n* cread, creadigaeth  
**creative** *adj* creadigol  
**creator** *n* crèwr, creadwr  
**creature** *n* creadur  
**crèche** *n* meithrifa  
**credence** *n* cred, coel, ffydd  
**credentials** *npl* credlythyrau  
**credible** *adj* credadwy, hygoel,  
 hygred  
**credit** *n* coel, cred; clod, credyd  $\diamond$   
*vt* coelio. **c. card** cerdyn credyd  
**creditor** *n* credydwyr  
**credulous** *adj* hygoelus  
**creed** *n* credo  
**creek** *n* cilfach  
**creep** *vi* ymlusgo, cropian  
**creeper** *n* dringiedydd  
**creepy** *adj* iasol  
**cremate** *vt* amlosgi  
**crematorium** *n* amlosgfa  
**crêpe** *n* crèp  
**cressent** *n* hanner lleuad; cilgant  
 $\diamond$  *adj* cynyddol  
**crest** *n* berwr  
**crest** *n* crib; mwng; arwydd ar  
 arfbais  
**Crete** *n* Creta  
**cevice** *n* agen, hollt, rhigol  
**crew** *n* criw, gwerin llong; haid  
**crib** *n* preseb; caban; gwely  
 plentyn  $\diamond$  *vt* copïo  
**cricket** *n* criced; cricsyn  
**crime** *n* trosedd

**criminal** *adj* troseddol ♦ *n* troseddwr  
**crimson** *adj, n* rhuddgoch  
**cringe** *vi* cynffonna, ymgreinio  
**crinkle** *vb* crychu ♦ *n* crych, plyg  
**cripple** *n* cloff, efrydd ♦ *vt* cloffi, efryddu  
**crisis** (**crises**) *n* argyfwng  
**crisp** *adj* cras, crych  
**crisps** *npl* creision tatws  
**criterion** (-ia) *n* maen prawf, safon  
**critic** *n* beirniad  
**critical** *adj* beirniadol; pryderus; peryglus  
**criticism** *n* beirniadaeth  
**criticize** *vt* beirniadu  
**croak** *vi* crawcian ♦ *n* crawc  
**crochet** *vb* crosio ♦ *n* crosiet, gwaith crosio  
**crockery** *n* llestri  
**crocodile** *n* crocodil  
**crocus** *n* saffrwn, crocus  
**croft** *n* tyddyn, crofft  
**crony** *n* cyfaill agos, cydymaith  
**crook** *n* crwca, bagl, ffon fugail; troseddwr  
**crooked** *adj* crwca, cam  
**crop** *n* cnwd, cynnyrch; crombil ♦ *vt* tocio, torri  
**cross** *n, adj* croes ♦ *vb* croesi  
**cross-cut** *vb* trawsdorri  
**cross-examine** *vb* croesholi  
**crossing** *n* croesfan  
**cross-road** *n* croesffordd  
**cross-section** *n* trawsdoriad  
**crosswise** *adv* ar groes  
**crossword** *n* croesair  
**crotchet** *n* crosied  
**crouch** *vi* cyrcydu ♦ *n* cwrcwd  
**crow** *n* brân  
**crow** *vi* canu fel ceiliog; ymffrostio  
**crow-bar** *n* trosol, bar haearn  
**crowd** *n* torf, tyrfa ♦ *vb* tyrru, heidio  
**crowded** *adj* llawn o bobl  
**crown** *n* coron; corun ♦ *vt* coroni

**crucial** *adj* hanfodol, terfynol  
**crucifix** *n* croeslun  
**crucifixion** *n* croeshoeliad  
**crucify** *vt* croeshoelio  
**crude** *adj* cri, crai; llymrig, amrwd  
**cruel** *adj* creulon  
**cruelty** *n* creulondeb  
**cruet** *n* criwed  
**cruise** *vi* morio ♦ *n* mordaith  
**cruiser** *n* gwiblong  
**crumb** *n* briwsionyn  
**crumble** *vb* briwsioni, malurio ♦ *n* briwsiongrwst  
**crumbly** *adj* briwsionllyd  
**crumpet** *n* crymped; leflen  
**crumple** *vb* crychu, gwasgu  
**crunch** *vb* creinsio  
**crupper** *n* pedrain, crwper, pen ôl  
**crusade** *n* rhyfel y groes, croesgad  
**crush** *vb* gwasgu, llethu ♦ *n* gwasgiad, torf  
**crust** *n* crawen, crofen, crystyn  
**crutch** *n* bagl, ffon fagl  
**crux** *n* craidd  
**cry** *vb* llefain, wylo, crio ♦ *n* llef, sgrech, cri  
**cryptic** *adj* dirgel, cyfrin  
**crystal** *n* grisial ♦ *adj* grisialaidd  
**crystallisation** *n* crisialiad  
**cub** *n* cenau  
**cube** *n* ciwb ♦ *vb* ciwbio  
**cubic** *adj* ciwbig. **c. root** gwreiddyn ciwb  
**cubicle** *n* cuddygl  
**cuckoo** *n* cog, cwcw; gwirionyn  
**cucumber** *n* cucumer  
**cud** *n* cil  
**cuddle** *vb* anwylo, anwesu, tolach  
**cue** *n* awgrym; ciw  
**cuff** *n* torch llawes  
**cuff** *vt* cernodio ♦ *n* cernod, dyrnod  
**cul-de-sac** *n* pen ffordd, heol hosan  
**cull** *vt* dewis, pigo  
**culminate** *vi* cyrraedd ei anterth, diweddu  
**culmination** *n* anterth

**culpable** *adj* beius, camweddu  
**culprit** *n* troseddwr,  
 drwgweithredwr  
**cult** *n* addoliad, cwlt  
**cultivate** *vt* diwyllio, trin, meithrin  
**cultural** *adj* diwylliannol  
**culture** *n* diwylliant; gwrtait  
**cultured** *adj* diwylliedig, coeth  
**cumbersome** *adj* afrosgo, beichus  
**cunning** *adj* dichellgar, cyfrwys ♦  
*n* cyfrwystra  
**cup** *n* cwpan  
**cupboard** *n* cwpwrdd  
**cup-tie** *n* gornest gwpan  
**curate** *n* curad  
**curator** *n* curadur  
**curb** *n* genfa, atalfa; cwrbyn ♦ *vt*  
 ffrwyno  
**curd** *n* caul, ceuled; caws  
**curdle** *vb* ceulo, cawsio, cawsu  
**cure** *n* iachâd, gwellhad;  
 meddyginiaeth ♦ *vb* iacháu,  
 gwella; halltu  
**curfew** *n* hwyrngloch  
**curiosity** *n* cywreinerwydd,  
 chwilfrydedd  
**curious** *adj* cywrain; chwilfrydig;  
 hynod  
**curl** *n* cwrl, cudyn ♦ *vb* cyrlio  
**curlew** *n* gylfinir  
**curly** *adj* cyrllog, crych  
**currants** *npl* grawn Corinth,  
 cwrens. **currant bread** bara brith  
**currency** *n* arian breiniol  
**current** *adj* rhedegol, cyfredol,  
 cyfoes ♦ *n* ffrwd, llif. **c. account**  
 cyfrif cyfredol. **c. affairs** materion  
 cyfoes  
**currently** *adv* ar hyn o bryd  
**curriculum** *n* cwricwlwm. **National**  
**C.** Cwricwlwm Cenedlaethol  
**curry** *vt* trin lledr ♦ *n* cyrri. **to c.**  
 favour cynffonna, ceisio ffafwr  
**curse** *n* mellith, rheg ♦ *vb*  
 mellithio, rhegi  
**cursor** *adj* brysiog, diofal  
**curt** *adj* cwta, byr, cryno

**curtail** *vt* cwtogi, talfyrru; prnhau  
**curtain** *n* llen  
**curtsy** *n* cyrtsi  
**curve** *vb* camu, gwyro, troi ♦ *n*  
 tro; cromlin  
**cushion** *n* clustog  
**custard** *n* cwstard  
**custodian** *n* ceidwad  
**custody** *n* dalfa, cadwraeth  
**custom** *n* defod; cwsmeriaeth; toll  
**customary** *adj* arferol  
**customer** *n* cwsmer  
**customs** *npl* y tollau. **c. officer** *n*  
 swyddog tollau  
**cut** *vb* torri ♦ *n* toriad, archoll,  
 briw. **c. back** torri yn ôl. **c. in**  
 torri ar draws. **c. out** torri allan.  
**c. through** torri trwodd  
**cute** *adj* ciwt, cyfrwys  
**cuticle** *n* croen, pilen, cwticl  
**cutlery** *n* cwtleri  
**cutlet** *n* golwyth, cydled  
**cycle** *n* cylch; cyfres; beic ♦ *vb*  
 seiclo  
**cycling** *n* beicio  
**cyclist** *n* beiciwr  
**cyclone** *n* trowynt  
**cygnet** *n* cyw alarch, alarchen  
**cylinder** *n* rhol; silindr  
**cymbal** *n* symbal  
**cynic** *n* gwawdiwr, sinig  
**cynical** *adj* gwawdlyd, dirmygus  
**cynicism** *n* coegni, gwawd  
**cyst** *n* coden  
**cystitis** *n* llid y bledren  
**Czechoslovakia** *n* Tsiecoslofacia

## D

**dab** *vt* dabio ♦ *n* dab  
**dabble** *vb* dablo  
**dad, dada, daddy** *n* tad, tada,  
 tyta, dada  
**daffodil** *n* cenhinen Bedr  
**daft** *adj* hurt, gwirion  
**dagger** *n* dagr, bidog

**daily** *adj* dyddiol, beunyddiol ♦ *adv* beunydd, bob dydd  
**dainty** *n* danteithfwyd, amheuthun ♦ *adj* danteithiol, dillyn, del  
**dairy** *n* llaethdy. **d. products** cynhyrchion llaeth  
**dais** *n* esgynlawr, llwyfan  
**daisy** *n* llygad y dydd  
**dale** *n* dyffryn, glyn, dôl, cwm, bro  
**darn** *n* argae, cronfa ♦ *vt* argáu, cronni  
**dam** *n* mamog, mam (anifail)  
**damage** *n* niwed, difrod ♦ *vt* niweidio, difrodi. **damages** *npl* iawn  
**damn** *vb* damnio, rhegi, melltithio  
**damnation** *n* damnedigaeth  
**damned** *adj* colledig  
**damp** *adj* llaith ♦ *n* lleithder ♦ *vb* lleitho  
**damson** *n* eirinen ddu  
**dance** *vb* dawnsio ♦ *n* dawns. **folk d.** dawns werin. **public folk d.** twmpath dawns  
**dancer** *n* dawnsiwr  
**dandelion** *n* dant y llew  
**dandruff** *n* darnwon, cen  
**Dane** *n* brodor o Ddenmarc, Daniad  
**danger** *n* perygl, enbydrwydd  
**dangerous** *adj* peryglus, enbyd  
**dangle** *vb* hongian; siglo  
**dapper** *adj* del, twt, sionc, heini  
**dare** *vb* beiddio, mentro  
**dare-devil** *n* un byrbwyll, un mentrus  
**daring** *adj* beiddgar, mentrus ♦ *n* beiddgarwch  
**dark** *adj* tywyll ♦ *n* tywyllwch, nos  
**darken** *vb* tywyllu  
**darkness** *n* tywyllwch  
**darling** *n* anwylyd, cariad ♦ *adj* annwyl  
**darn** *vt* cyweirio, trwsio ♦ *n* cyweiriad, trwsiad  
**dart** *n* dart, picell, saeth ♦ *vb* dartio, rhuthro

**dash** *vb* rhuthro, chwalu, chwilfriwio ♦ *n* rhuthr; llinell (—)  
**dashboard** *n* dashfwrdd  
**data** *npl* data  
**date** *n* dyddiad, amseriad; datysen (ffryth) ♦ *vb* dyddio. **out of d.** henffasiwn, wedi dyddio. **up to d.** hyd yn hyn, cyfoes  
**dated** *adj* dyddiedig  
**daub** *vb* dwbio, iro  
**daughter** *n* merch. **daughter-in-law** merch yng nghyfraith  
**dawdle** *vi* ymdroi, swmera  
**dawn** *vi* gwawrio, dyddio ♦ *n* gwawr  
**day** *n* diwrnod, dydd. **by d.** liw dydd. **today** heddiw. **next d.** trannoeth. **the d. before yesterday** echdoe  
**day-break** *n* gwawr, toriad dydd  
**day-dream** *vb* pensynnu, synfyfyrion  
**daylight** *n* golau dydd  
**day-time** *n* y dydd  
**daze** *vt* synnu, syfrdanu; dallu  
**dazzle** *vb* disgleirio, pelydru; dallu  
**dazzling** *adj* disglair, llachar  
**deacon** *n* diacon, blaenor  
**dead** *adj* marw; difywyd ♦ *adv* hollol. **the d. y meirw.** **d. centre** yn ei ganol. **d. tired** wedi blino 'n lân. **d. heat** cwbl gyfartal  
**deaden** *vb* lleddfu, marweiddio  
**deadlock** *n* methu symud mlaen na nôl  
**deadly** *adj* marwol, anghueol  
**Dead Sea** *n*: **the D. Sea** y Môr Marw  
**deaf** *adj* byddar  
**deafen** *vb* byddaru  
**deafness** *n* byddardod  
**deal** *vb* delio; trin ♦ *n* trafodaeth, dêl. **a great d.** llawer iawn. **to d.** with ymwneud â  
**dealer** *n* masnachwr  
**dean** *n* deon  
**dear** *adj* annwyl, cu, hoff; drud ♦ *n*



- anwylyd, cariad. **d. me** o'r annwyl!
- death** *n* angau, marwolaeth, tranc.
- Black D.** y Pla Du
- deathly** *adj, adv* fel angau, angheuol, marwol
- death rate** *n* cyfradd marw
- debar** *vt* atal, <sup>u</sup>uddias, cau allan
- debate** *vt* iselu, darostwng, llygru
- debate** *vb* dadlau, ymryson ♦ *n* dadl
- debit** *n* debyd
- debt** *n* dyled
- debtor** *n* dyledwr
- decade** *n* degawd
- decadence** *n* dirywiad, adfeiliad
- decapitate** *vt* torri pen
- decay** *vi* dadfeilio, pydru ♦ *n* dadfeiliad
- decease** *n* tranc, marwolaeth ♦ *vi* marw, trengi
- deceased** *n* ymadawedig, trancedig
- deceit** *n* twyll, dichell, hoked
- deceive** *vt* twyllo, hokedu, siomi
- December** *n* Rhagfyr
- decent** *adj* gweddus, gweddaidd
- deception** *n* twyll, ffug, dichell
- deceptive** *adj* twyllodrus, dichellgar
- decide** *vb* penderfynu
- decided** *adj* pendant, penderfynol
- decidedly** *adv* yn siŵr, yn ddiâu
- deciduous** *adj* collddail
- decimal** *adj* degol ♦ *n* degolyn. **d. system** system ddegol. **d. point** pwynt degol. **recurring d.** degolyn cychol
- decipher** *vt* datrys, dehongli
- decision** *n* penderfyniad
- decisive** *adj* penderfynol, pendant
- deck** *n* bwrdd llong, dec. **d. chair** *n* cadair haul
- deck** *vt* trwsio, addurno
- declaration** *n* datganiad; cau batiad
- declare** *vb* mynegi, datgan,
- cyhoeddi
- decline** *vb* dadfeilio; gwrthod ♦ *n* dadfeiliad; darfodedigaeth
- decompose** *vb* pydru, braenu; dadelfennu
- decorate** *vt* addurno, arwisgo
- decoration** *n* addurn, tlws
- decorator** *n* addurnwr, peintiwr tai
- decoy** *n* hud, magl ♦ *vt* hudo, llithio
- decrease** *vb* lleihau, gostwng ♦ *n* lleihad
- decree** *n* gorchymyn, dyfarniad ♦ *vb* gorchymyn, dyfarnu
- dedicate** *vt* cysegro, cyfiwyno
- dedication** *n* cysegriad, cyfiwyniad
- deduce** *vt* tynnu, casglu, diddwytho
- deduct** *vt* tynnu ymaith, didynnu
- deduction** *n* diddwythiad, didyniad
- ded** *n* gweithred
- deem** *vt* meddwl, ystyried, barnu
- deep** *adj* dwfn; dwys ♦ *n* dwfn, dyfnder. **d. freeze** *n* rhewgell. **d. litter** gwasarn
- deepen** *vb* dyfnhau, trymhau, dwysáu
- deeply** *adv* yn ddwys
- deer (deer)** *n* carw, hydd
- deface** *vt* difwyno, anurddo, hagra
- default** *n* diffyg, gwall, pall, meth ♦ *vb* methu, torri
- defeat** *vt* gorchfygu, trechu ♦ *n* gorchfygiad
- defect** *n* diffyg, nam
- defective** *adj* diffygiol
- defence** *n* amddiffyn, amddiffyniad
- defenceless** *adj* diamddiffyn
- defend** *vt* amddiffyn
- defendant** *n* diffynnydd
- defender** *n* amddiffynnwr
- defer** *vb* oedi, gohirio
- defiance** *n* her, herfeiddiad
- defiant** *adj* herfeiddiol
- deficient** *adj* diffygiol, prin, yn eisiau
- deficit** *n* diffyg

**defile** *vi* symud yn rhes ♦ *n* culffordd, bwch, ceunant  
**defile** *vt* halogi, difwyno  
**define** *vt* diffinio  
**definite** *adj* penodol, pendant  
**definitely** *adv* yn bendant, heb os  
**definition** *n* diffiniad  
**deflate** *vb* dadchwythu  
**deflect** *vb* gwyro, osgoi  
**deform** *vt* anffurfio, hagrau, aflunieiddio  
**deformed** *adj* afluniaidd, anffurf  
**deformity** *n* anffurfiad  
**defraud** *vt* twyllo, hocoedu; ysbeilio  
**defray** *vt* talu (treuliau)  
**defrost** *vt* dadrewi (*fridge*)  
**defroster** *n* dadrewydd  
**deft** *adj* medrus, hylaw, deheug  
**defunct** *adj* marw, trancedig  
**defy** *vt* beiddio, herfeiddio, herio  
**degenerate** *vi* dirywio ♦ *adj* dirywiedig  
**degrade** *vt* diraddio, difreinio  
**degree** *n* gradd  
**dehydrate** *vb* dihydradu  
**dehydration** *n* dihydrad  
**de-ice** *vb* toddi  
**deign** *vb* ymostwng, teilyngu  
**deity** *n* duwdod; duw  
**deject** *vt* digalonni  
**dejected** *adj* digalon  
**delay** *vb* oedi, gohirio ♦ *n* oediad  
**delectable** *adj* hyfryd, hyfrydlon  
**delegate** *vt* dirprwyo ♦ *n* dirprwy, cynrychiolydd  
**delete** *vt* dileu  
**deliberate** *vb* ystyried yn bwyllog ♦ *adj* pwyllog, bwriadol  
**deliberately** *adv* yn fwriadol  
**delicacy** *n* amheuthun, danteithfwyd. **delicacies** danteithion  
**delicate** *adj* tyner; cain; gwanllyd  
**delicious** *adj* danteithiol, blasus  
**delight** *vb* difyrru; ymhyfrydu ♦ *n* hyfrydwch  
**delightful** *adj* hyfryd, braf

**delinquency** *n* bai, trosedd  
**delinquent** *n* troseddwr, tramgwyddwr ♦ *adj* troseddol, tramgwyddus  
**delirious** *adj* wedi drysu, yn drysu, gwallgof  
**deliver** *vt* traddodi; gwaredu, danfon; cludo  
**deliverance** *n* gwaredigaeth  
**delivery** *n* traddodiad; danfoniad  
**dell** *n* glyn, pant, ceunant, cwm  
**delude** *vt* twyllo, hudo  
**deluge** *n* dilyw, dylif ♦ *vt* gorlifo  
**delusion** *n* twyll, cyfeiliornad; lledrith  
**delve** *vb* cloddio, palu, ymchwilio  
**demand** *vt* gofyn, hawlio, mynnu ♦ *n* gofyn, hawl  
**demean** *vt* ymddwyn  
**demeanour** *n* ymddygiad  
**demented** *adj* gwallgof, gorffwyll  
**demesne** *n* treftadaeth, tiriogaeth; bro  
**demi-** *prefix* hanner  
**demise** *n* marwolaeth  
**democracy** *n* gweriniaeth, democrat, democratiaeth  
**democrat** *n* gwerinydd, gweriniaethwr  
**democratic** *adj* gwerinol, democratig  
**demolish** *vt* dymchwelyd, distrywio  
**demonstrate** *vb* arddangos, profi; gwrthdystio  
**demonstration** *n* arddangosiad; gwrthdystiad  
**demonstrator** *n* arddangoswr; gwrthdystiwr  
**demote** *vb* darostwng  
**demur** *vi* codi gwrthwynebiad, petruso  
**demure** *adj* swil, gwylaidd  
**den** *n* ffau, gwâl, lloches  
**denial** *n* gwadiad; nacâd, gwrthodiad. **self-d.** hunanymwadiad

**Denmark** *n* Denmarc  
**denomination** *n* enw, enwad  
**denote** *vt* arwyddo, dynodi, hynodi  
**denounce** *vt* lladd ar, cyhuddo, condemnio  
**dense** *adj* tew, dwys; pendew, hurt  
**density** *n* dwysedd, trwch  
**dent** *n* tolc ♦ *vt* tolcio  
**dental** *adj* deintiol  
**dentist** *n* deintydd  
**dentistry** *n* deintyddiaeth  
**dentures** *npl* dannedd gosod/dodi  
**deny** *vt* gwadu, gomedd, gwrthod  
**deodorant** *n* diaroglydd  
**depart** *vi* ymadael; cychwyn  
**department** *n* adran, dosbarth. **d. store** *n* siop adrannol  
**departure** *n* ymadawiad; cychwyniad  
**depend** *vi* dibynnu  
**dependable** *adj* dibynadwy  
**dependant** *n* dibynnydd  
**dependent** *adj* dibynnol  
**depict** *vt* darlunio  
**deplete** *vt* gwacáu, gwagu, hysbyddu  
**depopulate** *vt* diboblogi  
**deport** *vt* alltudio  
**deportation** *n* alltudiaeth  
**deportment** *n* ymddygiad, ymarweddiad  
**deposit** *vt* doddi i lawr; adneuo; gwaddodi ♦ *n* adnau, blaendal; gwaddod. **d. account** cyfrif cadw  
**depot** *n* storfa; gorsaf  
**depreciate** *vb* dibrisio  
**depredation** *n* anrheithiad  
**depress** *vt* gostwng, iselu; digalonni  
**depressed** *adj* digalon, iselfryd  
**depression** *n* iselder (ysbryd); dibwysiant (tywydd); pant; dirwasgiad (diwydiant)  
**deprivation** *n* enbydrwydd, amddifadedd, colled  
**deprive** *vt* amddifadu  
**deprived** *adj* amddifadus

**depth** *n* dyfnder  
**deputation** *n* dirprwyaeth  
**deputise** *vt* dirprwyo  
**deputy** *n* dirprwy  
**derail** *vb* tafu oddi ar gledrau  
**derelict** *adj* wedi ei adael, diberchen, diffaith  
**deride** *vt* gwatwar, gwawdio  
**derision** *n* gwatwar, gwawd, dirmyg  
**derive** *vb* derbyn, cael; tarddu, deillio  
**derogatory** *adj* amharchus, difriol, dilornus, gwawdus  
**descant** *vi* desgant, cyfalaw  
**descend** *vi* disgyn  
**descent** *n* disgyniad, disgynfa; hil, ach  
**describe** *vt* disgrifio, darlunio  
**description** *n* disgrifiad, darluniad  
**desecrate** *vt* digysegro, halogi  
**desert** *n* haeddiant  
**desert** *adj* diffaith, anial ♦ *n* diffeithwch  
**desert** *vb* gadael, cefnu ar; encilio  
**deserter** *n* enciliwr, ffoadur  
**deserve** *vb* haeddu, teilyngu  
**deserving** *adj* haeddiannol, teilwng  
**design** *n* arfaeth; cynllun ♦ *vb* arfaethu; cynllunio  
**designer** *n* cynllunydd, dylunydd  
**desirable** *adj* dymunol, dewisol  
**desire** *vb* dymuno ♦ *n* dymuniad, chwant  
**desk** *n* desg  
**desolate** *adj* anghyfannedd, diffaith ♦ *vt* anghyfanheddu  
**despair** *n* anobaith ♦ *vi* anobeithio  
**desperate** *adj* diobaith, anobeithiol; gorffwyll  
**desperation** *n* anobaith, enbydrwydd, gorffwylltra  
**despicable** *adj* dirmygedig, ffaidd  
**despise** *vt* dirmygu, diystyru  
**despite** *prep* er, er gwaethaf  
**despoil** *vt* anrheithio, ysbeilio  
**despondent** *adj* digalon, isel-

ysbryd  
**despot** *n* unben, gormeswr  
**dessert** *n* pwddin, melysffwyd  
**destination** *n* cyrchfan, pen y daith  
**destiny** *n* tynged, tyngedfen  
**destitute** *adj* anghenus, amddifad  
**destroy** *vt* distrywio, difetha, dinistrio  
**destroyer** *n* dinistrydd; distrywlong  
**destruction** *n* distryw, dinistr  
**detach** *vt* datod, gwahanu, dadgysylltu  
**detached** *adj* ar wahân  
**detachment** *n* adran; didoliad; mintai (o filwyr)  
**detail** *n* manylyn, (*pl*) manylion ♦ *vb* manylu, neilltuo. **in d.** yn fanwl  
**detain** *vt* cadw, atal, caethiwio  
**detect** *vt* canfod, darganfod, datgelu  
**detection** *n* darganfyddiad, datgeliad  
**detective** *n* cuddswyddog, ditectif. **d. story** stori dditectif  
**detention** *n* carchariad, ataliad  
**deter** *vt* cadw rhag, atal, rhwystro  
**detergent** *n* golchydd  
**deteriorate** *vb* dirywio, gwaethygu  
**determination** *n* penderfyniad  
**determine** *vb* penderfynu, pennu  
**determined** *adj* penderfynol  
**deterrent** *n* atalym, ataliad  
**detest** *vt* ffeiddio, casáu, atgasu  
**detour** *n* cylch  
**detract** *vt* tynnu oddi wrth, bychanu  
**detriment** *n* colled, niwed, anfantais  
**detrimental** *adj* niweidiol, colledus, o anfantais  
**devaluation** *n* gwerthostyngiad, datbrisiad  
**devastate** *vt* diffeithio, difrodi  
**devastating** *adj* difrodus

**develop** *vb* datblygu  
**developing** *adj* datblygol, ar ei brifant  
**development** *n* datblygiad  
**device** *n* dyfais  
**devil** *n* diafol, diawl, cythraul  
**devilish** *adj* dieflig  
**devious** *adj* diarffordd, troellog; cyfeiliornus  
**devise** *vt* dyfeisio  
**devoid** *adj* amddifad  
**devolution** *n* datganoli  
**devote** *vt* cysegru, cyflwyno, ymroddi  
**devoted** *adj* ffyddlon, ymroddgar  
**devotion** *n* defosiwn, ymroddiad  
**devour** *vt* ysu, difa, traflyncu  
**devout** *adj* duwiol, crefyddol, defosiynol  
**dew** *n* gwllith ♦ *vb* gwllitho  
**diabetes** *n* clefyd melys/siwgr  
**diabetic** *adj, n* diabetig  
**diabolical** *adj* dieflig  
**diagnosis** *n* diagnosis  
**diagonal** *n* croeslin ♦ *adj* croeslinol  
**diagram** *n* darlun eglurhaol, diagram  
**dial** *n* deial ♦ *vb* deialu  
**dialect** *n* tafodiaith  
**dialogue** *n* ymddiddan, deialog, sgwrs  
**diameter** *n* tryfesur, diamedr  
**diamond** *n* diemwnt  
**diaphragm** *n* llengig; diaffram  
**diarrhoea** *n* rhyddni, dolur rhydd  
**diary** *n* dyddiadur, dyddylyfr  
**dice** *n* dis  
**dictate** *vb* arddywedyd, gorchymyn  
**dictate** *n* arch, galwad, gorchymyn  
**dictation** *n* arddywedriad  
**dictatorship** *n* unbennaeth  
**dictionary** *n* geiriadur  
**diddle** *vt* twyllu, hocoedu  
**die** *vi* marw, trengi, trigo, darfod  
**diehard** *n* un di-ildio  
**diesel** *n* disel  
**diet** *n* ymborth, lluniaeth, deiet

**dietetics** *n* deieteg  
**differ** *vi* gwahaniaethu  
**difference** *n* gwahaniaeth  
**different** *adj* gwahanol  
**differentiate** *vb* gwahaniaethu  
**difficult** *adj* anodd, caled  
**difficulty** *n* anhawster  
**diffident** *adj* petrusgar, anhyderus  
**dig** *vb* palu, cloddio, ceibio  
**digest** *vb* treulio, toddi; cymathu  
**digest** *n* crynhoad  
**digestion** *n* treuliad, traul  
**digit** *n* digid, bys  
**digital** *adj* digidol  
**dignified** *adj* urddasol  
**dignify** *vt* anrhydeddu, urddasu  
**dignity** *n* urddas, teilyngdod  
**digress** *vi* gwyro, crwydro  
**dike, dyke** *n* clawdd, ffos; argae  
**dilapidate** *vb* adfeilio, malurio  
**dilapidated** *adj* adfeilledig  
**dilemma** *n* dilema  
**diligence** *n* diwydrwydd, dyfalwch  
**diligent** *adj* diwyd, dyfal  
**dilute** *vt* cymysgu â dwfr, teneuo, gwanhau  
**dim** *adj* pŵl, aneglur ♦ *vb* tywyllu, cymylu  
**dimension** *n* mesur, maintiol, dimensiwn  
**diminish** *vb* lleihau, prinhau  
**diminutive** *adj* bychan; bachigol; *n* bachigyn  
**dimmer** *n* pylydd  
**dimple** *n* pannwl, pant ♦ *vb* panylu  
**din** *n* twrf, dadwrdd, mwstwr  
**dine** *vi* ciniawa  
**diner** *n* ciniawr  
**dinghy** *n* dingi  
**dingle** *n* cwm, glyn, pant  
**dingy** *adj* tywyll, dilewyrch; *n* tlodaidd  
**dining room** *n* ystafell fwyta  
**dinner** *n* cinio. **d. jacket** *n* cot ginio, cot giniawa  
**dint** *n* tolc; grym ♦ *vt* tolcio  
**diocesan** *adj* esgobaethol ♦ *n* esgob

**diocese** *n* esgobaeth  
**dioxide** *n* deuocsid  
**dip** *vb* trochi, gwylchu; gostwng ♦ *n* trochfa  
**diphthong** *n* deusain, dipton  
**diploma** *n* tystysgrif, diploma  
**diplomacy** *n* diplomyddiaeth  
**diplomat** *n* diplomydd  
**diplomatic** *adj* diplomyddol  
**dire** *adj* dygn, arswydus, echryslon  
**direct** *adj* union, uniongyrchol ♦ *vt* cyfarwyddo, cyfeirio  
**direction** *n* cyfarwyddyd; cyfeiriad  
**directly** *adv* yn union, yn ddi-oed  
**director** *n* cyfarwyddwr  
**directory** *n* cyfarwyddiadur  
**dirge** *n* galarnad, marwnad  
**dirt** *n* baw, llaid, llaca  
**dirty** *adj* budr, brwnt ♦ *vt* budro, diwyno, maeddu  
**disability** *n* anabled  
**disable** *vt* analluogi  
**disabled** *adj* anabl  
**disadvantage** *n* anfantais  
**disagree** *vi* anghytuno  
**disagreeable** *adj* annymunol, cas  
**disappear** *vi* diflannu  
**disappearance** *n* diflaniad  
**disappoint** *vt* siomi  
**disappointed** *adj* siomedig  
**disappointment** *n* siomedigaeth  
**disapprove** *vb* anghymeradwyo  
**disarm** *vb* diarfog  
**disarmament** *n* diarfogiad  
**disarray** *n* anhrefn ♦ *vb* anrhefnu  
**disaster** *n* trychineb, aflwydd  
**disband** *vb* dadfyddino; gwasgaru  
**disbelief** *n* anghrediniaeth, angoel  
**disc** *n* disg(en)  
**discard** *vt* rhoi heibio, gwrthod  
**discern** *vt* canfod, dirnad  
**discerning** *adj* deallus, craff  
**discharge** *vb* dadlwytho, rhyddhau ♦ *n* gollyngdod, rhyddhad, gollwng  
**discipline** *n* disgyblaeth ♦ *vt* disgyblu

**disclaim** *vt* diarddel, gwadu  
**disclose** *vt* dadlennu, datguddio  
**disclosure** *n* datguddiad, dadleniad  
**disco** *n* disgo  
**discomfit** *vt* gorchfygu, dymchwelyd  
**discomfort** *vt* anghysuro ♦ *n* anghysur  
**discompose** *vt* aflonyddu, cyffroi  
**disconcert** *vt* aflonyddu, cyffroi, tarfu  
**disconnect** *vb* datgysylltu  
**disconsolate** *adj* digysur, anniddan, galarus  
**discontent** *n* anfodlonrwydd  
**discontented** *adj* anfodlon  
**discontinue** *vb* torri, atal  
**discord** *n* anghytgord  
**discount** *n* disgownt  
**discourage** *vt* digalonni  
**discourteous** *adj* anghwrtais  
**discover** *vt* darganfod, canfod  
**discovery** *n* darganfyddiad  
**discredit** *n* anfri, anghlod, amarch ♦ *vt* anghoelio; amau, difrio  
**discreet** *adj* call, synhwyrol, pwyllog  
**discrepancy** *n* anghysondeb  
**discretion** *n* barn, pwyll, synnwyr  
**discriminate** *vb* gwahaniaethu  
**discrimination** *n* gwahaniaethu, rhagfarn, anffafiaeth  
**discursive** *adj* crwydrol, anghysylltiol  
**discuss** *vt* trin, trafod  
**discussion** *n* trafodaeth, sgwrs  
**disdain** *vb* diystyru, dirmygu, diystyrwch ♦ *n* dirmyg  
**disease** *n* afiechyd, clefyd, clwyf  
**disembark** *vb* glanio  
**disengage** *vb* datgyweddu, rhyddhau  
**disentangle** *vb* datod, datrys  
**disestablish** *vt* datgysylltu  
**disfigure** *vt* anffurfio, anharddu, hagrau  
**disgrace** *vt* gwaradwyddo ♦ *n*

gwaradwydd, gwarth  
**disgraceful** *adj* gwaradwyddus, gwarthus  
**disguise** *vt* dieithrio, ffugio, lledrithio ♦ *n* rhith, dieithrwch  
**disgust** *n* diflastod, ffeidd-dod ♦ *vt* diflasu, ffeiddio  
**disgusting** *adj* fflaidd, brwnt, gwrthun  
**dish** *n* dysgl; dysglaid  
**dishcloth** *n* cadach llestri  
**dishearten** *vt* digalonni  
**dishevelled** *adj* anhrefnus, aflêr, anniben  
**dishonest** *adj* anonest  
**dishonour** *n* amarch, gwarth ♦ *vb* amharchu  
**dishwasher** *n* peiriant golchi llestri  
**disillusion** *vb* dadrithio  
**disincentive** *n* gwrthgymhelliant  
**disinfect** *vb* diheintio  
**disinfectant** *n* diheintydd  
**disintegrate** *vb* datod, chwalu  
**disinterested** *adj* heb ddiddordeb, diduedd  
**disjointed** *adj* datgymalog  
**disk** *n* disg(en)  
**dislike** *vt* casáu ♦ *n* casineb  
**dislocate** *vt* rhoi o'i le, datgymalu  
**dislodge** *vt* symud, syfilyd, gwared  
**dismal** *adj* tywyll, dilewyrch, digalon  
**dismay** *vt* brawychu, siomi, digalonni ♦ *n* braw, siom, chwithdod  
**dismiss** *vt* gollwng; diswyddo  
**dismount** *vb* disgyn, dymchwelyd  
**disobedience** *n* anufudd-dod  
**disobedient** *adj* anufudd  
**disobey** *vb* anufuddhau  
**disorder** *n* anhrefn; anhwyldeb ♦ *vt* anhrefnu  
**disorderly** *adj* afreolus, anniben  
**disown** *vt* gwadu, diarddel  
**disparage** *vt* amharchu, bychanu, difrio

**disparaging** *adj* amharchus, gwaradwyddus

**disparity** *n* anghyfartaledd, rhagor

**dispatch** *vb* anfon; diweddu ♦ *n* neges

**dispel** *vt* chwalu, gwasgaru

**dispensary** *n* fferyllfa

**dispense** *vb* rhannu; gweinyddu; hepgor

**disperse** *vb* gwasgaru, chwalu, taenu

**dispirit** *vt* digalonni, llwfrhau

**dispirited** *adj* digalon, gwangalon

**display** *vt* arddangos ♦ *n* arddangosiad

**displease** *vt* anfodloni, anfoddio, digio

**displeasure** *n* anfodlonrwydd, dicter

**disposable nappies** *npl* clytiau untro

**dispose** *vt* hepgor, gwaredu

**disposition** *n* anianawd

**disprove** *vt* gwrthbrofi

**dispute** *vb* dadlau, ymryson ♦ *n* dadl

**disqualify** *vb* difreinio, atal

**disquiet** *vb* anesmwytho

**disregard** *vt* diystyru, esgeuluso ♦ *n* diystyrwch, esgeulustra

**disreputable** *adj* gwarthus, amharchus

**disrespect** *n* amarch

**disrupt** *vb* rhwygo, amharu ar

**dissatisfaction** *n* anfodlonrwydd

**dissatisfy** *vt* anfodloni

**dissect** *vb* difynio, trychu; dadansoddi

**disseminate** *vt* hau, taenu, lledaenu

**dissent** *vi* anghytuno ♦ *n* anghytundeb; ymneilltuaeth

**dissertation** *n* traethawd

**dissimilar** *adj* annhebyg, gwahanol

**dissipate** *vt* chwalu, gwasgaru, afradloni

**dissociate** *vt* anghysylltu,

gwahanu, diaelodi

**dissolute** *adj* afradlon, ofer

**dissolution** *n* ymddatodiad, datodiad, diddymiad

**dissolve** *vb* toddi, datod; datgorffori, diddymu

**distance** *n* pellter

**distant** *adj* pell, pellennig, oeraidd

**distaste** *n* difastod, cas

**distend** *vt* estyn, lledu, chwyddo

**distil** *vb* distyllu, dihidlo

**distillery** *n* distyllty

**distinct** *adj* gwahanol; eglur

**distinction** *n* arbenigrwydd,

rhagoriaeth, gwahaniaeth

**distinctive** *adj* gwahanredol, arbennig

**distinguish** *vb* gwahaniaethu; hynodi

**distinguished** *adj* enwog, amlwg

**distort** *vt* ystumio, anffurfiol, gwyrddroi

**distract** *vb* tynnu ymaith, drysu, mwydro

**distraction** *n* dryswch, diffyg sylw

**distress** *n* cyfyngder, ing, tralod

**distressing** *adj* tralodus, blin, poenus

**distribute** *vt* rhannu, dosbarthu

**distribution** *n* dosbarthiad, rhaniad

**distributor** *n* dosbarthydd, dosbarthwr

**district** *n* dosbarth, ardal, rhandir.

**d. council** cyngor dosbarth

**distrust** *n* drwgdybiaeth ♦ *vb* drwgdybio

**disturb** *vt* aflonyddu, cyffroi

**disturbance** *n* aflonyddwch, cyffro, terfysg

**disturbed** *adj* blinderus, cynhyrfus

**ditch** *n* ffos

**ditto** *adv* eto, yr un, yr un peth

**dive** *vi* ymsuddo, deifio

**diverse** *adj* gwahanol; annhebyg

**diversion** *n* difyrrwch, adloniant; dargyfeiriad

**divert** *vt* dargyfeirio, difyrru  
**divide** *vb* rhannu, dosbarthu, gwahanu ♦ *n* gwahanfa  
**divided** *adj* rhanedig  
**dividend** *n* buddran; difidend  
**divine** *adj* dwyfol ♦ *n* diwinydd ♦ *vb* dewinio, dyfalu  
**divinity** *n* duwdod; diwinyddiaeth  
**division** *n* rhan, rhaniad; cyfraniaeth. **long d.** *n* rhannu hir  
**divorce** *vt* ysgar(u) ♦ *n* ysgariad  
**divorced** *adj* wedi ysgaru  
**divulge** *vt* datguddio, dadlennu  
**dizzy** *adj* penysgafn, pensyfrdan  
**DJ** *n* troellwr  
**do** *vb* gwneud, gwneuthur  
**docile** *adj* dof, hywedd, hydrin  
**dock** *n* (dail) tafol  
**dock** *vt* tocio, cwtogi  
**dock** *n* doc, porthladd ♦ *vt* docio; cwtogi  
**dockyard** *n* iard longau  
**doctor** *n* doctor, meddyg; doethor, doethur  
**doctrine** *n* athrawiaeth  
**document** *n* ysgrif, gweithred, dogfen  
**documentary** *adj* dogfennol  
**dodge** *vb* osgoi, twyllo ♦ *n* cast, ystryw  
**doe** *n* ewig  
**dog** *n* ci ♦ *vb* dal i ddilyn  
**dogged** *adj* cyndyn, ystyfnig  
**dogmatic** *adj* athrawiaethol; awdurdodol, pendant  
**dole** *n* dôl, dogn. **on the d.** yn ddi-waith, ar y ciwt ♦ *vt* dogni, rhannu  
**doleful** *adj* trist, prudd, galarus  
**doll** *n* dol, doli  
**dollar** *n* doler  
**dolphin** *n* dolffin  
**domain** *n* tiriogaeth, maes  
**dome** *n* cromen, cryndo  
**domestic** *adj* teuluaid, cartrefol; gwâr, dof  
**dominant** *adj* trech

**dominate** *vb* dominyddu  
**dominion** *n* rheolaeth; dominiwn, tiriogaeth  
**don** *vt* gwisgo (dilledyn) ♦ *n* athro (coleg)  
**donate** *vb* rhoddi  
**donation** *n* rhodd  
**donkey** *n* asyn, mul  
**donor** *n* rhoddwr  
**doodle** *vb* dwldan  
**doom** *n* dedfryd, barn, tynged ♦ *vt* dedfrydu, tyngedu, collfarnu  
**doomsday** *n* dydd barn  
**door** *n* drws, dôr, porth  
**doorkeeper** *n* porthor  
**door-step** *n* rhiniog, trothwy  
**doorway** *n* porth, drws  
**dope** *n* cyffur ♦ *vb* rhoi cyffur  
**dormant** *adj* ynghwsg; di-rym  
**dormitory** *n* ystafell gysgu, hundy  
**dose** *n* dogn ♦ *vt* dogni  
**dot** *n* dot ♦ *vb* dotio  
**dote** *vi* dotio, gwirioni, ffoli, dylu  
**double** *adj*, *n* dwbl ♦ *vb* dyblu, plygu. **d.** **glazing** gwydro dwbl, ffenestri dwbl. **d.** **flat** meddalnod dwbl  
**double-bass** *n* bas dwbl  
**double-dealing** *n* twyll  
**doubt** *vb* amau, petruso ♦ *n* amheuaeth, (pl) amheuson  
**doubtful** *adj* amheus, petrus  
**doubtless** *adv* yn ddiamau, diau  
**dough** *n* toes  
**doughnut** *n* toesen  
**douse** *vb* trochi; diffodd  
**dove** *n* colomen  
**dowdy** *adj* aflêr, anniben  
**down** *n* manblu  
**down** *n* gwaun, rhos, mynydd-dir  
**down** *adv* i lawr, i waered. **d.** **and out** digalon, truenus  
**downcast** *adj* digalon, prudd  
**downfall** *n* cwmp, codwm, dinistr  
**downpour** *n* tywalltiad, pistylliad ♦ *vb* tywallt, pistyllio  
**downright** *adj* diamheuol



**downstairs** *n* y llawr ♦ *adv* ar y llawr

**downwards** *adv* i lawr, i waered

**dowry** *n* gwaddol

**doze** *vi* hepian ♦ *n* cyntun

**dozen** *n* deuddeg, dwsin

**drab** *adj* llwydaidd, salw

**draft** *n* drafft, braslun ♦ *vb* drafftio braslunio

**drag** *vb* llusgo ♦ *n* car llusg

**dragon** *n* draig

**dragon-fly** *n* gwas y neidr

**drain** *n* traen, carthffos

**drain** *vb* draenio, diferu, yfed.

**draining board** bwrdd diferu

**drainage** *n* draeniad. **d. basin** dalgylch afon

**drake** *n* ceiliog hwyad, meilart

**drama** *n* drama

**dramatic** *adj* dramatig

**dramatise** *vb* dramadeiddio, dramodi

**dramatist** *n* dramodydd

**drape** *vt* gwisgo, gorchuddio

**draper** *n* dilledydd

**drastic** *adj* cryf, llym, trwyadl

**draught** *n* draicht, llymaid, drafft(en); tynfa (llong)

**draughts** *npl* drafftiau

**draughtsman** *n* drafftsmon, lluniedydd

**draw** *n* atyniad, tynfa ♦ *vb* tynnu, llusgo; lluniadu, darlunio. **d. to scale** graddluniadu. **drawn game** gêm gyfartal

**drawback** *n* anfantais

**drawer** *n* drâr, drôr

**drawing** *n* lluniad, llun

**drawing room** *n* ystafell groeso

**drawl** *vb* llusgo (geiriau)

**dread** *vb* ofni, arswydo ♦ *n* ofn, arswyd

**dreadful** *adj* ofnadwy

**dream** *vb* breuddwydio ♦ *n* breuddwyd

**dreamy** *adj* breuddwydiol

**dreary** *adj* llwm, diflas, digysur

**dredge** *vb* glanhau

**dregs** *npl* gwaddod, gwaelodion, gwehilion

**drench** *vt* gwlychu; drensis

**dress** *vb* gwisgo, dilladu ♦ *n* gwisg

**dresser** *n* dreser, gwisgwr

**dressings** *n* dresin. **salad d.** dresin salad. **d. gown** gŵn gwisgo

**dressmaker** *n* gwniadwraig

**dressmaking** *n* gwniadwaith ♦ *vb* gwneud dillad

**dribble** *n* dribl(ad), drefl ♦ *vb* driblo, dreflu, glafoerio

**drier** *n* peiriant sychu

**drift** *n* drifft, lluwch; tuedd ♦ *vb* drifftio, lluwchio

**drill** *vb* drilio ♦ *n* dril

**drink** *vb* yfed ♦ *n* diod, llymaid

**drinker** *n* yfwr, diotwr

**drinking water** *n* dŵr yfed

**drip** *vb* diferu, defnynnu ♦ *n* diferiad

**dripping** *adj* diferol ♦ *n* toddion, saim

**drive** *n* dreif, gyriant, cymhelliad ♦ *vb* dreifio, gyrru

**drivel** *vi* glafoerio, driflan, dreflu ♦ *n* glafoerion

**driver** *n* gyrrwr

**driving** *adj* trwm, â grym y tu ôl iddo, grymus ♦ *n* gyrru

**driving licence** *n* trwydded yrru

**drizzle** *vb* briwlan ♦ *n* glaw mân

**droll** *adj* digrif, ysmala

**drone** *n* gwenynen ormes; diogyn

**droop** *vi* llaesu, ymollwng; nychu

**drop** *n* diferyn, dafn, cwympiad ♦ *vb* diferu, cwymo, gollwng. **d.**

**goal** gôl adlam

**drought** *n* tywydd sych, sychder, sychdwr

**drover** *n* porthmon, gyrrwr

**drawn** *vb* boddi

**drowsy** *adj* cysglyd, marwaidd, swrth

**drudgery** *n* caledwaith, slafdod

**drug** *n* cyffur

**druid** *n* derwydd  
**drum** *n* tabwrdd, drwm ♦ *vb* tabyrddu  
**drunk** *adj* meddw, brwysg  
**drunkard** *n* meddwyn  
**dry** *adj* sych, hysb, cras ♦ *vb* sychu. **d. cleaners** *n* sych lanhawyr  
**dryness** *n* sychder, craster  
**dry rot** *n* sych-bydredd, tyllau pryfed  
**dual** *adj* deuol. **d. carriageway** ffordd ddeuol  
**dub** *vt* urddo, galw, llysenwi; dwbio, lleisio (ffilm)  
**dubious** *adj* amheus, petrus  
**Dublin** *n* Dilyn  
**duchess** *n* duges  
**duchy** *n* dugiaeth  
**duck** *n* hwyad, hwyaden  
**duck** *vb* trochi; gostwng pen, gwyro  
**duckling** *n* cyw hwyaden  
**dud** *n* ffugbeth  
**due** *adj* dyledus, dyladwy ♦ *n* dyled, haeddiant  
**duel** *n* gornest  
**duet** *n* deuawd  
**duke** *n* dug  
**dull** *adj* dwl, hurt; marwaidd; diflas; cymylog; pŵl ♦ *vb* pylu, lleddfu  
**dumb** *adj* mud  
**dumbfound** *vt* syfrdanu, drysu  
**dummy** *n* dymi; delw; ffug-bas (rygbi) ♦ *vb* ffug-basio  
**dump** *n* dymp, storfa ♦ *vb* dympio  
**dumpling** *n* tymplen, poten  
**dunce** *n* hurtyr, twpsyn, penbwl  
**dune** *n* twyn  
**dung** *n* tom, tail  
**dungarees** *npl* dyngaris  
**dungeon** *n* daeardy, daeargell, dwnsiwn  
**dupe** *n* gwirionyn ♦ *vt* twyllo  
**duplex** *adj* dwplecs  
**duplicate** *adj* dyblyg ♦ *n* copi ♦ *vt*

dyblygu  
**duplicity** *n* dichell, rhagrith  
**durable** *adj* parhaol, parhaus, cryf  
**duration** *n* parhad  
**duress** *n* gorfodaeth  
**during** *prep* yn ystod  
**dusk** *n* cyfnos, gwyll  
**dust** *n* llwch ♦ *vt* taenu neu sychu llwch, dwstio  
**dustbin** *n* bin sbwriel  
**duster** *n* cadach, dwster  
**dustman** *n* dyn lludw  
**dusty** *adj* llychlyd  
**Dutch** *n* Iseldireg. **Dutchman** *n* Iseldirwr  
**dutiful** *adj* ufudd, ufuddgar  
**duty** *n* dyletswydd; toll. **customs d.** tolldal. **import d.** toll fewnforio. **export d.** toll allforio  
**dwarf** *n* cor, corrach ♦ *adj* corachaidd  
**dwell** *vi* trigo, preswyllo  
**dwelling** *n* annedd, preswyl  
**dwindle** *vi* darfod, lleihau, dirywio  
**dye** *vb* lliwio, llifo ♦ *n* lliw, lliwyr  
**dyke** *n* morglawdd, cob  
**dynamic** *adj* dynamig  
**dynamics** *n* dynameg

## E

**each** *adj, pron* pob, pob un. **e. other** ei gilydd  
**eager** *adj* awyddus, awchus  
**eagle** *n* eryr  
**ear** *n* clust, dolen; tywysen. **earache** clust dost  
**earl** *n* iarll  
**early** *adj* cynnar, bore, boreol ♦ *adv* yn fore  
**earmark** *n* clustnod, nod clust ♦ *vb* clustnodi, neilltuo  
**earn** *vt* enniil, elwa  
**earnest** *adj* difrif, difrifol, taer  
**earnest** *n* ern, ernes ♦ *vb* gwystl  
**earnings** *npl* enillion

**earphone** *n* ffôn clust  
**earring** *n* clustlws  
**earshot** *n* clyw  
**earth** *n* daear, pridd ♦ *vt* priddo  
**earthenware** *npl* llestri pridd  
**earthly** *adj* daearol, ar wyneb daear  
**earthquake** *n* daeargryn  
**ease** *n* esmwythdra, esmwythyd; rhwyddineb ♦ *vb* esmwytho  
**easel** *n* isl  
**east** *n* dwyrain ♦ *adj* dwyreiniol. **E.** Germany Dwyrain yr Almaen  
**Easter** *n* y Pasg  
**eastern** *adj* dwyreiniol  
**eastwards** *adj, adv* tua'r dwyrain  
**easy** *adj* hawdd, rhwydd  
**easy-chair** *n* cadair esmwyth  
**easy-going** *adj* didaro, di-hid  
**eat** *vt* bwyta, ysu  
**eaves** *npl* bargod, bondo  
**eavesdrop** *vb* clustfeinio  
**ebb** *n* trai ♦ *vi* treio  
**eccentric** *adj* od, hynod; echreiddig  
**ecclesiastic** *adj* eglwysig ♦ *n* clerigwr  
**echo** *n* atsain, carreg ateb ♦ *vb* atseinio  
**eclipse** *n* eclips, diffyg, clip ♦ *vb* tywyllu  
**ecology** *n* ecoleg  
**economic** *adj* economaidd  
**economical** *adj* cynnil, darbodus  
**economics** *n* economeg  
**economize** *vb* cynilo  
**economy** *n* cynildeb, darbodaeth, economi  
**ecstasy** *n* gorfoledd, gorawen, hwyl  
**edge** *n* min, ymyl ♦ *vb* minio, hogi; symud. **to be on e.** bod ar bigau'r drain  
**edible** *adj* bwyttadwy  
**edict** *n* cyhoeddiad, gorchymyn  
**Edinburgh** *n* Caeredin  
**edit** *vt* golygu, paratoi i'r wasg

**edition** *n* argraffiad  
**editor** *n* golygydd  
**editorial** *adj* golygyddol  
**educate** *vt* addysgu  
**education** *n* addysg  
**educational** *adj* addysgol  
**eel** *n* llysywen  
**eerie** *adj* iasol, annaearol  
**effect** *n* effaith; canlyniad ♦ *vt* effeithio. **after-effects** sgil-ffeithiau  
**effective** *adj* effeithiol  
**effectiveness** *n* effeithiolrwydd  
**effeminate** *adj* merchetaidd  
**efficiency** *n* effeithlonrwydd  
**efficient** *adj* effeithiol, cymwys  
**effort** *n* ymdrech, ymgais  
**effusive** *adj* teimladol, arddangosiadol  
**e.g.** *adv abbr* er enghraifft, e.e.  
**egg** *n* wy. **scrambled e.** cymysgwy  
**egg** *vt* annog, annos  
**egg cup** *n* cwpan wy  
**egg shell** *n* masgl/plisgyn wy  
**ego** *n* ego, yr hunan  
**egoism** *n* myfiaeth, egoistiaeth  
**egotism** *n* hunanoldeb  
**egotist** *n* un hunanol  
**Egypt** *n* yr Aifft  
**eiderdown** *n* cwrlid plu  
**eight** *adj, n* wyth  
**eighteen** *adj, n* deunaw, un deg wyth  
**eighth** *adj* wythfed  
**eighty** *adj, n* pedwar ugain, wyth deg  
**Éire** *n* Iwerddon Rydd, Gweriniaeth Iwerddon  
**either** *adj* un o'r ddau ♦ *conj* naill ai ♦ *adv, conj* na, nac, ychwaith  
**ejaculate** *vb* saethu; gweiddi; ebychu  
**eject** *vt* bwrw allan; diarddel  
**eke** *vt* estyn allan; hel neu grafu  
**elaborate** *adj* llafurfawr, manwl  
**elaborate** *vb* manylu  
**elapse** *vi* mynd heibio, treiglo

**elastic** *adj* hydwyth, ystwyth. **e. band** *n* cylch lastig  
**elated** *adj* gorawenus, calonnog  
**elation** *n* gorawen  
**elbow** *n* elin, penelin  
**elder** *n* henuriad, hynafgwr ♦ *adj* hŷn  
**elderly** *adj* oedrannus  
**eldest** *adj* hynaf  
**elect** *vt* ethol, dewis ♦ *adj* etholedig  
**election** *n* etholiad; etholedigaeth  
**elector** *n* etholwr  
**electorate** *n* etholaeth  
**electric** *adj* trydanol, electrig. **e. blanket** *n* blanced drydan. **e. fire** *n* tân trydan  
**electrician** *n* trydanwr  
**electricity** *n* trydan  
**electrify** *vt* gwefreiddio, trydanu  
**electronic** *adj* electronig  
**elegant** *adj* cain, dilyn, lluniaidd  
**elegy** *n* marwnad, galarnad  
**element** *n* elfen  
**elementary** *adj* elfennol  
**elephant** *n* cawrfil, eliffant  
**elevate** *vt* dyrchafu, codi  
**eleven** *adj*, *n* un ar ddeg  
**eleventh** *adj* unfed ar ddeg  
**elf** (*elves*) *n* ellyll, coblyn  
**elicit** *vb* mynnu gan  
**eligible** *adj* cymwys, etholadwy, dewisol  
**eliminate** *vt* dileu, deol  
**elm** *n* llwyf, llwyfen  
**elongate** *vt* hwyhau, estyn  
**elongated** *adj* hirgul  
**eloquent** *adj* huawdl  
**else** *adv* arall, amgen, pe amgen  
**elsewhere** *adv* mewn lle arall  
**elude** *vt* osgoi  
**elusive** *adj* di-ddal, gwibiog, ansafadwy  
**emaciate** *vt* teneuo, culhau, curio  
**emaciated** *adj* tenau, curiedig  
**emanate** *vi* deillio, tarddu, llifo  
**emancipate** *vt* rhyddfrenio, rhyddhau

**embankment** *n* clawdd, cob  
**embargo** *n* gwaharddiad  
**embark** *vb* mynd neu osod ar long; hwylio. **to e. on** ymgymryd â, dechrau  
**embarrass** *vt* rhwystro, drysu  
**embarrassed** *adj* mewn penbleth, trafferthus  
**embarrassing** *adj* dyrys, anffodus  
**embarrassment** *n* chwithedd, embaras  
**embassy** *n* llysgenhadaeth  
**embed** *vb* mewnosod  
**embers** *npl* marwor, marwydos  
**embezzle** *vt* celcio, darnuggdio, lladrata  
**embitter** *vt* chwerwi  
**emblem** *n* arwyddlun  
**embody** *vt* corffori  
**emboss** *vt* boglynnu  
**embrace** *vt* cofleidio; cynnwys ♦ *n* cofleidiad  
**embroider** *vt* brodio  
**embroidery** *n* brodwaith  
**embryo** *n* cynelwad, embryo  
**emend** *vt* cywiro, diwygio  
**emerald** *n* emrallt  
**emerge** *vi* dyfod allan, dyfod i'r golwg, ymddangos  
**emergence** *n* ymddangosiad  
**emergency** *n* cyfyngder, taro, argyfwng. **in an e.** mewn taro  
**emigrate** *vi* allfudo, ymfudo  
**eminent** *adj* enwog, amlwg, o fri  
**emit** *vt* rhoddi neu fwrw allan  
**emotion** *n* cyffro, teimlad, emosiwn  
**emotional** *adj* emosiynol  
**empathy** *n* empathi  
**emperor** *n* ymerawdwr, ymherodr  
**emphasis** *n* pwys, pwyslais  
**emphasize** *vt* pwysleisio  
**emphatic** *adj* pwysleisiol, pendant  
**empire** *n* ymerodraeth  
**empirical** *adj* empeiraidd  
**employ** *vt* cyflogi; arfer, defnyddio ♦ *n* gwasanaeth

**employee** *n* gŵr cyflog  
**employer** *n* cyflogwr  
**employment** *n* cyflogaeth, gwaith  
**empower** *vt* awdurdodi, galluogi  
**empress** *n* ymerodres  
**empty** *adj* gwag, coeg ♦ *vb* gwagu, arllwys, gwacáu, dihysbyddu  
**empty-handed** *adj* gwaglaw  
**emulate** *vt* ymgystadlu â; efelychu  
**emulsion** *n* emwlswn  
**enable** *vt* galluogi  
**enact** *vt* deddfu, ordeinio; cyflawni  
**enchant** *vt* swyno, cyfareddu, hudo  
**enclose** *vt* amgáu  
**enclosed** *adj* amgaeedig  
**enclosure** *n* lle caeedig, lloc  
**encompass** *vt* amgylchu, cylchynu  
**encore** *n* encôr ♦ *adv* eto  
**encounter** *vt* cyfarfod, taro ar ♦ *n* ymgyfarfod, brwydr  
**encourage** *vt* cefnogi, calonogi, annog  
**encouragement** *n* cefnogaeth, calondid, anogaeth  
**encroach** *vi* llechfeddiannu  
**encyclopaedia** *n* gwyddoniadur  
**end** *n* diwedd; diben ♦ *vb* diwedd, dibennu, terfynu. **e. point** pwynt terfyn. **from e. to e.** o ben bwy glydd  
**endanger** *vt* peryglu  
**endear** *vt* anwylo  
**endeavour** *vi* ymdrechu ♦ *n* ymdrech  
**ending** *n* diwedd, dibeniad, terfyniad  
**endless** *adj* diddiwedd  
**endorse** *vt* cefnogi, arnodi, ardystio  
**endorsement** *n* arnodiad, ardystiad  
**endow** *vt* gwaddoli, cynysgaeddu, donio  
**endowment** *n* gwaddol, cynhysgaeth  
**endurance** *n* dygnwch  
**endure** *vb* parhau; dioddef,

goddef  
**enemy** *n* gelyn  
**energetic** *adj* grymus, egniol  
**energy** *n* ynni, egni  
**enforce** *vt* gorfodi  
**enforcement** *n* gorfodaeth  
**engage** *vb* ymrwymo, dyweddio; cyflogi; ymladd  
**engaged** *adj* ymrwymedig, wedi dyweddio; prysur  
**engagement** *n* ymrwymiad, dyweddïad; brwydr  
**engaging** *adj* deniadol  
**engender** *vt* achosi, peri  
**engine** *n* peiriant, injan  
**engineer** *n* peiriannydd  
**engineering** *n* peirianneg  
**England** *n* Lloegr  
**English** *adj* Saesneg, Seisnig ♦ *n* Saesneg. **E. Channel Môr Udd**  
**Englishman (-men)** *n* Sais (*pl* Saeson)  
**engrave** *vt* ysgythrhu  
**engraving** *n* ysgythrhad  
**engulf** *vt* llyncu  
**enhance** *vb* chwanegu, mwyhau, chwyddo, hyrwyddo  
**enjoy** *vt* mwynhau; meddu  
**enjoyable** *adj* pleserus  
**enjoyment** *n* mwynhad  
**enkindle** *vt* ennyn  
**enlarge** *vt* ehangu, helaethu  
**enlighten** *vt* goleuo; hysbysu  
**enlightened** *adj* goleuedig; golau  
**enlist** *vb* ymrestru, listio; ennill  
**enmity** *n* gelyniaeth  
**enormity** *n* anfadrwydd, ysgelerder  
**enormous** *adj* dirfawr, anferth, enfawr  
**enough** *adj, n, adv* digon  
**enquire** *vb* ymfodyn, ymholi, gofyn holi  
**enquiry** *n* ymholiad  
**enrage** *vt* ffyrnigo, cynddeiriogi  
**enrich** *vt* cyfoethogi  
**enrol** *vt* cofrestru

**enrolment** *n* cofrestrad  
**ensign** *n* lluman, baner; llumanwr  
**enslave** *vt* caethiwo  
**ensue** *vi* dilyn, canlyn  
**ensure** *vt* diogelu, sicrhau  
**entail** *vt* gorfodi, gofyn  
**entangle** *vt* drysu, maglu, rhwydo  
**enter** *vb* mynd i mewn, treiddio; cofnodi  
**enterprise** *n* anturiaeth, menter  
**enterprising** *adj* anturiaethus, mentrus  
**entertain** *vt* difyrru, adlonni; croesawu  
**entertainer** *n* difyrrwr, diddanwr  
**entertaining** *adj* difyrrus, diddan  
**entertainment** *n* difyrrwch, adloniant  
**enthrall** *vb* swyno  
**enthroned** *vt* gorseddu  
**enthusiasm** *n* brwdfrydedd  
**enthusiastic** *adj* brwdfrydig, eiddgar  
**entice** *vb* hudo, denu, llithio  
**entire** *adj* cyfan, hollol, llwyr  
**entirely** *adv* yn gyfan gwbl, yn llwyr  
**entirety** *n* cyfanrwydd  
**entrails** *npl* perfedd, ymysgaroedd  
**entrance** *n* mynediad, mynedfa. **e.** fee tál mynediad  
**entrance** *vt* swyno  
**entreat** *vt* erfyn, ymbil, deisyf  
**entrust** *vt* ymddiried  
**entry** *n* mynediad, mynedfa; cofnodiad  
**envelop** *vt* amgáu  
**envelope** *n* amlen  
**envious** *adj* cenfigennus  
**environment** *n* amgylchedd, amgylchfyd  
**environmental** *adj* amgylchol  
**envisage** *vb* rhagweld  
**envoy** *n* cennad, negesydd  
**envy** *n* cenfigen, eiddgedd ♦ *vt* cenfigennu, eiddgeddu  
**epic** *adj* arwrol, arwraidd ♦ *n*

arwrgerdd, epig  
**epidemic** *adj* heintus ♦ *n* haint  
**epiglottis** *n* epiglottis  
**epilepsy** *n* epilepsi  
**Epiphany** *n* Yr Ystwyll  
**episcopate** *n* eystobaeth  
**episode** *n* digwyddiad, gogyfran, episôd  
**epistle** *n* epistol, llythyr  
**epitaph** *n* beddargraff  
**epitome** *n* crynodeb, talfyriad  
**equable** *adj* gwastad, cyson, tawel  
**equal** *adj* cyfartal ♦ *n* cydradd ♦ *vt* bod yn gyfartal. **without e.** heb ei ail  
**equality** *n* cydraddoldeb, cyfartaledd  
**equalize** *vb* cydraddoli, cyfartalu  
**equally** *adv* yn ogystal â, yn llawn, yn gyfartal  
**equanimity** *n* tawelwch, anghyffro  
**equate** *vt* cyfartalu, cymharu  
**equation** *n* hafaliad. **simple e.** *n* hafaliad syml. **quadratic e.** *n* hafaliad dwyradd. **simultaneous e.** *n* hafaliad cydamserol  
**equator** *n* y cyhydedd  
**equatorial** *adj* cyhydeddol  
**equestrian** *adj* marchogol ♦ *n* marchog  
**equilateral** *adj* hafalochrog  
**equilibrium** *n* cydbwysedd, cymantoledd  
**equip** *vt* taclu, paratoi, cymhwyso, cyfarparu  
**equipment** *n* cyfarpar, offer  
**equipoise** *n* cydbwysedd  
**equivalent** *adj* cyfwerth, cyfartal  
**equivocal** *adj* amwys  
**era** *n* cyfnod  
**eradicate** *vt* difodi, difa  
**erase** *vt* dileu, rhwbio allan  
**eraser** *n* dileydd, rwber  
**erect** *adj* syth, unionsyth ♦ *vt* codi, adeilladu  
**ermine** *n* carlwm  
**erode** *vb* ysu, treulio, erydu

**erosion** *n* erydiad  
**erotic** *adj* serchol, nwydol, erotig  
**err** *vi* cyfeiliorni  
**errand** *n* neges, cenadwri  
**erratic** *adj* ansefydlog, crwydraidd  
**error** *n* cyfeiliornad, camgymeriad;  
 bai, gwall. **in e.** ar gam  
**erupt** *vb* echdorri, torri allan  
**eruption** *n* echdoriad, tarddiad  
**escalator** *n* escaladur  
**escapade** *n* pranc, direidi  
**escape** *vb* dianc, osgoi ♦ *n*  
 dihangfa  
**escort** *vt* hebrwng ♦ *n* gosgordd  
**especial** *adj* arbennig, neilltuol  
**especially** *adv* yn arbennig, yn  
 enwedig  
**espionage** *n* ysbiaeth  
**esquire** *n* yswain, ysgwier  
**essay** *n* ymgais; traethawd, ysgrif  
**essay** *vt* profi, ymgeisio  
**essence** *n* hanfod; rhinflas  
**essential** *adj* hanfodol, anhepgor ♦  
*n* hanfod, anghenraid  
**essentially** *adv* yn hanfodol  
**essentials** *npl* hanfodion,  
 anhepgorion  
**establish** *vt* sefydlu  
**establishment** *n* sefydliad  
**estate** *n* stad, ystad, eiddo.  
**industrial e.** stad ddiwydiannol  
**esteem** *vt* parchu, edmygu, cyfrif  
 ♦ *n* parch, bri  
**estimate** *vt, n* amcangyfrif  
**estimation** *n* amcangyfrif, parch,  
 bri  
**estrangle** *vt* dieithrio  
**estuary** *n* aber  
**et cetera** *adv* ac yn y blaen  
**eternal** *adj* tragwyddol, bythol  
**eternally** *adv* yn dragwyddol, yn  
 oes oesoedd, byth bythoedd  
**eternity** *n* tragwyddoldeb  
**ethical** *adj* moesegol  
**ethics** *npl* moeseg  
**Ethiopia** *n* Ethiopia  
**ethnic** *adj* ethnig, cenedlig

**ethos** *n* ethos, naws, natur  
**etiquette** *n* moesau, arfer  
**etymology** *n* geirdarddiad  
**eucharist** *n* cymun, cymundeb  
**Europe** *n* Ewrop, Ewrop  
**European** *adj* Ewropeaidd ♦ *n*  
 Ewropead  
**evacuate** *vt* ymgilio, ymadael (â)  
**evade** *vt* gochelyd, osgoi  
**evangelical** *adj* efengylaidd  
**evangelist** *n* efengylydd  
**evangelize** *vt* efengylu  
**evaporate** *vb* ymageru, anweddu  
**evaporated milk** *n* llaeth  
 anwedd(og)  
**evasion** *n* osgoad, gocheliad  
**eve** *n* min nos, noswyl  
**even** *adj* gwastad, llyfn; cyfartal ♦  
*adv* hyd yn oed. **e. number** eilrif  
**evening** *n* noswaith, yr hwyr, min  
 nos. **e. class** *n* dosbarth nos. **e.**  
**dress** *n* gwisg ffurfiol  
**evensong** *n* prynhawol weddi,  
 gosber  
**event** *n* digwyddiad. **in the e. of** os  
 bydd  
**eventful** *adj* llawn digwyddiadau  
**eventuality** *n* achlysur,  
 digwyddiad posibl  
**eventually** *adv* o'r diwedd  
**ever** *adv* bob amser, erioed, byth.  
**e. and anon** *byth* a hefyd  
**evergreen** *n, adj* bythwyrdd,  
 anwyw  
**everlasting** *adj* tragwyddol, bythol  
**evermore** *adv* byth, byth bythoedd  
**every** *adj* pob  
**everybody** *pron* pawb, pob un  
**everyday** *adj* bob dydd, beunyddiol  
**everyone** *pron* pawb, pob un  
**everything** *pron* popeth  
**everywhere** *adv* ym mhobman  
**evict** *vt* troi allan, dadfeddiannu  
**evidence** *n* tystiolaeth, prawf  
**evident** *adj* amlwg, eglur  
**evil** *adj* drwg, drygionus ♦ *n* drwg,  
 drygioni

**evoke** *vt* galw neu dynnu allan;  
gwysio

**evolution** *n* esblygiad

**evolve** *vb* datblygu; esblygu

**ewe** *n* dafad, mamog

**ex-** *prefix* allan o; cyn-

**exact** *adj* manwl, cywir, union

**exact** *vt* hawlio, mynnu

**exacting** *adj* manwl, gorthrymus

**exactly** *adv* yn union, i'r dim

**exaggerate** *vt* chwyddo, gorliwio

**exaggeration** *n* gormodiaith,  
gorliwiad

**exalt** *vt* dyrchafu, mawrygu

**examine** *vt* arholi, archwilio

**examination** *n* arholiad,  
archwiliad

**examiner** *n* arholwr, archwiliwr

**example** *n* esiampyl, enghraifft

**exasperate** *vt* llidio, cythruddo

**exasperation** *n* llid, cythrudd

**excavate** *vt* cloddio

**exceed** *vt* rhagori ar, bod yn fwy  
na

**exceedingly** *adv* tros ben, tra

**excel** *vb* rhagori

**excellent** *adj* rhagorol, ardderchog,  
godidog, campus

**except** *prep* ac eithrio, eithr,  
namyn, oddieithr, heblaw

**exception** *n* eithriad

**exceptional** *adj* eithriadol

**excerpt** *n* dyfyniad, detholiad

**excess** *n* gormod, gormodedd

**excessive** *adj* gormodol, eithafol

**exchange** *vt* cyfnewid, ffeirio ♦ *n*  
cyfnewid, cyfnewidfa. **e. rate**

cyfradd cyfnewid

**exchequer** *n* trysorlys

**excise** *n* toll ♦ *vt* gosod toll

**excite** *vt* cynhyrfu, cyffroi

**excited** *adj* cynhyrfus

**excitement** *n* cynnwrf

**exciting** *adj* cyffrous

**exclaim** *vt* llefain, gweiddi,  
bloeddio, ebychu

**exclamation** *n* llef, gwaedd,

ebychiad. **e. mark** ebychnod

**exclude** *vt* cau allan, bwrw allan

**exclusion** *n* gwaharddiad,  
gwrthodiad

**exclusive** *adj* cyfyngedig

**excommunicate** *vt* esgymuno

**excrement** *n* carth, tom, baw

**excrete** *vt* ysgarthu

**excruciating** *adj* dirdynnol

**excursion** *n* gwibdaith, pleserdaith

**excuse** *vt* esgusodi ♦ *n* esgus

**execute** *vt* cyflawni, gweithredu;  
dienyddio

**execution** *n* cyflawniad,  
dienyddiad

**executioner** *n* dienyddiwr

**executive** *adj* gweithiol,  
gweithredol ♦ *n* gweithredwr. **e.**

**committee** pwyllgor gwaith

**executor** *n* ysgutor

**exemplify** *vt* egluro, dangos,  
enghreifftio

**exempt** *adj* rhydd, esgusodol ♦ *vt*  
rhyddhau, esgusodi

**exercise** *n* ymarfer, ymarferiad ♦  
*vb* ymarfer. **e. book** llyfr

ysgrifennu, ymarfer

**exert** *vt* ymegnio, ymdrechu

**exertion** *n* ymdrech, ymroddiad

**exhale** *vb* anadlu allan

**exhaust** *vt* disbyddu, diffygio,  
gwacáu ♦ *n* disbyddwr, gwacâwr.

**e. (pipe)** *n* pibell nwyon

**exhausted** *adj* lluddedig, blin,  
disbyddedig, wedi ymlâdd

**exhaustion** *n* gorludded

**exhaustive** *adj* trwyadl

**exhibit** *vt* dangos, arddangos

**exhibition** *n* arddangosfa;  
ysgoloriaeth

**exhilarate** *vt* llonni, sirio, bywiogi

**exile** *n* alltud; alltudiaeth ♦ *vt*  
alltudio

**exist** *vi* bod, bodoli

**existence** *n* bod(olaeth), hanfod. **in**

**e. mewn** bod, ar glawr

**exit** *n* allanfa ♦ *vb* mynd allan,



ymadael  
**exodus** *n* ymadawiad  
**exonerate** *vt* esgusodi  
**exorbitant** *adj* afresymol, gormodol  
**exotic** *adj* estron, egsotig  
**expand** *vb* lledu, ehangu, datblygu  
**expanse** *n* ehangder  
**expansion** *n* ehangiad, ymlediad  
**expect** *vb* disgwyl  
**expectancy** *n* disgwyliad  
**expectation** *n* disgwyliad  
**expediency** *n* hwylustod  
**expedient** *adj* hwylus, cyfleus ♦ *n* ystryw  
**expedite** *vt* hyrwyddo, hwyluso  
**expedition** *n* ymgyrch, alldaith  
**expel** *vt* bwrw allan, diarddel  
**expend** *vt* gwario, treulio  
**expenditure** *n* gwariant  
**expense** *n* traul, cost  
**expenses** *npl* treuliau  
**expensive** *adj* drud, costus  
**experience** *n* profiad ♦ *vt* profi  
**experienced** *adj* profiadol  
**experiment** *n* arbrawf ♦ *vi* arbrofi  
**expert** *n* arbenigwr ♦ *adj* medrus, deheug  
**expertise** *n* medr, dawn, arbenigaeth  
**expire** *vb* anadlu allan; darfod, marw  
**expiry** *n* diwedd, terfyn  
**explain** *vt* egluro, esbonio  
**explanation** *n* eglurhad, esboniad  
**explanatory** *adj* eglurhaol, esboniadol  
**explicit** *adj* eglur, manwl, echblyg  
**explode** *vb* ffrwydro, chwalu  
**exploit** *n* camp, gorchest ♦ *vt* gweithio, gwneud elw o, ymelw ar  
**exploitation** *n* ymelwad  
**explore** *vt* fforio, chwilio  
**explorer** *n* fforiwr  
**explosion** *n* ffrwydriad; tanchwa  
**explosive** *n* ffrwydrydd/yn ♦ *adj*

ffrwydrol  
**exponent** *n* esboniwr, dehonglwr  
**export** *vt* allforio ♦ *n* allforyn  
**exporter** *n* allforiwr  
**expose** *vt* amlygu, dinoethi  
**expound** *vt* esbonio  
**express** *vt* mynegi, datgan ♦ *adj* cyflym, clir ♦ *n* trên cyflym  
**expression** *n* mynegiant  
**expressly** *adv* yn unig swydd, yn benodol  
**expulsion** *n* diarddeliad  
**exquisite** *adj* odiaeth, rhagorol; coeth  
**extempore** *adv, adj* byrffyr, o'r frest  
**extend** *vb* estyn, ymestyn; ehangu  
**extension** *n* helaethiad, ehangiad, (ym)estyniad  
**extensive** *adj* ymestynnol, helaeth  
**extent** *n* ehangder, maint, hyd, mesur. **to some e.** i raddau  
**extenuate** *vt* lleihau, lleddfu; esgusodi  
**exterior** *adj* allanol ♦ *n* tu allan  
**exterminate** *vt* difodi, dileu  
**external** *adj* allanol  
**extinct** *adj* wedi diffodd, wedi darfod, diflanedig  
**extinguish** *vt* diffodd; diddymu, dileu  
**extinguisher** *n* diffodwr  
**extol** *vt* moli, moliannu, clodfori  
**extort** *vt* cribddeilio, gwasgu  
**extortionate** *adj* gormodol  
**extra** *adj* ychwanegol ♦ *adv* tu hwnt, dros ben ♦ *n* peth dros ben, ychwanegiad  
**extract** *vt* echdynnu, tynnu; dyfynnu, rhinio ♦ *n* echdyniad; dyfyniad; rhin, darn  
**extracurricular** *adj* allgyrsiol  
**extramural** *adj* allanol  
**extraordinary** *adj* hynod, anghyffredin  
**extravagant** *adj* gwastraffus, afradlon

**extreme** *adj* i'r eithaf, eithafol ♦ *n* eithaf

**extremely** *adv* dros ben, gor-  
**extremity** *n* pen, eithaf; cyfyngder

**extrovert** *adj* allblyg, alltro ♦ *n*

alltröedyydd, person allblyg

**eye** *n* llygad; crau; dolen ♦ *vt*

llygadu, sylwi ar, gwylio

**eyeball** *n* cannywl y llygad

**eyebrow** *n* ael

**eyelashes** *npl* blew yr amrant

**eye-level** *n* llinell orwel

**eyelid** *n* amrant

**eye-opener** *n* agoriad llygad

**eyesight** *n* golwg

**eyesore** *n* hyllbeth

**eyewitness** *n* llygad-dyst

## F

**table** *n* chwedl, dameg; anwiredd

**fabric** *n* adail, adeilad, defnydd

**fabricate** *vt* llunio, dyfeisio, ffugio

**fabrication** *n* ffug, anwiredd

**fabulous** *adj* chwedlonol, diarhebol

**face** *n* wyneb, wynepryd ♦ *vb*

wynebu. **f. cloth** *n* clwtyn

ymolchi. **f. value** arwynebwerth

**facilitate** *vt* hwyluso, hyrwyddo

**facility** *n* hwylustod, cyfleustra,

rhwyddineb

**fact** *n* ffaith, gwirionedd. **as a**

**matter of f.** mewn gwirionedd

**factor** *n* ffactor, elfen, nodwedd.

**prime f.** ffactor cysefin

**factory** *n* ffatri

**factual** *adj* ffeithiol

**faculty** *n* cynneddf; cyfadran

**fad** *n* mympwy, chwilen

**fade** *vb* diflannu, gwywo; colli ei

liw

**tag** *vb* slafo, ymlâdd, blino ♦ *n*

caledwaith, lludded; gwas bach

**tail** *vi* ffaelu, methu, pallu,

diffygio. **without f.** yn ddi-ffael

**failure** *n* methiant, pall,

afllwyddiant

**faint** *adj* llesmeiriol, gwan, llesg ♦

*vi* llewygu ♦ *n* llesmair, llewyg

**fair** *n* ffair

**fair** *adj* teg, glân; gweddol; golau

**fairly** *adv* yn deg/lân, yn weddol

**fairness** *n* glendid, tegwch

**fairy** *n* un o'r tylwyth teg

**fairy-tale** *n* stori hud, chwedl werin

**faith** *n* ffydd, cred, coel

**faithful** *adj* ffyddlon, cywir

**faithfully** *adv* yn ffyddlon, yn

gywir. **yours f.** yr eiddoch yn

gywir

**fake** *n* ffug ♦ *vb* ffugio

**falcon** *n* hebog, curyll

**fall** *vi* cwmpo, syrthio ♦ *n* cwmp.

**f. out** cweryla. **f. through** methu

**fallacy** *n* cyfeillornad, gwall

**fallow** *n* braenar ♦ *vt* braenaru

**false** *adj* gau, ffug, ffals,

twyllodrus. **f. teeth** dannedd

gosod/dodi

**falter** *vb* petruso, methu, pallu

**fame** *n* enwogrwydd, clod, bri

**familiar** *adj* cynefin, cyfarwydd

**familiarity** *n* cynefindra

**family** *n* teulu, tylwyth

**famine** *n* newyn

**famish** *vb* newynu, llwgu

**famous** *adj* enwog

**fan** *n* gwyntyll; ffan ♦ *vt*

gwyntyllio, chwythu

**fanatic** *n* penboethyn, ffanatig

**fanaticism** *n* penboethni,

ffanatiaeth

**fanciful** *adj* ffansiol

**fancy** *n* dychymyg, ffansi, serch ♦

*vt* dychmygu, ffansio, serchu. **f.**

**dress** gwisg ffansi

**fang** *n* ysgithr, dant, pig, blaen

**fantastic** *adj* ffantastig, rhyfeddol

**fantasy** *n* ffantasi

**far** *adj* pell(ennig) ♦ *adv* ymhell. **as**

**f. as** hyd at

**farce** *n* ffars

**fare** *n* cost, pris; ymborth ♦ *vi* bod,

dod ymlaen, byw  
**farewell** *excl* yn iach, ffarwel ♦ *n*  
 ffarwel. **to bid f.** canu'n iach  
**farm** *n* fferm ♦ *vt* amaethu,  
 ffarmio  
**farmer** *n* ffarmwr, ffermwr,  
 amaethwr. **Young Farmers' Club**  
 Clwb y Ffermwyr Ifainc  
**farmhouse** *n* ffermdy  
**farming** *n* ffermio. **intensive f.**  
 ffermio dwys  
**farmyard** *n* buarth, clos  
**fascinate** *vt* hudo, swyno  
**fascinating** *adj* hudol, swynol  
**fascism** *n* ffasgaeth  
**fashion** *n* ffasiwn, arfer, dull ♦ *vt*  
 llunio, gwneud  
**fashionable** *adj* ffasiynol  
**fast** *vi* ymprydio ♦ *n* ympryd  
**fast** *adj* tyn, sownd; buan, cyflym,  
 clau  
**fasten** *vb* sicrhau, cau, clymu,  
 ffasno  
**fastener** *n* ffasnydd  
**fastening** *n* ffasin  
**fastidious** *adj* cysetlyd  
**fat** *adj* tew, bras ♦ *n* braster,  
 bloneg, saim  
**fatal** *adj* angheuol, marwol;  
 andwyol  
**fatality** *n* trychineb, marwolaeth  
**fate** *n* tynged, ffawd ♦ *vt* tyngedu  
**fateful** *adj* tyngedfennol  
**father** *n* tad ♦ *vt* tadogi  
**father-in-law** *n* tad-yng-nghyfraith  
**fatherly** *adj* tadol  
**fathom** *n* gwryd ♦ *vt* plymio  
**fatigue** *n* lludded, blinder ♦ *vt*  
 lluddedu, blino  
**fatten** *vb* tewhau, pessi  
**fatty** *adj* seimlyd, brasterog  
**fatuous** *adj* ynfyd, ffôl  
**fault** *n* bai, diffyg, nam, anaf. **at f.**  
 ar fai  
**faultless** *adj* di-fai, perffaith  
**faulty** *adj* gwallus, diffygiol  
**favour** *n* ffafr, cymwynas ♦ *vt*

ffafrio. **in f. of** o blaid  
**favourable** *adj* ffafriol  
**favourite** *adj, n* ffefryn ♦ *adj* hoff  
**fawn** *n* elain ♦ *adj* llwyd  
**fawn** *vi* cynffonna, gwenieithio  
**fear** *n* ofn, braw, arswyd ♦ *vb* ofni,  
 arswydo  
**fearful** *adj* ofnus, brawychus,  
 arswydus  
**feasible** *adj* dichonadwy  
**feast** *n* gwledd, gŵyl ♦ *vb* gwledda  
**feat** *n* camp, gorchest  
**feather** *n* pluen, plufyn ♦ *vt* pluo,  
 plufio  
**feature** *n* arwedd, nodwedd  
**February** *n* Chwefror, Mis Bach  
**federal** *adj* cynghreiriol, ffederal  
**fee** *n* ffi, tâl, cyflog  
**feeble** *adj* gwan, eiddil  
**feed** *vb* porthi, ymborthi, bwydo ♦  
*n* porthiant, ffid, ymborth, gwledd  
**feedback** *n* adborth, ymateb ♦ *vb*  
 adborthi  
**feel** *vb* teimlo, clywed, profi  
**feeler** *n* teimlydd; ymchwiliad  
**feeling** *n* teimlad, synhwyriad  
**feign** *vb* cymryd arno, ffugio  
**fell** *vb* cwmpo, cymynu ♦ *n* croen;  
 ffridd, rhos  
**fellow** *n* cymar; cymrawd ♦ *prefix*  
 cyd-  
**fellowship** *n* cymdeithas,  
 cyfeillach; cymrodoriaeth  
**felt** *n* ffelt ♦ *vb* ffeltio  
**female** *adj, n* benyw  
**feminine** *adj* benywaidd, benywol  
**feminist** *n* ffeminist  
**femur** *n* ffemwr  
**fence** *n* clawdd, ffens ♦ *vb* cau,  
 amgáu  
**fencing** *n* ffensio, cleddyfaeth  
**fend** *vb* cadw draw; ymdaro,  
 ymdopi  
**ferment** *n* eples, cynnwrf ♦ *vb*  
 eplesu, cynhyrfu  
**fermentation** *n* eplesiad  
**fern** *n* rhedynen, rhedyn

**ferocious** *adj* ffyrnig, gwyllt, milain

**ferret** *n* ffured ♦ *vt* ffuredu, chwilota

**ferry** *n* porth, fferi ♦ *vb* cludo dros

**ferry-boat** *n* ysgraff

**fertile** *adj* ffrwythlon, toreithiog

**fertilisation** *n* ffrwythloniad

**fertility** *n* ffrwythlonder

**fertilize** *vb* ffrwythloni; gwrteithio

**fertilizer** *n* gwrtaitaith

**fervent** *adj* brwd, gwresog, tanbaid, taer

**fester** *vi* crawni, gori, crynhoi

**festival** *n* gwyl, dydd gwyl. **singing** *f.* cymanfa ganu

**festive** *adj* llawen, llon

**festivity** *n* rhialtwch, miri, ysbleddach

**fetch** *vt* cyrchu, hôl, ymofyn, nôl

**fête** *n* gwyl, miri ♦ *vi* gwledda

**feud** *n* cynnen, ffwd

**feudal** *adj* ffiwdal

**feudalism** *n* ffiwdaliaeth

**fever** *n* twymyn, clefyd, gwres

**feverish** *adj* â thwymyn

**few** *adj* ychydig, prin, anaml

**fiancé(e)** *n* darpar-wr/wraig

**fib** *n* anwiredd, celwydd

**fibre** *n* edefyn, ffibr

**fibreglass** *n* ffibr gwydrog

**fickle** *adj* anwadad, oriog, gwamald

**fiction** *n* ffuglen

**fictitious** *adj* ffug, ffugiol

**fiddle** *n* ffidil, crwth ♦ *vi* canu'r ffidil; ffidlan

**fideliety** *n* ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb

**fidget** *vt* ffwdanu, aflonyddu ♦ *n* un ffwdanus, un aflonydd

**field** *n* cae, maes ♦ *vb* maesu

**field marshal** *n* maeslywydd

**field work** *n* gwaith maes

**fiend** *n* cythraul, ellyll, ysbryd drwg

**fierce** *adj* ffyrnig, milain; tanbaid

**fiery** *adj* tanllyd, tanbaid

**fifteen** *adj*, *n* pymtheg

**fifth** *adj*, *n* pumed

**fifty** *adj*, *n* hanner cant, deg a deugain

**fig** *n* ffigysen

**fight** *vb* ymladd, cwffio, brwydro, rhyfela ♦ *n* ymladdfa, brwydr

**fighter** *n* ymladdwr, brwydrwr

**fighting** *n* ymladd

**figment** *n* creadigaeth (*y* dychymyg)

**figurative** *adj* ffigurol, cyffelybiaethol

**figure** *n* ffigur; llun, ffurf ♦ *vb* cyfrif; llunio; ymddangos. **f.** of **speech** troad ymadrodd

**figurehead** *n* arweinydd (mewn enw)

**file** *n* ffeil, rhathell; rhes ♦ *vb* ffeilio, rhathu

**fill** *vb* llenwi ♦ *n* llenwad, llonaid, gwala

**fillet** *n* llain, ffiled. **f.** **steak** *n* stêc ffiled

**filling** *n* llenwad, mewbyn

**filly** *n* eboles

**film** *n* pilen, caenen; ffilm ♦ *vb* ffilmio, gwneud ffilm. **f.** **strip** sribed ffilm

**filter** *n* hidl, hidlydd ♦ *vb* hidlo, ffiltro. **f.** **tip** *n* hidl difaco

**filth** *n* brynti, budreddi, baw

**filthy** *adj* brwnt, budr, aflan

**filtrate** *n* hidlif ♦ *vb* hidlo

**fin** *n* adain, asgell, ffîn

**final** *adj* terfynol, olaf. **semi-f.** cynderfynol

**finale** *n* ffinaie, diweddglô

**finally** *adv* o'r diwedd, yn olaf

**finance** *n* cyllid ♦ *vb* cyllido, codi arian

**financial** *adj* cyllidol, ariannol

**find** *vt* darganfod ♦ *n* darganfyddiad

**finding** *n* darganfyddiad, dedfryd

**fine** *adj* main; mân; gwych; braf

**fine** *n* dirwy ♦ *vt* dirwyo

**finery** *n* gwychder

**finger** *n* bys ♦ *vt* bysio, bodio. **little**  
f. bys bach. **third** f. bys y fodrwy.

**middle** f. y bys canol

**fingerprint** *n* bysbrint, ôl bys

**finicky** *adj* cysetlyd, gorfanwl

**finish** *vb* diwedd, gorffen,  
cwbllhau ♦ *n* diwedd; gorffeniad

**finished** *adj* gorffenedig

**finite** *adj* meidrol

**Finland** *n* y Ffindir

**fir** *n* ffynidwydden

**fire** *n* tân ♦ *vb* tanio, ennyn. **wild** f.  
tân gwyllt. f. **precautions**  
rhagodion tân

**firearm** *n* arf-tân

**firebrigade** *n* brigâd dân

**fire engine** *n* peiriant tân

**fire escape** *n* grisiau tân

**fire-extinguisher** *n* diffoddydd tân

**fireguard** *n* sgrin dân

**fireman** *n* taniwr, diffoddwr tân

**fireplace** *n* lle tân

**fireside** *n* aelwyd

**firewood** *n* coed tân, cynnud

**fireworks** *npl* tân gwyllt

**firm** *n* cwmni, ffyrn ♦ *adj* cadarn,  
diysgog

**firmly** *adv* yn gadarn, yn ddiysgog

**first** *adj* cyntaf, blaenaf, prif ♦ *adv*  
yn gyntaf. f. **aid** *n* cymorth

cyntaf. f. **class** *adj* dosbarth

cyntaf. f. **floor** *n* llawr cyntaf. f.-

**hand** *adj* o lygad y ffynnon. f.-**rate**  
*adj* campus, ardderchog, rhagorol

**fish** *n* pysgodyn, pysgod ♦ *vb*  
pysgota. f. **and chips** pysgodyn a  
sglodion

**fisherman** *n* pysgotwr

**fishing** *n* pysgota

**fishing rod** *n* genwair, gwialen  
bysgota

**fishmonger** *n* gwerthwr pysgod

**fishy** *adj* amheus; pysgodol

**fist** *n* dwrn

**fit** *n* llewyg, ffit, mesur

**fit** *adj* ffit, addas, cymwys,  
gweddus; abl, iach ♦ *vb* ffitio,

gweddu, taro

**fitful** *adj* awadal, gwamal

**fitment** *n* cynhalydd

**fitness** *n* ffitrwydd, addasrwydd

**fitter** *n* ffitiwr

**fitting** *n* ffitiad ♦ *vb* ffitio ♦ *adj*  
priodol, gweddus, addas. **fittings**  
mân daclau, ffitiadau

**five** *adj* pum ♦ *n* pump

**fix** *vb* sicrhau, sefydlu, gosod ♦ *n*  
cyfyngder, cyfyng-gyngor

**fixation** *n* sefydlogiad, sefydledd

**fixed** *n* sefydlog

**fixture** *n* gosodyn, peniant (byd  
chwarae)

**fizz** *vi* sïo

**fizzle** *vb* hisian, sïo

**fizzy** *adj* byrlymog

**flabbergast** *vt* synnu, syfrdanu

**flabby** *adj* llipa, llac, laes

**flag** *n* baner, llluman; fflagen ♦ *vb*  
llumanu; llaesu

**flake** *n* fflaw, caenen; pluen (eira)

**flamboyant** *adj* coegwych

**flame** *n* fflam ♦ *vi* fflamio, fflaglu

**flame-resistant** *adj* gwrthfflam

**flan** *n* fflam

**flank** *n* ystlys, ochr ♦ *vb* ymylu,  
ystlysu

**flannel** *n* gwlanen

**flap** *n* llabed, fflap ♦ *vb* fflapio

**flare** *vb* fflêr, fflach; fflerio, fflachio

**flash** *vb* fflachio ♦ *n* fflach

**flashback** *n* ôl-fflach

**flashlight** *n* fflachlamp

**flashy** *adj* gorwych

**flask** *n* costrel, fflasg

**flat** *n* fflat, gwastad; meddalnod ♦  
*adj* fflat, gwastad, lleddf ♦ *vb*  
fflatio

**flatten** *vb* gwastatau

**flatter** *vt* gwenieithio

**flattery** *n* gweniaith

**flatulence** *n* gwynt (yn y cylla)

**flaunt** *vb* fflawntio, rhodresa

**flavour** *n* blas, cyflas ♦ *vt* blasu,  
cyflasu

**flavouring** *n* cyflasyn  
**flaw** *n* bai, diffyg, nam  
**flax** *n* llin  
**flaxen** *adj* golau, o lin  
**flay** *vt* blingo  
**flea** *n* chwannan  
**flee** *vb* ffoi, cilio, dianc, diflannu  
**fleece** *n* cnu ♦ *vt* cneifio; ysbeilio  
**fleet** *n* llynges, fflyd ♦ *adj* cyflym, buan  
**fleeting** *adj* diflanedig  
**flesh** *n* cig, cnawd. **f. and blood** cig a gwaed. **f. and bones** cnawd ac esgyrn  
**flex** *n* fflecs  
**flexible** *adj* hyblyg, ystwyth  
**flick** *vt* cyffwrdd â blaen chwip, cnithio  
**flier** *n* ehedwr  
**flight** *n* hediad, ffo, rhes  
**flighty** *adj* gwamal, penchwiban  
**flimsy** *adj* tenau, simsan, bregus  
**finch** *vi* cilio yn ôl, gwingo, llwfrhau  
**fling** *vt* tafu, bwrw, lluchio ♦ *n* rhwysg, tafiad  
**flint** *n* callestr, carreg dân, flint  
**flip** *vb* cnithio ♦ *n* cnith  
**flippant** *adj* tafodrydd, gwamal  
**flipper** *n* asgell  
**flirt** *vb* cellwair caru, fflyrtan ♦ *n* fflyrten, fflyrtyn  
**flit** *vi* gwibio  
**float** *n* arnofyn, fflôt, trol ♦ *vb* arnofio  
**flock** *n* diadell, praid ♦ *vi* heidio  
**flog** *vt* fflangellu, chwipio  
**flood** *n* llif, dilyw, cenllif ♦ *vt* llifo, gorlifo  
**floodlight** *n* llifolau ♦ *vb* llifoleuo  
**floor** *n* llawr ♦ *vt* llorio; methu.  
**ground f. daearlawr. first f.** llawr cyntaf  
**flop** *n* methiant, ymollwng  
**flora** *n* flora, planhigion  
**floral** *adj* ffurol  
**florid** *adj* blodeuog

**florist** *n* tyfwr neu werthwr blodau  
**founce** *vi* swalpio, ysboncio ♦ *n* llam, ysbonc  
**flounder** *n* lleden fach ♦ *vb* ymdrybaeddu, ffwndro  
**flour** *n* blawd, can  
**flourish** *vb* blodeuo; ffynnu; ysgwyd ♦ *n* rhwysg; cân cyrn  
**flout** *vb* gwawdio, wfftio, diystyru  
**flow** *vi* llifo, llifeirio ♦ *n* llif, llanw  
**flow chart** *n* siart rhediad  
**flower** *n* blodeuyn, blodyn ♦ *vi* blodeuo. **flowerpot** pot blodau  
**flowery** *adj* blodeuog  
**flu** *n* ffliw, anwydwest  
**fluctuate** *vi* codi a gostwng, amrywio, anwadalu  
**flue** *n* pibell simnai, ffliw  
**fluency** *n* huoddedd, llithrigrwydd  
**fluent** *adj* llithrig, rhugl  
**fluff** *n* ffwcs, fflwff ♦ *vb* bwnglera, methu  
**fluid** *adj* hylif, llifol ♦ *n* hylif, llifydd  
**flake** *n* pry'r afu; fflwcc, lwc  
**fluoride** *n* fflworid  
**flurry** *n* cyffro, ffwdan  
**flush** *n* gwrid; rhuthr dŵr ♦ *adj* cyfwyneb, gorlawn ♦ *vb* gwrido, cochio; gorlifo  
**fluster** *vb* ffwdanu, cyffroi ♦ *n* ffwdan, cyffro  
**flute** *n* ffliwrt  
**flutter** *vb* dychlamu, siffrwd ♦ *n* dychlamiad, siffrwd  
**fly** *n* gwybedyn, cleren, pryf  
**fly** *vb* ehedeg, ehedfan; ffoi ♦ *n* pryf, cleren, copis. **f. into a passion** ymwylltio, gwylltu  
**flying** *adj* hedegog, cyflym  
**flyover** *n* pontfordd, trosffordd  
**foal** *n* ebol, eboles ♦ *vb* bwrw ebol. **in f.** cyfebol  
**foam** *n* ewyn ♦ *vi* ewynnu, glafoerio  
**focus** *n* canolbwynt, ffocws ♦ *vb* canolbwyntio

**fodder** *n* porthiant, ebran  
**foe** *n* gelyn  
**fog** *n* niwl  
**foggy** *adj* niwlog  
**foil** *vt* rhwystro, trechu ♦ *n* ffoil, ffwyll, dalen  
**fold** *n* plyg; corlan ♦ *vb* plygu, corlannu  
**folder** *n* plygell  
**folding** *n* plygiant  
**foliage** *n* dail, deiliant  
**folio** *n* ffolio  
**folk** *npl* pobl, gwerin  
**folklore** *n* llên gwerin  
**folk song** *n* cân werin  
**follow** *vb* canlyn, dilyn  
**follower** *n* dilynwr, canlynwr  
**following** *adj* dilynol, canlynol ♦ *n* dilyniad, canlynwyr  
**folly** *n* ffolineb, ynyfdrwydd  
**fond** *adj* hoff, annwyl  
**fondle** *vt* anwyo, anwesu  
**font** *n* bedyddfaen  
**food** *n* bwyd, ymborth, lluniaeth.  
**tinned f.** bwyd tun. **f. poisoning** *n* gwenwyn bwyd  
**fool** *n* ffwl, ynyfytyn ♦ *vb* ynyfdu, twyllo  
**foolhardy** *adj* rhyfygus  
**foolish** *adj* ffôl, ynyfyd, annoeth  
**foot (feet)** *n* troed; troedfedd ♦ *vb* troedio. **f. and mouth disease** *n* clwyf y traed a'r genau. **f. rot** clwy'r traed  
**football** *n* pêl-droed  
**footballer** *n* peldroediwr  
**footbrake** *n* brêc troed  
**footbridge** *n* pont gerdded, pompren  
**foothold** *n* gafael troed, troedle  
**footing** *n* sylfaen, safle  
**footlights** *npl* golau'r godre  
**footman** *n* gwas (â lifrai)  
**footmark** *n* ôl troed  
**footnote** *n* troednodiad  
**footpath** *n* llwybr troed  
**footprint** *n* ôl troed

**footstep** *n* cam, ôl troed  
**footway** *n* troedffordd  
**footwear** *n* troedwisg  
**for** *prep* i, at, am, dros, er ♦ *conj* canys, oblegid, oherwydd, gan, achos  
**forage** *n* bwyd (anifail), porthiant ♦ *vb* chwilio am fwyd  
**forasmuch** *conj* yn gymaint ag, am, gan, oherwydd  
**foray** *n* cyrch, rhuthr ♦ *vb* gwneud cyrch, rhuthro  
**forbid** *vt* gwahardd, gwarafun, gomedd  
**forbidden** *adj* gwaharddedig  
**force** *n* grym; trais ♦ *vt* gorfodi.  
**centrifugal f.** grym allgyrchol.  
**centripetal f.** grym mewngyrrchol.  
**the forces** *y* lluoedd arfog  
**forceful** *adj* grymus, egniol  
**forceps** *n* gefel fain  
**forcible** *adj* nerthol, effeithiol  
**ford** *n* rhyd ♦ *vt* rhydio  
**fore** *adj* blaen, blaenaf ♦ *adv* ymlaen ♦ *prefix* cyn-, rhag-, blaen-. **to the f.** amlwg, blaenllaw  
**forearm** *n* elin ♦ *vb* rhagarfogio  
**forebode** *vt* rhagargoeli, rhagarwyddo, darogan  
**foreboding** *n* rhagargoel  
**forecast** *n* rhagolygon, rhagolwg ♦ *vb* rhagddweud, darogan  
**forefather** *n* cyndad  
**forefinger** *n* mynegfys  
**forefront** *n* lle blaen ♦ *adj* blaen  
**forego** *vb* hepgor. **foregone** *conclusion* penderfyniad ymlaen llaw  
**foreground** *n* blaendir  
**forehead** *n* talcen  
**foreign** *adj* estron, tramor. **f. affairs** materion tramor  
**foreigner** *n* estron, tramorwr  
**foreman** *n* fforman  
**foremost** *adj* blaenaf ♦ *adv* ym mlaenaf  
**forensic** *adj* fforensig

**forerunner** *n* rhagredegydd  
**foresee** *vt* rhagweld, rhagwybod  
**foreseeable** *adj* rhagweladwy  
**foreshadow** *vb* rhagarwyddo, rhagargoeli  
**foresight** *n* rhagwelediad  
**forest** *n* coedwig, fforest ♦ *vt* coedwigo, fforestu  
**forestall** *vt* achub y blaen  
**forestry** *n* coedwigaeth. **f. commission** Comiswn Coedwigo  
**foretaste** *n* rhagflas ♦ *vb* rhagbrofi  
**foretell** *vt* rhagfynegi, darogan  
**forever** *adv* am byth  
**foreword** *n* rhagair, rhagymadrodd  
**forfeit** *n* fforffed ♦ *vt* fforffedu, colli  
**forge** *n* gefail, ffwrn ♦ *vb* gofannu; ffugio  
**forget** *vt* anghoſio  
**forgetful** *adj* anghofus  
**forgive** *vt* maddau  
**forgiveness** *n* maddeuant  
**forgo** *vt* gadael, hepgor, mynd heb  
**fork** *n* fforch, fforc ♦ *vb* fforchio  
**forlorn** *adj* amddifad, truan, anobeithiol  
**form** *n* ffurf; mainc; ffurflen ♦ *vb* ffurfio. **application f.** ffurflen gais  
**formal** *adj* ffurfiol, defodol  
**former** *adj* blaenaf, blaenorol  
**formerly** *adv* gynt, yn flaenorol  
**formidable** *adj* arswydus, ofnadwy, grymus  
**formula** *n* rheol, fformwla  
**forsake** *vt* gadael, ymadael â, gwrthod, cefnu ar  
**fort** *n* caer, castell, amddiffynfa  
**forte** *n* cryfder ♦ *adj* uchel, cryf  
**forth** *adv* allan, ymlaen. **and so f.** ac felly yn y blaen  
**forthcoming** *adj* ar ddod, gerllaw  
**forthright** *adj* union, plaen  
**forthwith** *adv* yn ddioed, ar unwaith  
**fortify** *vt* cadarnhau, cryfhau

**fortitude** *n* gwroldeb, dewrder  
**fortnight** *n* pythefnos  
**fortnightly** *adj, adv* bob pythefnos  
**fortress** *n* amddiffynfa, caer, castell  
**fortunate** *adj* ffodus, ffortunus  
**fortunately** *adv* yn ffodus, yn lwcus  
**fortune** *n* ffawd; ffortun  
**fortune teller** *n* un sy'n dweud ffortun  
**forty** *adj, n* deugain  
**forum** *n* fforwm  
**forward** *n* blaenwr ♦ *adj* eofn, hy; blaen ♦ *adv* ymlaen ♦ *vb* anfon ymlaen; hwylyso, hyrwyddo.  
**inside f.** mewnw. **wing f.** blaenagellwr  
**fossil** *n* ffosil ♦ *adj* ffosilaidd  
**fossilise** *vb* ffosileiddio  
**foster** *vt* magu, meithrin, coleddu  
**foster-child** *n* plentyn maeth  
**foster-mother** *n* mamfaeth  
**foul** *adj* aflan; annheg; afiach ♦ *n* ffowl(en) ♦ *vb* ffowlio, llychwino.  
**f. play** anfadwaith. **f. throw** camdafu  
**found** *vt* dechrau, sylfaenu, sefydlu  
**foundation** *n* sail, sylfaen  
**founder** *vb* ymddryllio, suddo ♦ *n* sylfaenydd  
**foundry** *n* ffoundri, efaill  
**fountain** *n* ffynnon, ffynhonnell  
**four** *adj, n* pedwar (*f* pedair)  
**foursome** *n* pedwarawd  
**fourteen** *adj, n* pedwar (pedair) ar ddeg  
**fourth** *adj* pedwerydd (*f* pedwaredd)  
**fox** *n* dofedn, ffowlyn, ffowl  
**fox** *n* cadno, llwynog  
**foyer** *n* cyntedd  
**fraction** *n* ffracsiwn. **improper f.** ffracsiwn pendrwm. **vulgar f.** ffracsiwn cyffredin. **proper f.** ffracsiwn bondrwm



**fracture** *n* toriad, drylliad ♦ *vt* torri, dryllio  
**fragile** *adj* brau, bregus  
**fragment** *n* dryll, darn, briwsionyn  
**fragrance** *n* perarogl, persawr  
**frail** *adj* brau, bregus, gwan, eiddil  
**frame** *n* ffrâm; agwedd ♦ *vt* fframio, llunio. **f. of mind** agwedd meddwl  
**framework** *n* fframwaith  
**franchise** *n* etholfraint ♦ *vb* etholfreinio  
**frank** *adj* didwyll, agored  
**frankincense** *n* thus  
**frantic** *adj* cyffrous, gwallgof  
**fraternal** *adj* brawdol  
**fraternity** *n* brawdoliaeth  
**fraud** *n* twyll, hoked  
**fraudulent** *adj* twyllodrus  
**fraught** *adj* llwythog, llawn  
**fray** *n* ymryson, ymgiprys, ffræe, rhaflad ♦ *vb* treulio, rhaflao  
**freak** *n* mympwy, peth od  
**freckle** *n* brych, brychni  
**free** *adj* rhydd; hael; di-dâl, rhad ♦ *vb* rhyddhau  
**freedom** *n* rhyddid, rhyddfraint  
**free expression** *n* rhyddfynegiant  
**freehold** *adj* rhydd-ddaliadol  
**free kick** *n* cic rydd  
**freely** *adv* yn rhydd, yn hael  
**freemason** *n* saer rhydd  
**free trade** *n* masnach rydd  
**free verse** *n* mesur rhydd, y wers rydd  
**free will** *n* ewyllys rydd, o'i fodd  
**freeze** *vb* rhewi, fferru  
**freeze-dry** *vb* sychrewi  
**freezer** *n* rhewgist, rhewgell  
**freezing point** *n* rhewbwynt  
**freight** *n* llwyth llong ♦ *vt* llwytho llong  
**French** *adj* Ffrengig ♦ *n* Ffrangeg.  
**F. beans** *npl* ffa Ffrengig  
**Frenchman** *n* Ffrancwr  
**Frenchwoman** *n* Ffrances  
**frenzy** *n* gorffwylltra, cynddaredd

**frequency** *n* amllder, mynychder  
**frequent** *adj* mynych, aml ♦ *vt* mynychu  
**frequently** *adv* yn fynych, yn aml  
**fresh** *adj* ffres, crai, cri, croyw, newydd  
**freshen** *vb* ffresáu, ireiddio  
**freshness** *n* ffresni, creider, irder  
**fret** *vb* sorri, poeni ♦ *n* soriant, trallod, ffret  
**friar** *n* brawd, mynach  
**friction** *n* ffrithiant, ymrafael  
**Friday** *n* dydd Gwener  
**fridge** *n* oergell, rhewadur  
**friend** *n* cyfaill, ffrind  
**friendly** *adj* cyfeillgar  
**friendship** *n* cyfeillgarwch  
**frieze** *n* ffris  
**fright** *n* dychryn, ofn, braw  
**frighten** *vb* dychrynu, brawychu, codi ofn ar  
**frightful** *adj* dychrynlyd, brawychus  
**frigid** *adj* oer, rhewllyd; oeraidd, oerllyd. **f. zone** *n* cylchfa rew  
**fril** *n* ffril  
**fringe** *n* myl, ymylwe, rhidens ♦ *vb* ymylu, rhidennu. **f. benefits** cilfanteision  
**frisk** *vt* prancio  
**fritter** *vt* afradu, ofera, gwastraffu  
**frivolous** *adj* gwamal; diystyr, disylwedd  
**frizzy** *adj* crychlyd  
**fro** *adv*: **to and f.** yn ôl ac ymlaen  
**frock** *n* ffrog  
**frog** *n* llyffant (melyn), broga; bywyn, ffroga  
**frolic** *vi* prancio, campio ♦ *n* pranc  
**from** *prep* o, oddi, oddi wrth, gan  
**front** *n* wyneb, blaen, ffrynt, talcen ♦ *vb* wynebu ♦ *adj* blaen. **f. door** drws ffrynt. **f. page** tudalen flaen. **f. room** ystafell (ffrynt)  
**frontier** *n* ffin, terfyn, goror  
**frost** *n* rhew  
**frostbite** *n* ewinrhew

**frosty** *adj* rhewllyd  
**froth** *n* ewyn ♦ *vi* ewynnu  
**frown** *vi* cuchio, gwgu ♦ *n* cwch, gwg  
**frozen** *adj* wedi rhewi  
**frugal** *adj* cynnil, darbodus  
**fruit** *n* ffrwyth, ffrwythau. **f. juice** sudd ffrwyth. **f. salad** salad ffrwythau  
**fruiterer** *n* gwerthwr ffrwythau  
**fruitful** *adj* ffrwythlon, toreithiog  
**fruition** *n* ffrwythloniad  
**frustrate** *vt* rhwystro, llesteirio  
**frustration** *n* llesteiriant  
**fry** *vb* ffrio ♦ *n* afu, sil, silod. **small** *f. n* pobl ddibwys  
**frying-pan** *n* ffrimpan, padell ffrio  
**fudge** *n* cyffug  
**fuel** *n* tanwydd; cynnud. **f. cell** cynudydd  
**fugitive** *adj* ar ffo, diflanedig ♦ *n* ffoadur  
**fulfil** *vt* cyflawni  
**fulfilment** *n* cyflawniad  
**full** *adj* llawn, cyflawn ♦ *n* llonaid  
**full-back** *n* cefnwr  
**fuller** *n* pannwr  
**full stop** *n* atalnod  
**fulltime** *adj* llawn amser  
**fully** *adv* yn gyfan gwbl, yn gyflawn, yn hollol  
**fulsome** *adj* ffaidd, diflas (am weniath, etc)  
**fumble** *vb* palfalu, bwnglera  
**fume** *n* tarth, mwg; llid ♦ *vb* mygu; llidio, sorri  
**fun** *n* difyrrwch, digrifwch, hwyf  
**function** *n* swydd, swyddogaeth; ffwythiant (mathemateg)  
**functional** *adj* swyddogaethol, ffwythiannol, defnyddiol  
**fund** *n* cronfa, trysorfa  
**fundamental** *adj* sylfaenol  
**funeral** *n* angladd, cynhebrwng, claddedaeth  
**fungus** *n* ffwng  
**funnel** *n* twmfat, twndis, corn

**funny** *adj* digrif, ysmala; rhyfedd, hynod  
**fur** *n* blew, ffwr; cen. **f. coat** *n* cot ffwr  
**furious** *adj* cynddeiriog, ffyrnig, gwyllt  
**furlong** *n* ystad, wythfed ran milltir  
**furnace** *n* ffwrn, ffwrnais  
**furnish** *vt* dodrefnu, rhoddi  
**furnishings** *npl* dodrefn  
**furniture** *n* dodrefn, celfi  
**furrow** *n* cwys, rhych ♦ *vt* cwysio, rhychu  
**furry** *adj* blewog  
**further** *adj* pellach ♦ *adv* ymhellach ♦ *vt* hyrwyddo. **f. education** addysg bellach  
**fury** *n* cynddaredd, ffyrnigrwydd  
**fuse** *n* ffwsio, toddyn, diogelydd ♦ *vb* ffwsio  
**fuss** *n* ffwdan, helynt, stŵr ♦ *vb* ffwdanu  
**fussy** *adj* ffwdanus  
**futile** *adj* ofer, di-les  
**future** *adj*, *n* dyfodol  
**fuzzy** *adj* blewog, aneglur

## G

**gabble** *vb* bregliach, clebran ♦ *n* cleber  
**gable** *n* piniwn, talcen tŷ  
**gadget** *n* dyfais  
**Gaelic** *n* Gaeleg ♦ *adj* Gaelaidd  
**gaff** *n* bach pysgota  
**gag** *n* smaldod; safnglo ♦ *vb* smalio; safngloi, cau ceg  
**gaiety** *n* llonder, difyrrwch, miri  
**gaily** *adv* yn llawen  
**gain** *vb* ennill, elwa ♦ *n* ennill, elw, budd  
**gait** *n* cerddediad, osgo  
**gale** *n* awel, gwynt cryf; tymestl  
**gall** *n* bustl, chwydd ♦ *vb* dolurio, blino. **g. bladder** *n* coden y bustl.

**g. stones** cerrig y bustl  
**gallant** *adj* gwrol, dewr ♦ *n* carwr  
**gallery** *n* oriel, llofft  
**galley** *n* rhwyflog; gali  
**gallon** *n* galwyn  
**gallop** *n* carlam ♦ *vb* carlamu  
**gallows** *n* crocbren  
**galore** *n, adv* digonedd  
**galvanize** *vt* galfaneiddio, galfanu; symbylu  
**gamble** *vb* hapchwarae, gamblo ♦ *n* gambl  
**game** *n* chwarae, camp; helwriaeth ♦ *adj* calonnog, dewr, glew  
**game-keeper** *n* cipar  
**gammon** *n* palfais (mochyn); ffwlbri, lol  
**gander** *n* ceiliagwydd, clacwydd  
**gang** *n* mintai, torf, haid, gang  
**gangster** *n* troseddwr  
**gangway** *n* tramwyfa, eil, ale; pont  
**gaol** *n* carchar ♦ *vt* carcharu  
**gap** *n* bwlch, adwy  
**gape** *vi* rhythu, syllu ♦ *n* rhythiad  
**garage** *n* modurdy, garej  
**garbage** *n* ysgarthion, ysbwriel, sothach  
**garble** *vt* darnio, llurgunio  
**garden** *n* gardd ♦ *vi* garddio  
**gardener** *n* garddwr  
**gardening** *n* garddwriaeth  
**gargle** *n* golch gwddf ♦ *vb* golchi gwddf  
**garish** *adj* coegwych  
**garland** *n* coronbleth, garlant, talaith  
**garlic** *n* garlleg  
**garment** *n* dilledyn, gwisg  
**garnish** *vt* addurno, harddu  
**garrison** *n* gwarchodlu, garsiwn  
**garrulous** *adj* tafodrydd, siaradus  
**garter** *n* gardas, gardys ♦ *vb* gardysu  
**gas** *n* nwy ♦ *vb* gwenwyno â nwy.  
**g. cooker** ffwrn nwy. **g. fire** tân

nwy. **g. ring** cylch nwy  
**gash** *n* archoll, hollt, hac ♦ *vt* archolli, hacio  
**gasket** *n* gasged  
**gas-mask** *n* mwgwd nwy  
**gasometer** *n* tanc nwy  
**gasp** *vb* ebychu, anadlu'n drwm  
**gate** *n* porth, lliidiart, clwyd, gât, iet ♦ *vb* porthio, porthellu  
**gate-crasher** *n* ymyrrwr  
**gatehouse** *n* porthordy  
**gateway** *n* mynedfa  
**gather** *vb* casglu, cynnull, crynhoi, hel  
**gathering** *n* casgliad, cynulliad  
**gaudy** *adj* coegwych, gorwych  
**gauge** *n* mesur; lled; meidrydd ♦ *vt* mesur, meidryddu  
**Gaul** *n* Gâl  
**Gaulish** *n* Galeg  
**gaunt** *adj* llwm, tenau  
**gauntlet** *n* dyrnfol, maneg ddur. **to throw down the g. herio**  
**gauze** *n* rhwyllen, gaws, meinwe  
**gay** *adj* llon, bywiog, ofer, hoyw  
**gaze** *vi* edrych, syllu, tremio ♦ *n* golwg, trem  
**gazette** *n* newyddiadur (swyddogol)  
**gazetteer** *n* geiriadur daearyddol  
**GCSE** *n* abbr TGAU = Tystysgrif Gyffredin Addysg Uwchradd  
**gear** *n* gêr, offer, taclau ♦ *vb* taclu, harneisio  
**gearbox** *n* gergist, blwch gêr, gerbocs  
**gelignite** *n* geligneit  
**gem** *n* glain, gem, tlws  
**gender** *n* cenedl  
**genealogy** *n* achau; achyddiaeth  
**general** *adj* cyffredin, cyffredinol ♦ *n* cadfridog. **g. election** *n* etholiad cyffredinol  
**generalize** *vb* cyffredinoli  
**generally** *adv* yn gyffredinol  
**generate** *vt* cenedlu, cynhyrchu, generadu

**generation** *n* cenhedliad; cenhedlaeth, to  
**generator** *n* cynhyrchydd; generadur  
**generosity** *n* haelioni  
**generous** *adj* hael, haelionus, haelfrydig  
**genetic** *adj* genetig  
**genetics** *n* geneteg  
**Geneva** *n* Genefa  
**genial** *adj* hynaws, rhadlon, tyner, tirion  
**genital** *adj* cenhedlol. **genitals** *npl* organau cenhedlu  
**genius** *n* athrylith  
**genteel** *adj* bonheddig, boneddigaidd  
**gentle** *adj* bonheddig; mwyn, tyner  
**gentleman** *n* gŵr bonheddig  
**gently** *adv* yn dyner, addfwyn; gan bwyll  
**gentry** *npl* bonedd  
**gents** *npl* toiledau dynion  
**genuine** *adj* dilys, diffuant, pur  
**geography** *n* daearyddiaeth  
**geology** *n* daeareg  
**geometry** *n* geometreg  
**geriatrics** *n* geriatreg  
**germ** *n* hedyd, eginyn, germ  
**German** *adj* Almaenaidd ♦ *n* Almaenwr; Almaeneg. **G. measles** y frech Almeinig  
**Germany** *n* yr Almaen  
**germinate** *vi* egino, atyfu  
**germination** *n* eginiaid, atyfiant  
**gesture** *n* ystum, arwydd, mosiwn  
**get** *vb* cael, caffael, ennill. **to g. on** with it bwrw arni, bwrw iddi  
**geyser** *n* geyser  
**Ghana** *n* Ghana  
**ghastly** *adj* erchyll, gwelw  
**gherkin** *n* gercin  
**ghost** *n* ysbryd, drychiolaeth, bwgan  
**giant** *n* cawr ♦ *adj* cawraidd  
**gibberish** *n* cleber, baldordd  
**gibe** *vb* gwawdio ♦ *n* gwawd

**giblets** *npl* giblets, syrth gŵydd  
**Gibraltar** *n* Gibralter  
**giddiness** *n* pendro  
**giddy** *adj* penfeddw, penchwiban  
**gift** *n* rhodd, dawn, anrheg, gwobr  
**gifted** *adj* dawnus, talentog  
**gigantic** *adj* cawraidd, dirfawr, anferth  
**giggle** *vb* lledchwerthin, gŵrlan  
**gill** *n* tagell; gil, chwarter peint  
**gimmick** *n* gimig  
**gin** *n* jin; hoenyn  
**ginger** *n* sinsir  
**gingerly** *adj, adv* gochelgar, gwyliadwrus  
**gipsy, gy-** *n* sipsi  
**giraffe** *n* siráff  
**girder** *n* trawst  
**girdle** *n* gwregys, rhwymyn ♦ *vt* gwregysu  
**girl** *n* merch, geneth, hogen  
**girlfriend** *n* cariadferch, anwylyd  
**girth** *n* cengl; cylchfesur, cwmpas  
**gist** *n* cnewyllyn pwnc, ergyd, sylwedd  
**give** *vb* rhoddi, rhoi. **g. up** rhoi'r gorau i  
**glacier** *n* rhewlif, iaen, glasier  
**glad** *adj* llawen, llon, balch  
**gladiator** *n* cleddyfwr, ymladdwr  
**gladly** *adv* yn llawen, â phleser  
**glamorous** *adj* swynol, cyfareddol, hudol  
**glamour** *n* swyn, cyfaredd, hud  
**glance** *vb* ciledrych, tremio ♦ *n* cipolwg, trem, cip  
**gland** *n* chwarren, cilchwyrnen, gland  
**glare** *vb* disgleirio; rhythu ♦ *n* disgleirdeb, tanbeidrwydd  
**glass** *n* gwydr; gwydraid; *pl* gwydrau, sbectol  
**glassy** *adj* gloyw, pwl  
**glaze** *vt* gwydro; sgleinio ♦ *n* sglein, gwydredd  
**glazier** *n* gwydrwr  
**gleam** *n* pelydryn, llewyrch ♦ *vi*

pelydru, llewyrchu  
**glean** *vb* lloffa  
**glebe** *n* clastir, tir eglwys  
**glee** *n* llonder, hoen; rhanigan  
**glen** *n* glyn, cwm, dyffryn  
**glib** *adj* llyfn, llithrig, rhugl, ffraeth  
**glide** *vi* lithro, llofo ♦ *n* llithr, llithrad  
**gliding** *n, vb* lithran  
**glimmer** *vi* llewyrchu'n wan ♦ *n* llewyrchyn, llygedyn  
**glimpse** *n* trem, cipolwg  
**glint** *vb* fflachio ♦ *n* fflach, llewyrch  
**glisten** *vi* disgleirio  
**glitter** *vi* tywynnu, pelydru ♦ *n* pelydriad  
**gloat** *vb* llawenhau  
**global** *adj* hollfydol, cyffredinol  
**globe** *n* pêl, pelen  
**gloom** *n* caddug, prudd-der, tywyllwch  
**gloomy** *adj* prudd, digalon, tywyll  
**glorify** *vt* gogoneddu  
**glorious** *adj* gogoneddus  
**glory** *n* gogoniant ♦ *vi* ymfrostio, gorfoleddu  
**gloss** *n* disgleirdeb arwynebol, sglein; glôs, esboniad  
**glossary** *n* geirfa  
**glossy** *adj* llathraidd  
**glove** *n* maneg  
**glow** *vi* twymo, gwrido ♦ *n* gwres, gwrid  
**glower** *vi* cuchio, gwgu  
**glue** *n* glud ♦ *vt* gludio, asio  
**glum** *adj* prudd, digalon, trist  
**glut** *vt* gorlenwi, glythu ♦ *n* gormodedd, gorlawnder  
**glutton** *n* glwth  
**gluttony** *n* glythineb  
**gnarled** *adj* nctiog, ceinciog, garw  
**gnat** *n* gwybedyn, cylionen  
**gnaw** *vb* cnoi, deintio, cnewian  
**gnome** *n* gwireb; ysbryd, coblyn  
**go** *vi* mynd, cerdded, rhodio ♦ *n*

tro  
**goad** *n* swmbwl ♦ *vt* symbylu  
**goal** *n* gôl, nod, bwriad. **g. posts** *npl* pyst gôl. **g. shooter** saethwr  
**goalkeeper** *n* golgeidwad, golwr  
**goat** *n* gafr  
**goblin** *n* ellyll, coblyn, bwgan  
**god** *n* duw. **G.** Duw  
**godchild** *n* mab bedydd, merch fedydd  
**goddess** *n* duwies  
**godfather** *n* tad bedydd  
**godhead** *n* duwdod  
**godly** *adj* duwiol  
**godmother** *adj* mam fedydd  
**godsend** *n* caffaeliad  
**goggles** *npl* gwydrau  
**gold** *n* aur ♦ *adj* aur, euraid  
**golden** *adj* euraid  
**goldfish** *npl* eurbysg, pysgod aur  
**goldsmith** *n* gof aur, eurych  
**golf** *n* golff. **g. links** maes golff. **g. course** *n* maes golffio  
**golfer** *n* golffwr  
**gong** *n* gong, cloch fwyd  
**good** *adj* da, daionus; cryn ♦ *n* da, daioni, lles. **g. morning** bore da. **g. afternoon** prynhawn da. **g. evening** noswaith dda. **g. night** nos da. **g. enough** digon da. **no g.** dim gwerth, da i ddim. **G. Friday** Dydd Gwener y Groglieth. **g. humour** natur dda  
**good-bye** *excl*, *n* da bo chi, yn iach! ffarwel  
**good-looking** *adj* golygus  
**goodly** *adj* hardd, teg  
**good-natured** *adj* hynaws, rhadlon  
**goodness** *n* daioni  
**goods** *npl* nwyddau, eiddo  
**goodwill** *n* ewyllys da; braint (masnachol)  
**goose** (**geese**) *n* gwydd  
**gooseberry** *n* eirinen Fair, gwsbersen  
**gooseflesh** *n* croen gwydd  
**gore** *n* gwaed, gôr ♦ *vb* cornio

**gorge** *n* hafn, ceunant ♦ *vb* safnio, traflyncu  
**gorgeous** *adj* ysblennydd, gwych  
**gorilla** *n* gorila  
**gorse** *n* eithin  
**gory** *adj* gwaedlyd  
**gosling** *n* cyw gŵydd  
**gospel** *n* efengyl  
**gossip** *n* clec, clonc, clebryn, clebran ♦ *vb* clebran, clecian, hel straeon  
**gout** *n* gowt, cymalwst  
**govern** *vb* llywodraethu, rheoli, llywio  
**governess** *n* athrawes  
**government** *n* llywodraeth  
**governor** *n* llywodraethwr  
**gown** *n* gŵn  
**grab** *vb* crafangu, cipio ♦ *n* gwanc, crap  
**grace** *n* gras, rhad, graslonrwydd; gosgeiddrwydd ♦ *vt* harddu, prydfferthu, addurno  
**graceful** *adj* graslon, rhadlon; gosgeiddig, lluniaidd  
**gracious** *adj* graslon, grasol, rhadlon, hynaws  
**grade** *n* gradd, safon ♦ *vb* graddio  
**gradient** *n* graddiant  
**gradual** *adj* graddol  
**gradually** *adv* yn raddol  
**graduate** *vb* graddio, graddoli ♦ *n* gŵr gradd, graddedig  
**graduation** *n* graddedigaeth, graddnod  
**graffiti** *n* graffiti  
**graft** *n* impyn, hunan-les ♦ *vt* impio, grafftio  
**grain** *n* grawn, gronyn; mymryn; graen ♦ *vb* graenu, graenio  
**gram** *n* gram  
**grammar** *n* gramadeg. **g. school** *n* ysgol ramadeg  
**grammatical** *adj* gramadegol  
**granary** *n* ysgubor  
**grand** *adj* mawreddog, ardderchog, crand; prif, uchel

**grandchild** *n* wŵyr, wyres. **great g.** *n* gorwyr(es)  
**granddaughter** *n* wyres  
**grandfather** *n* taid, tad-cu. **great g.** *n* hen daid, hen-dad-cu  
**grandmother** *n* nain, mam-gu  
**grandson** *n* wŵyr  
**granite** *n* gwenithfaen, ithfaen  
**grant** *vt* rhoddi, caniatáu ♦ *n* rhodd, grant. **to take for granted** *cymryd yn ganiataol*  
**granulated** *adj* gronynnog  
**granule** *n* gronynnell  
**grapefruit** *n* grawnffrwyth  
**grapes** *n* grawnwin  
**graph** *n* graff  
**graphic** *adj* graffig; byw  
**graphics** *npl* graffigwaith, graffeg  
**grapple** *n* gaf, gafaelfach ♦ *vb* gafaelyd, mynd i'r afael â  
**grasp** *vb* gafael; amgyffred ♦ *n* gafael, amgyffrediad  
**grasping** *adj* trachwantus  
**grass** *n* glaswellt, porfa  
**grasshopper** *n* ceiliog y rhedyn, sioncyn y gwair  
**grate** *n* grat ♦ *vb* rhygnu, crafellu; merwino  
**grateful** *adj* diolchgar; dymunol  
**grater** *n* grater, crafellydd  
**gratify** *vt* boddio, boddhau  
**grating** *adj* garw, cras ♦ *n* gratin  
**gratitude** *n* diolchgarwch  
**gratuity** *n* cildwrn, rhodd  
**grave** *adj* difrifol, dwys  
**grave** *n* bedd, beddrod  
**gravel** *n* graean, gro, grafel  
**gravestone** *n* beddfaen, carreg fedd  
**graveyard** *n* mynwent  
**gravitate** *vi* disgyrchu, treiglo  
**gravity** *n* disgyrchiant; pwysigrwydd. **centre of g.** *n* craidd disgyrchiant  
**gravy** *n* grefi, isgell, sew  
**graze** *vb* pori; crafu, rhwbio, ysgythru

**grease** *n* saim, iraid ♦ *vt* iro, seimio  
**greaseproof** *adj* gwrthsaim  
**greasy** *adj* seimllyd, ireidlyd  
**great** *adj* mawr. **a g.** many llawer iawn  
**greatly** *adv* yn fawr  
**Greece** *n* Groeg  
**greed** *n* trachwant, gwanc  
**greedy** *adj* barus, trachwantus, gwancus  
**Greek** *n* Groeg; Groegwr ♦ *adj* Groegaidd  
**green** *adj* gwyrdd, glas, ir ♦ *vb* glasu  
**greenery** *n* gwyrddlesni  
**greengrocer** *n* gringroser, gwerthwr llysiau  
**greenhouse** *n* tŷ gwydr  
**Greenland** *n* Grønland  
**greet** *vt* annerch, cyfarch  
**greeting** *n* cyfarchiad  
**grenade** *n* grenâd  
**grey** *adj* llwyd, llwydwyn, glas  
**greyhound** *n* milgi  
**grid** *n* grid, alch. **g. reference** cyfeirnod grid  
**grief** *n* gofid, galar, hiraeth  
**grievance** *n* cwyn  
**grieve** *vb* gofidio, galaru, hiraethu  
**grievous** *adj* gofidus, poenus, blin, difrifol  
**grill** *n* gril, gridyll ♦ *vb* grilio, gridyllu. **mixed g.** gril cymysg  
**grille** *n* gril, dellt  
**grim** *adj* sarrug, milain, difrifol  
**grimace** *n* ystum ♦ *vi* ystumio  
**grimy** *adj* budr, brwnt, diraeln  
**grin** *vb* lledwenu ♦ *n* gwên  
**grind** *vb* malu (ŷd etc); llifo (arf), llifanu  
**grip** *vb* gafael, gwasgu ♦ *n* gafael, crap  
**grisly** *adj* erch, erchyll, hyll, milain  
**gristle** *n* madruddyn, gwythi  
**grit** *n* grit, grud, graean;

pybyrwech  
**groan** *vi, n* griddfan  
**grocer** *n* groser  
**groceries** *npl* nwyddau  
**groin** *n* cesail morddwyd, gwerddyr  
**groom** *n* priodfab; gwastrawd ♦ *vb* trwsio  
**groove** *n* rhigol, rhych ♦ *vt* rhigoli, rhychu  
**grope** *vi* ymbalfalu  
**gross** *n* gros; crynswth ♦ *adj* bras, afednais. **g. profit** elw gros  
**grotto** *n* grotto  
**ground** *n* llawr, daear, tir; sail; gwaelod ♦ *vt* daearu, llorio. **g. floor** *n* daearlawr  
**groundless** *adj* di-sail  
**groundwork** *n* sylfaen, sail  
**group** *n* grŵp, twr, bagad ♦ *vt* grwpio. **discussion g.** cylch trafod  
**grouse** *n* grugiar ♦ *vb* grwgnach  
**grove** *n* llwyn, celli  
**grovel** *vi* ymgreinio  
**grow** *vb* tyfu, prifio, cynyddu, codi  
**grower** *n* tyfwr  
**growing** *adj* yn tyfu  
**growl** *vi* chwyrnu  
**growth** *n* twf, tyfiant, cynnydd  
**grub** *n* pryf, cynrhonyn; bwyd ♦ *vb* dadwreiddio  
**grubby** *adj* budr, brwnt  
**grudge** *vt* gwarafun, grwgnach ♦ *n* dig, cenfigen, cas  
**gruesome** *adj* erchyll, hyll, ffaidd  
**gruff** *adj* sarrug, garw, swta  
**grumble** *vi* grwgnach, tuchan  
**grumpy** *adj* sarrug, diserch  
**grunt** *vi* rhochian ♦ *n* rhoch  
**guarantee** *n* gwarant, ernes ♦ *vt* gwarantu, mechnïo  
**guard** *n* gard, gwarchodydd; sgrin ♦ *vb* gwarchod  
**guarded** *adj* gwyliadurus, gofalus  
**guardian** *n* gwarcheidwad  
**guerilla** *n* herfilwr  
**guess** *vb* dyfalu, dyfeisio ♦ *n*

amcan  
**guesswork** *n* dyfaliad  
**guest** *n* gwestai, gwŵr/gwraig  
 (g)wadd  
**guffaw** *n* crechwen ♦ *vb*  
 crechwenu  
**guidance** *n* cyfarwyddyd  
**guide** *n* arweinydd ♦ *vt* arwain,  
 cyfarwyddo  
**guide book** *n* teithlyfr  
**guide-dog** *n* arweingi  
**guide-lines** *npl* canllawiau  
**guild** *n* cymdeithas, corfforaeth,  
 urdd  
**guile** *n* twyll, dichell, ystryw  
**guillotine** *n* gilotin  
**guilt** *n* euogrydd, bai  
**guilty** *adj* euog  
**guinea pig** *n* mochyn cwta  
**guise** *n* dull, modd, rhith, diwyg  
**guitar** *n* gitâr  
**gulf** *n* gwllf, geneufor; gagedor  
**gull** *n* gwylan; gwirionyn ♦ *vt*  
 twyllo  
**gullet** *n* corn gwddf, sefnig  
**gullible** *adj* hygoelus  
**gully** *n* rhigol, ffos  
**gulp** *vt* llawcian, traflyncu ♦ *n*  
 llawc, traflwnc  
**gum** *n* gwm, glud ♦ *vt* gymio,  
 gludio  
**gumboots** *npl* esgidiau rwber  
**gums** *npl* cig y dannedd,  
 gorcharfanau, crib y dannedd,  
 gorfant  
**gun** *n* gwn, dryll  
**gunner** *n* gynnwr  
**gunpowder** *n* powdr gwn  
**gunshot** *n* ergyd gwn  
**gunsmith** *n* gof gynnu (bach)  
**gurgle** *vi* byrlymu  
**gush** *vb* ffrydio, llifeirio ♦ *n* ffrwd,  
 hyrddwynt  
**gust** *n* chwythwm  
**gusto** *n* awch, blas, sêl  
**gut** *n* perfeddyn, coluddyn ♦ *vt*  
 dberfeddu; difrodi, ysbeilio

**gutter** *n* ffos, cwter, cafn  
**guttural** *adj* gyddfol  
**guzzle** *vb* llawcio, traflyncu  
**gym** *n* campfa  
**gymnasium** *n* gymnasiwm,  
 campfa  
**gymnast** *n* mabolgampwr  
**gynaecologist** *n* gynaecolegydd  
**gynaecology** *n* gynaecoleg  
**gypsy** *n* sipsi  
**gyrate** *vi* troi, chwyrlïo

## H

**ha** *excl* ha!  
**haberdashery** *n* dilladach, siop  
 ddillad  
**habit** *n* arferiad; anian; gwisg ♦ *vt*  
 gwisgo, dilladu  
**habitable** *adj* cyfannedd,  
 cyfanheddol  
**habitat** *n* cartref, cynefin  
**habitation** *n* trigfa, preswylfa  
**habitual** *adj* arferol, cyson  
**habituate** *vt* arfer, cynefino  
**hack** *vb* hacio, torri ♦ *n* hac  
**hack** *n* hurfarch; cystog, slâf  
**hackneyed** *adj* ystrydebol,  
 cyffredin  
**hades** *n* annwfn  
**haddock** *n* corbenfras, hadog  
**haemorrhage** *n* gwaedlif  
**haemorrhoids** *npl* clwyf y  
 marchogion  
**haft** *n* carn  
**hag** *n* gwrach, gwiddon  
**haggard** *adj* gwyllt, curiedig  
**haggle** *vi* bargeinio'n daer  
**hail** *n* cenllysg, cesair ♦ *vb* bwrw  
 cesair  
**hail** *excl* henffych well ♦ *vb*  
 cyfarch, galw  
**hair** *n* gwallt, blew, rhawn. **hair's**  
**breadth** trwch y blewyn. **h.**  
**splitting** holhti blew  
**hairbrush** *n* brws gwallt



**haircut** *n* triniaeth gwallt, toriad, crop

**hairstylist** *n* triniwr gwallt

**hair dryer** *n* sychwr gwallt

**hair spray** *n* chwistrelliad gwallt; chwistrellydd gwallt

**hairly** *adj* blewog

**hake** *n* cegddu

**hale** *adj* iach, cryf, hoenus

**half (halves)** *n* hanner

**half-back** *n* hanerwr

**half-breed** *adj* cymysgryw

**half-dead** *adj* lledfyw

**half-hearted** *adj* diawydd, llugoer

**halfpenny** *n* dimai

**halibut** *n* halibwt

**hall** *n* llys, neuadd, plas; cyntedd

**hallmark** *n* dilysnod

**hallo** *excl* helô

**hallow** *vt* cysegru, sancteiddio

**Halloween** *n* nos Galangaeaf

**hallucination** *n* geuddrych, rhithwelediad

**halo** *n* corongylch, gogoniant, halo, lleugylch

**halt** *vb* sefyll ♦ *n* safiad; gorsaf, arosfa

**halter** *n* cebystr, tennyn

**halve** *vt* haneru

**ham** *n* morddwyd, ham

**hames** *npl* mynci

**hamlet** *n* pentref

**hammer** *n* morthwyl, mwrthwl, gordd ♦ *vb* morthwyllo

**hammock** *n* hamog, gwely crog

**hamper** *vt* rhwystro, llesteirio

**hamstring** *n* llinyn y gar

**hand** *n* llaw; (of clock) bys ♦ *vt* estyn, trosglwyddo. **hand-off** *n* hwp llaw. **in-hand** *adj* ar waith. **to be on h.** bod with law

**handbag** *n* bag llaw

**handbook** *n* llawlyfr

**handbrake** *n* brec llaw

**handcuff** *n* gefyn llaw

**handful** *n* dyrnaid, llond llaw

**handicap** *n* rhwystr, llestair,

anfantaes; blaen. **handicapped children** plant dan anfantaes

**handicraft** *n* crefft

**handiwork** *n* gwaith llaw

**handkerchief** *n* cadach poced, hances, macyn, neisied

**handle** *n* carn, coes, troed, dolen, clust, dwrn ♦ *vt* trin, trafod. **to fly off the h.** colli tymer

**handlebars** *npl* cynn

**handmade** *adj* wedi ei wneud â llaw

**handmaid, -en** *n* llawforwyn

**handrail** *n* canllaw

**handsome** *adj* golygus, hardd, prydferth; hael

**handwriting** *n* llawysgrifen

**handy** *adj* hylaw, deheuig, cyfleus

**hang** *vb* crogi, hongian, dibynnu

**hangar** *n* awyrendy

**hang-gilding** *vb* barcuta

**hangover** *n* blinder ddoe, pen mawr

**hank** *n* cengl

**hanker** *vi* blysiu, crefu, dyheu, hiraethu

**hanky-panky** *n* twyll, dichell ♦ *adj* twyllodrus, dichellgar

**hap** *n* hap, damwain

**haphazard** *adj, adv* damweiniol, ar siawns

**happen** *vi* digwydd

**happily** *adv* yn hapus

**happiness** *n* dedwyddwch, hapusrwydd

**happy** *adj* dedwydd, hapus

**happy-go-lucky** *adj* didaro, di-hid

**harangue** *n* arait, arawd ♦ *vb* areithio

**harass** *vt* poeni, blino, gofidio

**harassment** *n* poen, blinder

**harbour** *n* porthladd, harbwr ♦ *vb* lochesu

**hard** *adj* caled, anodd. **h. of hearing** trwm ei glyw **to be h. done by** cael cam. **h. headed** hirben

**hardboard** *n* caledfwrdd

**harden** *vb* caledu  
**hardener** *n* caledwr  
**hardness** *n* caledwch  
**hardship** *n* caledi  
**hard shoulder** *n* llain galed  
**hard-up** *adj* prin o arian  
**hardware** *n* nwyddau metel  
**hardwood** *n* pren caled  
**hardy** *adj* caled, cryf, gwydn; hy, eofn  
**hare** *n* ysgyfarnog, ceinach  
**harebrained** *adj* byrbwyll, gwyllt  
**harelip** *n* bylchfin, gwefus fylchog  
**hark** *excl* gwranddo! clyw! **h. back** dychwelyd  
**harlot** *n* putain  
**harm** *n* niwed, drwg, cam ♦ *vt* niweidio, drygu  
**harmful** *adj* niweidiol  
**harmless** *adj* diniwed, diddrwg  
**harmonious** *adj* cytûn  
**harmonise** *vb* cytgordio, cytuno  
**harmony** *n* harmoni, cynganedd  
**harness** *n* harnais, gêr ♦ *vt* harneisio  
**harp** *n* telyn ♦ *vi* canu'r delyn  
**harpoon** *n* tryfer ♦ *vt* tryferu  
**harrow** *n* og ♦ *vt* llyfnu; rhwygo, dryllio  
**harrowing** *adj* dychrynlyd, ofnadwy, deifol  
**harry** *vt* difrodi, blino  
**harsh** *adj* garw, gerwin, aflafar  
**harshness** *n* craster, gerwindeb  
**hart** *n* hydd  
**harvest** *n* cynhaeaf ♦ *vt* cynaeafu  
**harvester** *n* cynaeafwr. **combine** **h.** *n* combein  
**hash** *n* briwgg; cymysgfa, cybolfa  
**hasp** *n* hesben  
**haste** *n* brys, hast ♦ *vi* brysio, prysuro  
**hasten** *vb* brysio, prysuro, hastu  
**hastily** *adv* yn frysiog  
**hasty** *adj* brysiog, byrbwyll  
**hat** *n* het  
**hatch** *vb* deor, gori ♦ *n* deoriad

**hatch** *n* gorddrws, rhagddor, dôr  
**hatchery** *n* deorfa  
**hatchet** *n* bwyell (fach)  
**hate** *vt* casáu ♦ *n* cas, casineb  
**hateful** *adj* cas, atgas  
**hatred** *n* cas, casineb, digasedd  
**haughtiness** *n* balchder, traha, ffroenucheledd  
**haughty** *adj* balch, ffroenuchel, trahaus  
**haul** *vb* tynnu, llusgo, halio ♦ *n* dalfa  
**haulage** *n* cludiad, cludiant  
**haulier** *n* haliwr  
**haunch** *n* morddwyd, pedrain  
**haunt** *vt* cyniwair, mynychu; trwblu, aflonyddu ♦ *n* cyniweirfa, cynefin, cyrchfa  
**have** *vt* cael, meddu. **I h. blue eyes** mae llygaid glas gennyf. **I h. a cold** mae annwyd arnaf  
**haven** *n* hafan, porthladd  
**haversack** *n* ysgrepan  
**havoc** *n* hafog, difrod  
**hawk** *n* hebog, cudyll, curyll ♦ *vb* heboca  
**hawk** *vt* gwerthu o dŷ i dŷ, pedlera  
**haws** *npl* crawl y moch, criafol y moch  
**hawthorn** *n* draenen wen  
**hay** *n* gwair  
**hayfever** *n* clefyd y gwair  
**hayrick** *n* tas wair  
**hazard** *n* perygl, llestair, antur ♦ *vt* anturio, peryglu  
**hazardous** *adj* peryglus, enbydus  
**haze** *n* niwl, tarth, tawch  
**hazel** *n* collen ♦ *adj* gwinau golau  
**haziness** *n* aneglurder  
**hazy** *adj* aneglur, niwlog  
**he** *pron* ef, efe; efo, fo, o  
**head** *n* pen ♦ *vb* blaenori, penio  
**headache** *n* dolur (cur) yn y pen, pen tost  
**header** *n* peniad  
**headgear** *n* penffest, penwisg

**heading** *n* pennawd  
**headlamp** *n* lamp fawr  
**headland** *n* pentir, penrhyn; talar  
**headline** *n* pennawd, teitl, hedlin  
**headlong** *adv* pendramwnwgl  
**headmaster** *n* prifathro  
**headmistress** *n* prifathrawes  
**headphone** *n* ffôn pen  
**headquarters** *npl* pencadlys  
**headstrong** *adj* cyndyn  
**headway** *n* cynnydd  
**heal** *vb* iacháu, meddyginiaethu  
**health** *n* iechyd. **h. food shop** *n*  
 siop bwyd iach **H. Service** *n* y  
 Gwasanaeth Iechyd  
**healthy** *adj* iach, iachus  
**heap** *n* crug, pentwr ♦ *vt* crugio,  
 pentyrru  
**hear** *vb* clywed  
**hearing** *n* clyw  
**hearing aid** *n* cymorth clywed  
**hearken** *vi* gwrando, clustfeinio  
**hearsay** *n* sôn, siarad ♦ *adj* o ben i  
 ben, ail-law  
**hearse** *n* hers  
**heart** *n* calon  
**heart-ache** *n* ing, dolor calon  
**heart attack** *n* trawiad  
**heartburn** *n* dŵr poeth  
**hearten** *vb* calonogi  
**hearth** *n* aelwyd  
**heartland** *n* perffeddwlad  
**heartly** *adj* calonnog, cynnes  
**heat** *n* gwres, poethder, (*sport*)  
 rhagras ♦ *vb* twymo, poethi  
**heater** *n* gwresogydd  
**heath** *n* rhos, rhostir  
**heathen** *adj* paganaidd ♦ *n* pagan  
**heather** *n* grug  
**heating** *n* gwres  
**heave** *vb* codi, dyrchafu,  
 chwyddo; taflu ♦ *n* hwb  
**heaven** *n* nef, nefoedd  
**heavenly** *adj* nefol, nefolaidd  
**heavily** *adv* yn drwm, yn drymaidd  
**heavy** *adj* trwm, trymaidd,  
 trymlyd

**heavyweight** *n* (*SPORT*) pwysau  
 trwm  
**Hebrew** *n* Hebrewr; Hebraeg ♦ *adj*  
 Hebraeg; Hebreig  
**heckle** *vb* ymyrryd  
**hectare** *n* hectar  
**hedge** *n* clawdd, gwrych, perth  
**hedghog** *n* draenog  
**heed** *vt* ystyried, talu sylw ♦ *n*  
 ystyriaeth  
**heel** *n* sawdl ♦ *vb* sodli  
**heifer** *n* anner, heffer, treisiad  
**height** *n* uchder, uchelder, taldra  
**heinous** *adj* dybryd, anfad, ysgeler  
**heir** *n* etifedd, aer  
**heirss** *n* etifeddes, aeres  
**helicopter** *n* hofrennydd  
**hell** *n* uffern  
**hellish** *adj* uffernol  
**hello** *excl* helô!, hylô!, clyw!,  
 gwrando!  
**helm** *n* llyw; llywyddiaeth  
**helmet** *n* helm  
**help** *vt* helpu, cymorth,  
 cynorthwyo ♦ *n* help, cymorth,  
 cynhorthwy  
**helper** *n* cynorthwywr, helpwr  
**helpful** *adj* defnyddiol,  
 cymwynasgar, gwasanaethgar,  
 buddiol  
**helping** *n* dogn, cyfran (o fwyd)  
**helpless** *adj* diymadferth  
**helter-skelter** *adv* blith-draphlith  
**hem** *n* hem, ymyl ♦ *vt* hemio  
**hemi-** *prefix* hanner  
**hemisphere** *n* hemisffer  
**hemlock** *n* cegid  
**hemp** *n* cywarch  
**hen** *n* iâr  
**hence** *adv* oddi yma ♦ *excl* ymaith!  
**henceforth, -forward** *adv* rhag  
 llaw, mwyach, o hyn ymlaen  
**henchman** *n* gwas, canlynwr,  
 cefnogydd  
**hepatitis** *n* llif yr afu, hepatitis  
**her** *pron* ei, hi, hithau  
**herald** *n* herald ♦ *vt* cyhoeddi;

rhagflaenu  
**herb** *n* llysieuyn, sawr-lysieuyn  
**herbal** *adj* llysieuol  
**herbicide** *n* llyslleiddiad  
**herd** *n* gyr, cenfaint, gre ♦ *vb* heidio  
**here** *adv* yma  
**hereditary** *adj* etifeddol  
**heredity** *n* etifeddeg  
**heresy** *n* heresi, gau athrawiaeth  
**heretic** *n* heretic, camgredwr  
**heritage** *n* etifeddiaeth, treftadaeth  
**hermit** *n* meudwy  
**hernia** *n* bors, hernia, torllengig  
**hero** *n* arwr, gwron  
**heroic** *adj* arwrol  
**heroine** *n* arwres  
**heron** *n* creyr, crychydd  
**herring** *n* pennog, ysgadenyn  
**hesitant** *adj* petrusgar  
**hesitate** *vi* petruso  
**hesitation** *n* petruster  
**heterodox** *adj* anuniongred  
**heterodoxy** *n* anuniongrededd  
**heterogeneous** *adj* anghydryw, afryw, heterogenus  
**heterosexual** *n* anghyfunryw  
**hew** *vt* naddu, torri, cymynu  
**hewer** *n* cymynwr, torrwr  
**hexa-** *prefix* chwech  
**heyday** *n* anterth  
**hiatus** *n* hiatws  
**hibernate** *vi* gaeafu  
**hiccup** *n* yr ig ♦ *vi* igian  
**hide** *vb* cuddio, celu, ymguddio  
**hide** *n* croen  
**hide-and-seek** *n* chwarae mig  
**hideous** *adj* hyll, erchyll  
**hiding place** *n* cuddfan, lloches  
**hierarchy** *n* gradd, offeiriadaeth  
**higgle** *vi* taeru, bargenna  
**high** *adj* uchel; mawr; cryf; llawn  
**highbrow** *adj* uchel-ael  
**high chair** *n* cadair ar gyfer plentyn  
**highland** *n* ucheldir  
**highly** *adv* yn fawr, yn uchel

**highness** *n* uchelder  
**high-priest** *n* archoffeiriad  
**high-spirited** *adj* calonnog, nwyfus  
**high water** *n* pen llanw  
**highway** *n* priffordd, ffordd fawr  
**highwayman** *n* lleidr penffordd  
**hijack** *vb* cipio  
**hike** *vb* crwydro ♦ *n* taith gerdded  
**hilarious** *adj* llawen, llon, siriol, hoenus  
**hill** *n* bryn, allt, gorifyny  
**hillock** *n* bryncyn, ponc, twmpath  
**hilly** *adj* bryniog, mynyddig  
**hilt** *n* carn cleddyf  
**him** *pron* ef, efe, yntau  
**hind** *adj* ôl  
**hind** *n* ewig  
**hinder** *vt* rhwystro, atal, lluddias, llesteirio  
**hindrance** *n* rhwystr, llestair, lludd  
**hinge** *n* colyn drws ♦ *vb* troi, dibynnu  
**hint** *n* awgrym ♦ *vt* awgrymu  
**hinterland** *n* cefnwlad  
**hip** *n* clun, pen uchaf y glun  
**hippie** *n* hipi  
**hips** *npl* egroes  
**hire** *vt* cyflogi, hurio, llogi ♦ *n* cyflog, hur  
**hiss** *vb* chwythu, sio, hysio, hisian  
**historian** *n* hanesydd  
**historic** *adj* hanesyddol  
**historical** *adj* hanesyddol  
**hit** *vb* taro ♦ *n* ergyd, trawiad  
**hitch** *vb* bachu ♦ *n* cwlwm; atalfa, rhwystr  
**hitchhike** *vb* bodio  
**hitchhiker** *n* bodiwr  
**hither** *adv* yma, hyd yma, tuag yma  
**hitherto** *adv* hyd yma, hyd yn hyn  
**hive** *n* cwch gwenyn. **h. off** *vb* rhannu, trosglwyddo, newid  
**hoar** *adj* llwyd, penllwyd ♦ *n* llwydrew, barrug  
**hoard** *n* cronfa, cuddfa ♦ *vt* cronni

**hoarfrost** *n* barrug, llwydrew  
**hoarse** *adj* cryg, cryglyd  
**hoax** *vt* twyllo ♦ *n* cast, tric, twyll  
**hob** *n* pentan  
**hobble** *vb* hercian  
**hobby** *n* difyrwaith, hobi  
**hobby horse** *n* ceffyl pren; hoff beth  
**hobgoblin** *n* bwbach, bwci, bwgan  
**hoe** *n* hof ♦ *vb* hofio  
**hog** *n* mochyn  
**hoist** *vt* codi, dyrchafu  
**hold** *vb* dal, credu; atal; cadw ♦ *n* gafael, dalfa  
**hold** *n* ceudod llong, howld  
**holdall** *n* celsach  
**holding** *n* deiliadaeth; tyddyn  
**hold up** *n* (robbery) lladrad arfog; (in traffic) rhwystr  
**hole** *n* twll, ffau  
**holiday** *n* gwyl, dygwyl  
**holiness** *n* sancteiddrwydd  
**Holland** *n* Isalmaen  
**hollow** *adj* cau, gwag ♦ *n* ceudod, pant ♦ *vt* tyllu, cafnio  
**holly** *n* celyn, celynnen  
**holocaust** *n* lladdfa  
**holster** *n* gwain  
**holy** *adj* sanctaidd, glân  
**Holy Ghost/Spirit** *n* Ysbryd Glân  
**homage** *n* gwrogaeth  
**home** *n, adj* cartref ♦ *adv* adref at h gartref  
**homeland** *n* mamwlad  
**homeless** *adj* digartref  
**homely** *adj* cartrefol  
**home rule** *n* ymroleaeth, hunan-lywodraeth  
**homesick** *adj* hiraethus  
**homestead** *n* tyddyn  
**homework** *n* gwaith cartref  
**homicide** *n* dynleiddiad, llofruddiaeth  
**homily** *n* pregeth, homili  
**homogeneous** *adj* cydryw, homogenus  
**homosexual** *n* gwrywgydiwr

**homosexuality** *n* gwrywgydiaeth  
**hone** *n* carreg hogi, hân ♦ *vb* hogi  
**honest** *adj* (g)onest, didwyll  
**honesty** *n* (g)onestrwydd  
**honey** *n* mêl  
**honeycomb** *n* dil mêl, crwybr ♦ *vt* tyllu, britho  
**honeymoon** *n* mis mêl  
**honeysuckle** *n* gwyddfid  
**honorary** *adj* mygedol  
**honour** *n* anrhydedd ♦ *vt* anrhydeddu  
**honourable** *adj* anrhydeddus  
**hood** *n* cwfl, cwcwll  
**hoodwink** *vt* dallu, twyllo  
**hoof** *n* carn  
**hook** *n* bach; cryman ♦ *vb* bachu  
**hooker** *n* bachwr  
**hooligan** *n* adyn, dihiryn  
**hoop** *n* cylch, cant ♦ *vt* cylchu, cantio  
**hoot** *vb* hwtian, hwtio ♦ *n* hwt  
**hop** *vb* hercian ♦ *n* llam, herc  
**hope** *n* gobaith ♦ *vb* gobeithio  
**horde** *n* torf, haid, mintai  
**horizon** *n* gorwel  
**horizontal** *adj* llorwedd  
**hormone** *n* hormon  
**horn** *n* corn ♦ *vt* cornio, twlcio  
**horned** *adj* corniog  
**hornet** *n* gwenynen feirch, cacynen  
**horoscope** *n* horosgôp  
**horrible** *adj* erchyll, ofnadwy  
**horrid** *adj* erchyll, echrydus, anferth  
**horrify** *vt* brawychu  
**horror** *n* arswyd, erchylltod  
**horse** *n* march, ceffyl  
**horsehair** *n* rhawn  
**horseman** *n* marchog  
**horsemanship** *n* marchogaeth  
**horsemplay** *n* direidi  
**horseshoe** *n* pedol  
**horticultural** *adj* garddwriaethol  
**horticulture** *n* garddwriaeth  
**horticulturist** *n* garddwriaethwr  
**hose** (hose) *n* hosan; (hoses) *n*

pibell ddŵr  
**hospitable** *adj* lletygar, croesawus  
**hospital** *n* ysbyty  
**hospitality** *n* lletygarwch, croeso  
**host** *n* llu, byddin  
**host** *n* lletywr, gwesteigr  
**hostage** *n* gwystl  
**hostel** *n* llety efrydwyr, neuadd breswyl  
**hostess** *n* croesawferch  
**hostile** *adj* gelyniaethus  
**hot** *adj* poeth, twym, brwd, gwresog  
**hotbed** *n* magwrfa  
**hotch-potch** *n* cymysgfa, cybolfa  
**hotel** *n* gwesty  
**hotelier** *n* gwestywr  
**hot-headed** *adj* penboeth, byrbwyll  
**hot-water bottle** *n* jar/potel dŵr twym  
**hound** *n* bytheiad, helgi ♦ *vt* hela, erlid, annos  
**hour** *n* awr  
**house** *n* tŷ, annedd ♦ *vb* lletya  
**household** *n* teulu, tylwyth  
**householder** *n* deiliad tŷ  
**housekeeper** *n* gofalyddes  
**housewife** *n* gwraig tŷ  
**housing** *n* tai  
**hovel** *n* penty, hofel  
**hover** *vi* hofran  
**hovercraft** *n* hofrenfad  
**how** *adv* pa mor, pa fodd, pa sut, sut  
**howbeit** *adv* er hynny  
**however** *adv* pa fodd bynnag, sut bynnag  
**howl** *vi* udo, oernadu ♦ *n* udiad, oernad  
**hoysden** *n* rhampen, hoeden  
**hub** *n* both olwyn; canolbwynt  
**hubbub** *n* mwstwr  
**huddle** *vb* tyrru, gwthio  
**hue** *n* gwawr  
**huff** *vb* sorri, tramgwyddo ♦ *n* sorian  
**hug** *vt* cofleidio, gwasgu

**huge** *adj* anferth, enfawr, dirfawr  
**hulk** *n* corff llong, llong foel, hwlc  
**hull** *n* corff llong; cibyn, plisgyn  
**hullabaloo** *n* dadwrdd, helynt, halibalŵ  
**hum** *vb* mwmian ♦ *n* si, sibrwd  
**human** *adj* dynol  
**humane** *adj* tirion, tosturiol, trugarog  
**humanism** *n* dyneiddiaeth  
**humanist** *n* dyneiddiwr  
**humanistic** *adj* dyneiddiol  
**humanitarian** *n* dyngarwr  
**humanitarianism** *n* dyngaroldeb  
**humanity** *n* dynoliaeth, dynolryw  
**humble** *adj* gostyngedig, ufudd ♦ *vt* darostwng  
**humble-bee** *n* cacynen  
**humbug** *n* twyll, ffug, hoced; twyllwr ♦ *vt* twyllo  
**humdrum** *adj* diflas  
**humid** *adj* llaith  
**humiliate** *vt* bychanu, gwaradwyddo, darostwng, iselu  
**humiliation** *n* darostyngiad  
**humility** *n* gostyngeddrwydd  
**humour** *n* hwyl, donioldeb ♦ *vt* boddio  
**hump** *n* crwmach, crwmp, crwb  
**hunch** *n* syniad, tybiaeth  
**hunch backed** *adj* cefngrwm  
**hundred** *adj* cant, can ♦ *n* cant; cantref  
**Hungary** *n* Hwngari  
**hunger** *n* newyn, chwant bwyd ♦ *vi* newynu  
**hungry** *adj* newynog  
**hunk** *n* cwlf (yn)  
**hunt** *vb* hela, erlid ♦ *n* helwriaeth, hela  
**hunter** *n* heliwr; ceffyl hela  
**hunting** *n* hela  
**hurdle** *n* clwyd  
**hurl** *vt* hyrddio  
**hurly-burly** *n* hwrli-bwrli, dwndwr  
**hurricane** *n* corwynt  
**hurried** *adj* brysiog

**hurry** *vb* brysio ♦ *n* brys  
**hurt** *vb* niweidio, dolurio, brifo ♦ *n* niwed, dolur  
**hurtful** *adj* niweidiol  
**hurtle** *vb* gwrthdaro, chwyrlio  
**husband** *n* gwŵr, priod ♦ *vt* cynilo  
**husbandry** *n* amaethyddiaeth, hwsmonaeth  
**hush** *excl* ust ♦ *vb* distewi ♦ *n* distawrwydd  
**husk** *n* plisgyn, cibyn ♦ *vt* plisgo  
**husky** *adj* sych, cryglyd  
**hussy** *n* maeden  
**hustings** *n* hwstyng, llwyfan etholiad  
**hustle** *vb* gwthio, prysuro  
**hut** *n* bwth, caban, cwt  
**hutch** *n* cwt cwningen, cw  
**hyacinth** *n* croeso haf  
**hybrid** *adj* croesryw  
**hydration** *n* hydradiad  
**hydraulic** *adj* hydroilig  
**hydraulics** *n* hydroleg  
**hydro-** *prefix* dwfr  
**hydroelectric** *adj* hydroelectrig  
**hydrophobia** *n* hydroffobia  
**hygiene** *n* iechydaeth, gwyddor glendid  
**hymn** *n* emyn ♦ *vb* emynu  
**hyper-** *prefix* gor-, tra-  
**hyperbole** *n* gormodiaith  
**hypermarket** *n* archfarchnad  
**hyphen** *n* cyplysnod, cysylltnod (-)  
**hypnotism** *n* swyngwsg, hypnotiaeth  
**hypnotize** *vt* swyno, rheibio  
**hypochondria** *n* pruddglwyf, y felan  
**hypocrisy** *n* rhagrith  
**hypocrite** *n* rhagrithiwr  
**hypothesis** (-theses) *n* damcaniaeth  
**hyssop** *n* isop  
**hysteria** *n* y famwst, hysteria  
**hysterical** *adj* hysterig

## I

**I** *pron* mi, myfi; fi, i; minnau, innau  
**ice** *n* iâ, rhew ♦ *vt* taenu (megis) â rhew  
**iceberg** *n* mynydd rhew  
**ice cream** *n* hufen iâ  
**Iceland** *n* Gwlad yr Iâ  
**ice lolly** *n* loli iâ  
**ice rink** *n* llain iâ  
**icicle** *n* cloyn iâ, cloch iâ, pibonwy  
**icing** *n* eising  
**icy** *adj* rhewllyd  
**idea** *n* drychfeddwl, syniad  
**ideal** *adj* delfrydol, ideal ♦ *n* delfryd  
**idealism** *n* delfrydiaeth  
**idealist** *n* delfrydiwr  
**idealistic** *adj* delfrydol  
**idealize** *vb* delfrydu  
**identical** *adj* yr un (yn union)  
**identify** *vt* adnabod (fel yr un un); uniaethu  
**identikit (picture)** *n* tebyglun  
**identity** *n* unfathiant, hunaniaeth  
**idiocy** *n* gwiriondeb, penwendid  
**idiom** *n* priod-ddull, idiom  
**idiosyncrasy** *n* tymer, anianawd  
**idiot** *n* gwirionyn, hurtyn  
**idle** *adj* segur, ofer ♦ *vb* segura, ofera  
**idleness** *n* segurddod, diogi  
**idol** *n* eilun  
**idolater** *n* eilunaddolwr  
**idolatry** *n* eilunaddoliaeth  
**idolise** *vb* addoli, gwirioni  
**idyll** *n* bugeilgerdd; canig  
**if** *conj* os, pe  
**igloo** *n* iglw  
**ignite** *vb* ennyn, tanio, cynnau  
**ignition** *n* taniad  
**ignoble** *adj* anenwog, isel, gwael, salw  
**ignominious** *adj* gwarthus,

gwaradwyddus  
**ignorance** *n* anwybodaeth  
**ignorant** *adj* anwybodus  
**ignore** *vt* anwybyddu, diystyru  
**il-** *prefix* di-, an-  
**ill** *adj* drwg; gwael, claf ♦ *adv* yn ddrwg ♦ *n* drwg, niwed  
**ill-advised** *adj* annoeth, ffôl  
**illegal** *adj* anghyfreithlon  
**illegible** *adj* annarllenadwy, aneglur  
**illegitimate, illicit** *adj* anghyfreithlon  
**illiterate** *adj* anllythrennog  
**illness** *n* afiechyd, anhwylder, anhwydeb  
**illogical** *adj* afresymegol  
**ill-timed** *adj* anamserol  
**ill-treat** *vb* camdrin  
**illuminate** *vt* goleuo, addurno  
**illumination** *n* golau, esboniad  
**illusion** *n* rhith, lledrith, rhithganfyddiad  
**illustrate** *vt* egluro; darlunio  
**illustration** *n* eglureb; darlun  
**illustrative** *adj* darluniol, eglurhaol  
**illustrrious** *adj* enwog, hyglod  
**ill-will** *n* gelyniaeth, casineb  
**im-** *prefix* di-, an-  
**image** *n* delw, llun; delwedd  
**imagery** *n* delweddaeth  
**imaginary** *adj* dychmygol  
**imagination** *n* dychmyg, darfelydd  
**imaginative** *adj* dychmygus  
**imagine** *vt* dychmygu, tybio  
**imbalance** *n* anghydbwysedd  
**imbecile** *adj, n* (un) penwan  
**imbue** *vt* trwytho  
**imitate** *vt* dynwared, efelychu  
**immaculate** *adj* difrycheulyd, pur, glân  
**immaterial** *adj* dibwys  
**immature** *adj* anaeddfed  
**immediate** *adj* agos, presennol  
**immediately** *adv* ar unwaith  
**immemorial** *adj* er cyn cof

**immense** *adj* anferth, eang, dirfawr  
**immerse** *vt* trochi, suddo  
**immigrant** *n* mewnfudwr  
**immigrate** *vi* mewnfudo  
**imminent** *adj* gerllaw, agos, wrth y drws  
**immobile** *adj* diymod, disymud  
**immoral** *adj* anfoesol  
**immortal** *adj* anfarwol  
**immortality** *n* anfarwoldeb  
**immortalize** *vb* anfarwoli  
**immovable** *adj* diysgog, ansymudol  
**immune** *adj* rhydd rhag  
**immunization** *n* gwrth-heintiad  
**immunize** *vb* gwrtheintio  
**immure** *vt* caethiwo, carcharu  
**immutable** *adj* anghyfnewidiol, digyfnewid  
**imp** *n* dieflyn, cenau  
**impact** *n* ardrawiad, gwrthdrawiad  
**impair** *vt* amharu  
**impale** *vt* trywanu  
**impart** *vt* cyfrannu, rhoddi  
**impartial** *adj* diduedd, amhleidiol, teg  
**impassable** *adj* na ellir mynd heibio iddo  
**impasse** *n* ataliad, pen draw  
**impassioned** *adj* brwd, hwyliog, cyffrous  
**impassive** *adj* digyffro, didaro  
**impatient** *adj* diamynedd  
**impeach** *vt* cyhuddo, cwyno yn erbyn, uchelgyhuddo  
**impeccable** *adj* di-fai  
**impede** *vt* atal, rhwystro, llesteirio  
**impediment** *n* atalfa, rhwystr, nam  
**impel** *vt* gyrru, hyrddio, cymell  
**impending** *adj* agos, gerllaw  
**imperative** *n* gorchymyn ♦ *adj* gorchymynnol, gorfodol  
**imperfect** *adj* amherffaith  
**imperial** *adj* ymerodrol  
**imperil** *vt* peryglu  
**imperious** *adj* awdurdodol, trahaus



**impermeable** *adj* anathraidd

**impersonal** *adj* amhersonol

**impersonate** *vt* personoli, cynrychioli, portreadu (*person*)

**impertinent** *adj* amherthnasol; digywilydd

**imperturbable** *adj* tawel, digyffro

**impervious** *adj* na ellir ei dreiddio, anhydraidd

**impetuous** *adj* byrbwyll, nwydwyllt

**impetus** *n* cymhelliad, symbyliad

**impinge** *vi* taro yn erbyn, gwrthdaro, cyffwrdd â

**impious** *adj* annuwiol, diras

**implacable** *adj* anghymodlon

**implant** *vt* plannu, gwreiddio

**implement** *n* offeryn, arf ♦ *vb* gweithredu

**implication** *n* ymhygiad, goblygiad

**implicit** *adj* dealedig; ymhŷg, goblygedig

**implore** *vt* atolygu, ymbil, erfyn, crefu

**imply** *vt* arwyddo, awgrymu

**impolite** *adj* anfoesgar

**import** *vt* mewnforio ♦ *n* (*pl*) mewnforian; arwyddocâd; pwys

**importance** *n* pwys, pwysigrwydd

**important** *adj* pwysig

**importer** *n* mewnforiwr

**importune** *vt* dyfal geisio, taer erfyn

**impose** *vb* gosod ar; twyllu

**imposing** *adj* llethol, mawreddog

**impossibility** *n* amhosibilrwydd

**impossible** *adj* amhosibl

**impostor** *n* twyllwr

**imposture** *n* twyll, hoced

**impotence** *n* anallu, analluedd

**impotent** *adj* di-rym, analluog

**impound** *vi* ffaldio; atafaelu

**impoverish** *vt* tloidi, llymhau

**impracticable** *adj* anymarferol

**imprecate** *vt* rhegi, melltithio

**impregnable** *adj* cadarn, di-syfl

**impregnate** *vt* ffrwythloni; trwytho

**impress** *vt* argraffu, pwyso, dylanwadu ♦ *n* argraffiad

**impression** *n* argraff

**impressible** *adj* hawdd ei argyhoeddi

**impressive** *adj* trawiadol

**imprint** *vt* argraffu ♦ *n* argraff, delw

**imprison** *vt* carcharu

**improbable** *adj* annhebygol

**impromptu** *adj, adv* ar y pryd, byrfyfyr

**improper** *adj* anwedus

**improve** *vb* gwella, diwygio

**improvement** *n* gwelliant

**improvise** *vb* addasu ar y pryd

**impudent** *adj* digywilydd, haerllug

**impulse** *n* cymhelliad, ysgogiad

**impulsive** *adj* byrbwyll

**impunity** *n* bod heb gosb. **with** *i.* yn ddi-gosb

**impure** *adj* amhur, aflan

**impute** *vt* cyfrif *i.*; priodoli; bwrw ar

**in** *prep* yn, mewn, i mewn, o fewn

**in-** *prefix* di-, an-

**inability** *n* anallu

**inaccessible** *n* anhygyrch

**inaccurate** *adj* anghywir, anfanwl

**inaction** *n* segurdd

**inadequate** *adj* annigonol

**inadmissible** *adj* annerbyniol

**inadvertent** *adj* anfriadol, amryfus

**inane** *adj* gwag, gwageddus, ofer

**inanimate** *adj* difwyd, dienaid

**inappropriate** *adj* anaddas

**inasmuch** *adv* yn gymaint (â)

**inaudible** *adj* anhyglyw, na ellir ei glywed

**inaugurate** *vt* urddo, cysegru, agor, dechrau

**inauguration** *n* agoriad, dechreuad

**inborn** *adj* cynhenid, greddfoll

**inbreed** *vb* mewnfrido

**incandescent** *adj* gwynias  
**incantation** *n* swyn, swyngyfaredd  
**incapable** *adj* analluog  
**incapability** *n* anallu  
**incapacitate** *vt* anghymhwyso, analluogi  
**incarcerate** *vt* carcharu  
**incarnation** *n* ymgnawdoliad  
**incendiary** *adj* llosg ♦ *n* bom tân  
**incense** *n* aroglarth  
**incense** *vt* llidio, cythruddo  
**incentive** *adj* cymelliadol ♦ *n* cymhelliad  
**inception** *n* dechreuad, agoriad  
**incessant** *adj* di-baid, di-dor  
**incest** *n* llosgach  
**inch** *n* modfedd  
**incident** *n* digwyddiad  
**incidental** *adj* digwyddiadol, achlysurol  
**incidentally** *adv* gyda llaw  
**incinerate** *vb* llosgi'n ulw  
**incineration** *n* llosgiad llwyr  
**incinerator** *n* losgydd, ffwrnais  
**incipient** *adj* dechreuol  
**incise** *vt* torri, trychu  
**incisive** *adj* llym, cyniog  
**incite** *vt* annog, cyffroi, annos  
**inclement** *adj* gerwin, garw, drycinog  
**inclination** *n* tuedd, gogwydd  
**incline** *vb* tueddu, gogwyddo ♦ *n* llethr  
**include** *vt* cynnwys  
**including** *prep* gan gynnwys  
**inclusive** *adj* cynwysedig, gan gynnwys  
**incognito** *adj* yn ddirgel, dan ffugenw  
**incoherent** *adj* digyswllt, anghysylltus  
**income** *n* incwm. **i. tax** treth incwm  
**incompatible** *adj* anghytân  
**incompetent** *n* anghymwys  
**incomplete** *adj* anghyflawn  
**incomprehensible** *adj*

annealladwy  
**incongruous** *adj* anghydwedol, anaddas  
**inconsistency** *n* anghysondeb  
**inconsistent** *adj* anghyson  
**inconspicuous** *adj* anamlwg  
**incontestable** *adj* diymwad, diamheuol  
**inconvenience** *n* anghyfleustra  
**inconvenient** *adj* anghyfleus  
**incorporate** *vb* corffori, ymgorffori  
**incorporated** *adj* corfforedig  
**incorrect** *adj* anghywir  
**incorrigible** *adj* anwelladwy  
**increase** *vb* cynyddu ♦ *n* cynnydd  
**incredible** *adj* anhygoel, anghredadwy  
**incredulity** *n* anghrediniaeth  
**incredulous** *adj* anghrediniol  
**increment** *n* cynnydd, ychwanegiad  
**incriminate** *vt* cyhuddo, euogi  
**incubate** *vb* gori, deor  
**incubator** *n* deorydd  
**incumbent** *adj* rhwymedig ar ♦ *n* perigol, offeiriad, clerigwr  
**incur** *vt* rhedeg i ddyled; achosi  
**incursion** *n* cyrch  
**indebted** *adj* dyledus  
**indecent** *adj* anwedus  
**indecision** *n* petruster  
**indecisive** *adj* amhendant  
**indeed** *adv* yn wir; iawn, dros ben  
**indefatigable** *adj* diflin, dyfal  
**indefinite** *adj* amhenodol, amhendant  
**indelible** *adj* annileadwy  
**indelicate** *adj* aflodnais  
**indemnify** *vb* digolledu  
**indemnity** *n* iawn  
**indented** *adj* bylchog, danheddus  
**indenture** *n* cytundeb, cyfamed  
**independence** *n* annibyniaeth  
**independent** *adj* annibynnol ♦ *n* annibynnwr  
**indescribable** *adj* annisgrifiadwy  
**indeterminate** *adj* amhenodol,

penagored  
**index** *n* mynegai; mynegfys  
**India** *n* India  
**Indian** *adj* Indiaidd ♦ *n* Indiad  
**indicate** *vt* dangos, arwyddo  
**indicative** *adj* arwyddol, mynegol  
**indicator** *n* dangosydd  
**indict** *vt* cyhuddo  
**indifference** *n* difaterwch, difrawder  
**indifferent** *adj* difater; dibwys  
**indigenous** *adj* cynhenid  
**indigent** *adj* anghenus, tlawd, rheidus  
**indigestion** *n* diffyg traul, camdreuliad  
**indignant** *adj* dig, digofus, dicllon  
**indignation** *n* dig, digofaint, llid  
**indignity** *n* amarch, sarhad, anfri  
**indirect** *adj* anuniongyrchol  
**indiscreet** *adj* annoeth  
**indiscriminate** *adj* diwahaniaeth  
**indispensable** *adj* anhepgorol  
**indisposed** *adj* anhwyllus  
**indisputable** *adj* diamheuol  
**indissoluble** *adj* annatod  
**indistinct** *adj* aneglur, anhyglyw, bloesg  
**indite** *vt* cyfansoddi, traethu  
**individual** *adj* unigol ♦ *n* un, unigolyn  
**indoctrinate** *vb* trwytho (ag athrawiaeth), credorfodi  
**indoctrination** *n* credorfodaeth  
**indolence** *n* seguryd, syrthni  
**indolent** *adj* segur, swrth, dioglyd  
**indomitable** *adj* anorchfygol, diildio  
**indoor** *adj, adv* dan do  
**indubitable** *adj* diamheuol  
**induce** *vt* darbwylllo, denu, cymell  
**inducement** *n* anogiad  
**induct** *vt* sefydlu; anwytho  
**induction** *n* anwythiad  
**indulge** *vb* boddio; maldodi  
**indulgence** *n* ymfodddhad; maldod  
**indulgent** *adj* ffafriol, maldodus

**industrial** *adj* diwydiannol, gweithfaol  
**industrialize** *vb* diwydiannu  
**industrious** *adj* diwyd, dyfal, gweithgar  
**industry** *n* diwydrwydd; diwydiant  
**inebriate** *vt* meddwi ♦ *n* meddwyn  
**inedible** *adj* anfwytadwy  
**ineffable** *adj* anhraethol, anhraethadwy  
**ineffective** *adj* aneffeithiol  
**inefficiency** *n* anallu  
**inefficient** *adj* analluog  
**ineligible** *adj* anghymwys  
**inept** *adj* heb fod yn taro, gwrthun. gwirion  
**inequality** *n* anghysondeb  
**inert** *adj* swrth, diynni, diegni  
**inertia** *n* anegni, inertia  
**inestimable** *adj* amhrisiadwy  
**inevitable** *adj* anochel, anesgorol  
**inexhaustible** *adj* dihybsydd  
**inexorable** *adj* di-ildio, anhyblyg  
**inexpensive** *adj* rhad  
**inexperience** *n* diffyg profiad  
**inexperienced** *adj* amhrofiadol, dibrofiad  
**infallible** *adj* anffaeledig  
**infallibility** *n* anffaeledigrwydd  
**infamous** *adj* gwaradwyddus, gwarthus  
**infancy** *n* mabandod, mebyd, maboed  
**infant** *n* maban, baban; un dan oed  
**infantry** *n* gwŷr traed, milwyr traed  
**infatuate** *vt* gwirioni, ffoli, dwlu  
**infatuated** *adj* wedi ffoli, wedi gwirioni  
**infect** *vt* heintio, llygru  
**infection** *n* haint  
**infectious** *adj* heintus  
**infer** *vt* casglu  
**inferior** *adj* is, israddol ♦ *n* isradd  
**inferiority** *n* israddoldeb  
**inferiority complex** *n* cymhleth y

taeog  
**infernol** *adj* uffernol, dieflig  
**infertile** *adj* anffrwythlon  
**infertility** *n* anffrwythlondeb  
**infest** *vt* bod yn bla, heigiannu  
**infidel** *n* anffyddiwr  
**infidelity** *n* anffyddlondeb  
**infield** *adj* mewnfaes  
**infinite** *adj* anfeidrol  
**infinitesimal** *adj* anfeidrol fach, gorfychan  
**infinitive** *adj* annherfynol ♦ *n* berfenw  
**infirm** *adj* egwan, gwan, gwanllyd  
**infirmity** *n* ysbyty, clafdy  
**infirmity** *n* gwendid, llesgedd  
**inflamm** *vb* ennyn, cyffrol, llidio  
**inflamed** *adj* llidus  
**inflammable** *adj* hylog, hyfflam  
**inflammation** *n* enyniad, enynfa, llid  
**inflatable** *adj* y gellir ei chwyddo neu ei chwythu  
**inflate** *vt* chwyddo  
**inflation** *n* chwyddiant  
**inflect** *vt* ffurfdroi; treiglo  
**inflexible** *adj* anhyblyg  
**inflexibility** *n* anhyblygrwydd  
**inflict** *vt* peri, gweinyddu (cosb, poen, etc)  
**influence** *n* dylanwad ♦ *vt* dylanwadu  
**influenza** *n* ffliw  
**influx** *n* dylifiad  
**inform** *vb* hysbysu  
**informal** *adj* anffurfiol  
**information** *n* gwybodaeth, hysbysrwydd  
**infra-** *prefix* is-  
**infra-red** *adj* is-goch  
**infrastructure** *n* seilwaith  
**infrequent** *adj* anaml  
**infringe** *vt* torri, troseddu  
**infuriate** *vt* ffyrnigo, cynddeiriogi  
**infuse** *vt* tywallt, arllwys; trwytho  
**infusion** *n* trwyth, hydreiddiad  
**ingenious** *adj* medrus, cywrain,

celfydd  
**ingenuous** *adj* didwyll, diddichell  
**ingenuousness** *n* didwylledd, diffuantrwydd  
**ingrained** *adj* wedi greddfdu; cynhenid  
**ingratiolate** *vt* ennill ffafur  
**ingratitude** *n* anniolchgarwch  
**ingredients** *npl* cynhwysion, defnyddiau  
**inhabit** *vt* cyfaneddu, trigo, preswyllo  
**inhabitable** *adj* cyfannedd, trigadwy  
**inhabitant** *n* preswylwr  
**inhale** *vt* anadlu  
**inhere** *vi* glynu, ymlynu, bod  
**inherent** *adj* cynhenid, greddfoll  
**inherit** *vt* etifeddu  
**inheritance** *n* etifeddiaeth  
**inheritor** *n* etifedd, etifeddw  
**inhibit** *vt* gwahardd, atal  
**inhibition** *n* ataliad, atalwyd  
**inhibitor** *n* atalydd  
**inhuman** *adj* annynol, creulon  
**inimical** *adj* gelyniaethus  
**inimitable** *adj* digyffelyb  
**iniquitous** *adj* drwg, traws  
**iniquity** *n* anwiredd, camwedd  
**initial** *adj* dechreuol ♦ *n* llythren gyntaf  
**initiate** *vt* egwyddori; derbyn; dechrau  
**initiative** *n* cynhoredd, menter  
**inject** *vt* chwistrellu  
**injection** *n* chwistrelliad, pigiad  
**injunction** *n* gorchymyn, gwaharddiad  
**injure** *vt* niweidio, anafu  
**injury** *n* niwed, cam, anaf  
**injustice** *n* anghyfiawnder, cam  
**ink** *n* inc ♦ *vt* incio  
**inkling** *n* awgrym, arwydd  
**inland** *adj* canoldirol ♦ *n* canoldir.  
**l. Revenue** *n* Cyllid y Wlad  
**inlet** *n* cilfach, bae  
**inmate** *n* trigiannydd, preswyllydd

**inmost** *adj* nesaf i mewn, dyfnaf  
**inn** *n* tafarn, tafarndy, gwesty  
**innate** *adj* cynhenid, cynhwynol, greddf  
**inner** *adj* mewmol  
**innings** *npl* batiad  
**innkeeper** *n* tafarnwr  
**innocence** *n* diniweidrwydd  
**innocent** *adj* diniwed, gwirion, dieuog  
**innocuous** *adj* diniwed, diberygl  
**innovate** *vi* newid, cyflwyno  
**innovation** *n* newyddbeth  
**innuendo** *n* ensyniad  
**innumerable** *adj* aneirif, afrifed, dirifedi, di-rif  
**inoculate** *vt* brechu  
**inoculation** *n* brechiad  
**inoffensive** *adj* di-ddrwg  
**inordinate** *adj* anghymedrol, di-rôl  
**inorganic** *adj* anorganig  
**input** *n* mewnbwn, cyfraniad  
**inquest** *n* cwest; trengholiad  
**inquire** *vb* ymfyn, ymholi, gofyn, holi  
**inquiry** *n* ymholiad  
**inquisition** *n* ymchwiliad; chwil-lys  
**inquisitive** *adj* ymfyngar, holgar  
**in-road** *n* cyrch  
**insane** *adj* gwallgof, gorffwyll, ynfyd  
**insanitary** *adj* afiachus, brwnt  
**insatiable** *adj* anniwll  
**inscribe** *vt* arysgrifio  
**inscription** *n* arysgrif  
**inscrutable** *adj* anolrheiniadwy, anchwiliadwy  
**insect** *n* pryf, trychfil  
**insensibility** *n* dideimladrwydd  
**insensible** *adj* dideimlad  
**insert** *vb* mewnosod  
**in-service** *adj* mewn swydd  
**inside** *n* tu mewn ♦ *adj* mewmol ♦ *prep* y tu mewn i ♦ *adv* i mewn, o fewn  
**inside-forward** *n* mewnwyr

**inside-half** *n* mewnwyr  
**inside-out** *adv* o chwith  
**inside-right** *n* mewnwyr de  
**insidious** *adj* llechwraidd  
**insight** *n* mewnwelediad  
**insignificance** *n* dinodedd  
**insignificant** *adj* di-nod, distadl, dibwys  
**insincere** *adj* annidwyll, ffuantus, rhagrithiol  
**insincerity** *n* annidwylledd  
**insinuate** *vb* ensynio  
**insipid** *adj* diflas, merfaidd  
**insist** *vi* mynnu  
**insolence** *n* haerllugrwydd  
**insolent** *adj* haerllug  
**insolvent** *adj* methdalus, wedi torri  
**insomnia** *n* anhunedd  
**inspect** *vt* arolygu, archwilio  
**inspector** *n* arolygwr  
**inspiration** *n* ysbrydoliaeth  
**inspire** *vb* ysbrydoli  
**instability** *n* ansadrwydd  
**install** *vt* sefydlu, gorseddu  
**instalment** *n* cyfran, rhandal  
**instance** *n* enghraifft ♦ *vt* enwi, nodi  
**instant** *adj* taer, ebrwydd ♦ *n* eiliad, moment. **i coffee** *n* coffi powdr  
**instantaneous** *adj* yn y fan; disymwth  
**instantly** *adv* ar drawiad  
**instead** *adv* yn lle  
**instep** *n* mwnwgl troed, cefn troed  
**instigate** *vt* annog, cymell  
**instil** *vt* argymhell  
**instinct** *n* greddf  
**institute** *n* athrofa  
**institution** *n* sefydliad  
**instruct** *vt* hyfforddi  
**instruction** *n* hyfforddiant  
**instructor** *n* hyfforddwr  
**instrument** *n* offeryn  
**insubordinate** *adj* anufudd, gwrthryfelgar

**insufferable** *adj* annioddefol  
**insufficient** *adj* annigonol  
**insular** *adj* ynysol, cul  
**insulate** *vt* ynysu, inswleiddio  
**insult** *vt* sarhau ♦ *n* sarhad  
**insuperable** *adj* anorfod, anorchfygol  
**insurance** *n* yswiriant. **i. policy** *n* polisi yswiriant  
**insure** *vb* yswirio  
**insurgent** *adj* gwrthryfelgar ♦ *n* gwrthryfelwr  
**insurrection** *n* terfysg, gwrthryfel  
**intact** *adj* cyfan, dianaf  
**integral** *adj* cyfan, cyflawn  
**integrate** *vb* cyfannu  
**integrity** *n* cywirdeb, gonestrwydd  
**intellect** *n* deall  
**intellectual** *n* deallusyn ♦ *adj* deallus, deallgar  
**intelligence** *n* deallgarwch, deallusrwydd; hysbysrwydd  
**intelligent** *adj* deallus  
**intelligible** *adj* dealladwy  
**intend** *vt* bwriadu, amcanu, golygu  
**intense** *adj* angerddol, dwys  
**intensive care unit** *n* uned ofal arbennig  
**intent** *adj* dyfal, diwyd, astud  
**intent** *n* bwriad, amcan; ystyr; diben  
**intention** *n* bwriad  
**intentional** *adj* bwriadol  
**inter** *vt* claddu, daearu  
**inter-** *prefix* rhwng, cyd  
**interaction** *n* rhyngweithiad  
**interbreed** *vb* rhyngfridio  
**intercede** *vi* cyfryngu, eiriol  
**intercept** *vt* rhyng-gipio, rhwystro, rhagod  
**intercession** *n* cyfryngdod, eiriolaeth  
**interchange** *vt* cyfnewid, ymglyfnewid  
**intercourse** *n* cyfathrach  
**interdict** *vt* gwahardd ♦ *n* gwaharddiad

**interest** *n* budd, buddiant; diddordeb; llog ♦ *vt* diddori  
**interested** *adj* â chanddo ddidordeb  
**interesting** *adj* diddorol  
**interests** *npl* diddordebau  
**interface** *n* cydwyneb  
**interfere** *vt* cyfryngu, ymyrryd, ymhél  
**interference** *n* ymyrraeth  
**interim** *adj* dros dro ♦ *n* cyfamser  
**interior** *adj* mewnol ♦ *n* tu mewn, canol, perfeddwlad  
**interject** *vt* ebychu  
**interlock** *vb* cyd-gloi  
**interloper** *n* ymwithwr, ymyrrwr  
**interlude** *n* egwyl; anterliwt  
**intermediary** *n* canolwr, cyfryngwr  
**intermediate** *adj* canol, canolradd  
**intern** *vt* carcharu  
**internal** *adj* mewnol  
**international** *adj* cydwladol, rhyngwladol  
**interpolate** *vt* doddi i mewn, rhyngosod  
**interpolation** *n* rhyngosodiad  
**interpose** *vb* gosod rhwng, cyfryngu, rhyngwthio  
**interpret** *vt* dehongli; cyfieithu  
**interpretation** *n* dehongliad; cyfieithiad  
**interpreter** *n* lladmerydd, cyfieithydd  
**interrelation** *n* cyberthynas  
**interrogate** *vt* holi  
**interrogative** *adj* gofynnol  
**interrupt** *vt* torri ar, torri ar draws, ymyrryd  
**intersect** *vb* croesi ei gilydd; croesdorri  
**intersection** *n* croesdoriad  
**intersperse** *vb* gwasgaru, britho  
**interval** *n* egwyl, saib  
**intervene** *vi* ymyrryd  
**interview** *n* cyfweiliad ♦ *vb* cyfweld  
**intestines** *npl* perfedd, coluddion

**intimacy** *n* agosatrwydd  
**intimate** *adj* cyfarwydd, agos ♦ *n* cydnabod  
**intimate** *vt* arwyddo, hysbysu  
**intimidate** *vt* dychrynu, brawychu  
**into** *prep* i, i mewn i  
**intolerable** *adj* annioddefol  
**intonation** *n* tonyddiaeth, goslef  
**intone** *vt* llafarganu  
**intoxicate** *vt* meddwi  
**intoxication** *n* meddwdod  
**intractable** *adj* anhydrin, afreolus  
**intransitive** *adj* cyflawn  
 (gramadeg)  
**intrepid** *adj* di-ofn, diarswyd, gwrol, dewr  
**intrecate** *adj* dyrys, cymhleth, astrus  
**intrigue** *vi, n* cynllwyn  
**intrinsic** *adj* priodol, hanfodol  
**introduce** *vt* cyflwyno  
**introduction** *n* cyflwyniad, rhagarweiniad  
**introductory** *adj* dechreuol, agoriadol, rhagarweiniol  
**introspection** *n* mewnsylliad  
**invert** *adj* mewnblyg  
**intrude** *vb* ymyrryd  
**intruder** *n* ymyrrwr, ymwthiwr  
**intrusion** *n* ymwithiad, ymyrraeth  
**intuition** *n* sythwelediad  
**inundate** *vt* gorlifo, boddi  
**inundation** *n* gorlifriad  
**inure** *vt* cyfarwyddo, caledu  
**invade** *vt* goresgyn  
**invalid** *adj* di-rym, annilys  
**invalid** *n* un afiach, un methodig  
**invaluable** *adj* amhrisiadwy  
**invariable** *adj* gwastad, dieithriad  
**invariably** *adv* yn ddieithriad  
**invasion** *n* goresgyniad  
**investive** *n* difriaeth, cabledd  
**invent** *vt* dyfeisio, dychmygu  
**inventory** *n* rhestr, stocrestr  
**inverse** *adj* (yn y) gwrthwyneb, yn groes  
**inversion** *n* gwrthdro

**invert** *vt* troi wyneb i waered, gwrthdroi  
**inverted commas** *npl* dyfynodau  
**invest** *vt* buddsoddi; arwisgo  
**investigate** *vt* chwilio, archwilio, ymchwilio  
**investigation** *n* ymchwiliad  
**investigator** *n* ymchwiliwr  
**investiture** *n* arwisgiad  
**investment** *n* buddsoddiad  
**investor** *n* buddsoddwr  
**invidious** *adj* annymunol  
**invigilate** *vb* arolygu  
**invigilator** *n* arolygwr, gwyliwr  
**invigorate** *vt* cryfhau, grymuso  
**invincible** *adj* anorchfygol  
**inviolable** *adj* dihalog, cysegredig  
**invisible** *adj* anweledig, anweladwy  
**invitation** *n* gwahoddiad  
**invite** *vt* gwahodd  
**invoice** *n* anfoneb  
**involuntary** *adj* o anfodd, anfwriadol  
**involve** *vt* drysu; cynnwys, ymwneud  
**involvement** *n* ymwneud, ymglymiad  
**inward** *adj* mewnol  
**iodine** *n* iodin  
**ion** *n* ion  
**ionisation** *n* ioneiddiad  
**ionise** *vb* ioneiddio  
**iota** *n* mymryn, iod, gronyn  
**ir-** *prefix* di-, an-  
**Iran** *n* Iran  
**Iraq** *n* Iraq  
**irate** *adj* dig, lliidiog  
**Ireland** *n* Iwerddon  
**iris** *n* enfys; elestr  
**Irish** *adj* Gwyddelig ♦ *n* Gwyddeleg  
**irksome** *adj* blin, trafferthus, diflas  
**iron** *n, adj* haearn ♦ *vt* smwddio  
**ironic** *adj* eironig  
**ironing board** *n* bwrdd smwddio  
**ironmonger** *n* gwerthwr nwyddau haearn  
**irony** *n* eironi

**irradiate** *vt* arbelydru  
**irradiation** *n* arbelydredd  
**irrational** *adj* direswm, afresymol  
**irreconcilable** *adj* anghymodlon  
**irrefutable** *adj* anatebadwy  
**irregular** *adj* afreolaidd  
**irregularity** *n* afreoleidd-dra  
**irrelevant** *adj* amherthnasol  
**irreparable** *adj* anadferadwy  
**irreproachable** *adj* diargyhoedd, di-fai  
**irresistible** *adj* anorchfygol  
**irretrievable** *adj* anadferadwy  
**irrevocable** *adj* di-alw-yn-ôl  
**irrigate** *vt* dyfrhau  
**irritable** *n* croendenu, anniddig, lliidig  
**irritate** *vt* blino, poeni, cythruddo  
**is** *vi* mae, sydd, yw, ydy(w), oes  
**island, isle** *n* ynys  
**islet** *n* ynysig  
**isolate** *vt* neilltuo, gwahanu  
**isolated** *adj* wedi ei neilltuo, wedi ei wahanu  
**isolation** *n* neilltuaeth, arwahanrwydd  
**Israel** *n* Israel  
**Israelite** *n* Israeliad  
**issue** *n* llif; agorfa, arllwysfa; hilogaeth, plant; canlyniad, pwnc mewn dadl ♦ *vb* tarddu, deillio; rhoi allan, cyhoeddi  
**isthmus** *n* culdir  
**it** *pron* efe, fe, ef, efo, fo, o; hi  
**Italian** *adj* Eidalaid ♦ *n* Eidalwr; (LING) Eidaleg  
**italic** *adj* italg  
**italicize** *vb* italeiddio  
**italics** *npl* llythrennau italaidd  
**Italy** *n* Yr Eidal  
**itch** *vi* ysu, cosi ♦ *n* y crafu, ysfa  
**item** *n* peth, pwnc, darn, tamaid  
**iterate** *vt* ailadrodd  
**itinerant** *adj* teithiol  
**itinerary** *n* taith, teithlyfr  
**itinerate** *vi* teithio, cylchdeithio  
**itself** *pron* ei hun, ei hunan

**ivory** *n* ifori  
**ivy** *n* eiddew, iorwg

## J

**jab** *n* jab, pigiad ♦ *vb* procio, gwanu  
**jabber** *vi* bragawthan, clebran ♦ *n* clebar  
**jack** *n* jac  
**jackass** *n* asyn gwryw; hurtyng  
**jackdaw** *n* corfran, jac-y-do  
**jacket** *n* siaced  
**jade** *vt* blino, lluddedu  
**jagged** *adj* danheddog, ysgithrog  
**jail** *n* carchar  
**jam** *n* jam; tagfa  
**jam** *vt* jamio, tagu  
**Jamaica** *n* Jamaica  
**jangle** *vi* clochdar  
**janitor** *n* porthor  
**January** *n* Ionawr  
**Japan** *n* Nihon, Japán, Siapán  
**Japanese** *adj* Siapaneaidd ♦ *n* Siapanead; (LING) Siapaneg  
**jar** *n* anghytsain; anghydfod ♦ *vb* rhygnu  
**jar** *n* jar  
**jargon** *n* ffregod, bregiaith, jargon  
**jaundice** *n* y clefyd melyn  
**jaunt** *vi* gwibio, rhodio ♦ *n* gwibdaith  
**jaunty** *adj* llon, bywiog, talog  
**javelin** *n* picell, gwaywffon  
**jaw** *n* gên, cern; (*pl*) safn  
**jay** *n* sgrech y coed  
**jazz** *n* jas  
**jealous** *adj* eiddigus, cenfigennus, gwenwynllyd  
**jealousy** *n* cenfigen, eiddigedd  
**jeans** *n* jîns  
**jeep** *n* jîp  
**jeer** *vb* gwawdio, gwatwar  
**jelly** *n* jeli  
**jellyfish** *n* slefren fôr  
**jeopardy** *n* perygl, enbydrwydd



**jerk** *n* plwc, ysgytiad ♦ *vb* plycio, ysgylio  
**jerkin** *n* siercyn, siaced  
**jersey** *n* siersi  
**Jerusalem** *n* Caersalem, Jerwsalem  
**jest** *n* cellwair, ysmaldod ♦ *vi* cellwair, ysmalio  
**Jesus** *n* Iesu  
**jet** *n* ffrwd, jet; muchudd ♦ *vb* ffrydio, pistyllio  
**jettison** *vt* taflu (llwyth) dros y bwrdd  
**jetty** *n* jeti, glanfa  
**Jew** *n* Iddew  
**jewel** *n* gem, tlws  
**jeweller** *n* gemydd  
**jewellery** *n* gemwaith, gemau  
**Jewish** *adj* Iddewig  
**jib** *n* hwyl flaen llong, jib  
**jib** *vi* nogio, strancio  
**jig** *n* dawnys fywiog, jig  
**jig-saw** *n* jig-so  
**jilt** *vt* siomi cariad  
**jingle** *n* rhigwm, tinc ♦ *vb* tincial  
**job** *n* tasg, gorchwyl, gwaith  
**Job Centre** *n* Canolfan Gwaith  
**jobless** *adj* diwaith  
**jockey** *n* joci  
**jocose** *adj* cellweirus, direidus, ysmala  
**ocular** *adj* ffraeth, ysmala  
**jog** *vb* loncian  
**jogger** *n* lonciwr  
**join** *vb* cydio, cysylltu, uno, ymuno, asio  
**joiner** *n* asiedydd, saer coed  
**joint** *n* cyswllt, cymal ♦ *adj* cyd. j. of meat darn o gig  
**joist** *n* dist, trawst  
**joke** *n* cellwair, maldod ♦ *vb* cellwair, ysmalio  
**jolly** *adj* braf, difyr, llawen  
**jolt** *n* ysgytiad ♦ *vb* ysgylio  
**Jordan** *n* Iorddonen  
**jostle** *n* hergwd ♦ *vb* gwthio  
**lot** *n* iod, tipyn ♦ *vt* nodi

**jotter** *n* nodlyfr  
**journal** *n* newyddiadur  
**journalism** *n* newyddiaduraeth  
**journalist** *n* newyddiadurwr  
**journey** *n* taith, siwrnai ♦ *vt* teithio  
**joyful** *adj* llon, llawen  
**joy** *n* llawenydd, gorfoledd  
**joyful** *adj* llon, llawen, gorfoleddus  
**J.P.** Gwêl **justice of the peace**  
**joyful** *adj* gorfoleddus  
**jubilee** *n* jiwbilli  
**Judaism** *n* Iddewaeth  
**judge** *n* barnwr, beirniad ♦ *vb* barnu, beirniadu  
**judg(e)ment** *n* barn, brawd, dyfarniad; dedfryd  
**judicial** *adj* barnwrol, ynadol  
**judiciary** *n* barnwyr gwlad, barnwriaeth  
**judicious** *adj* call, synhwryol, doeth  
**jug** *n* jwg  
**juggle** *vb* siwglw  
**juggler** *n* siwglwr  
**juice** *n* sug, sugn, sudd, nodd  
**juicy** *adj* llawn sudd  
**July** *n* Gorffennaf  
**jumble** *vb* cymysgu, cyboli ♦ *n* cymysgfa, cybolfa  
**jumble sale** *n* ffair sborion  
**jump** *vb* neidio, llamu ♦ *n* naid, llam  
 **jumper** *n* neidiwr; siwmpwr  
**jumpy** *adj* ofnus  
**junction** *n* cydiad; uniad; cyffordd  
**juncture** *n* cyfwng, cyswllt  
**June** *n* Mehefin  
**jungle** *n* jyngl, coedwig; drysi  
**junior** *adj* iau, ieuengach; ieuaf. j. school *n* ysgol iau  
**junk** *n* sothach  
**jurisdiction** *n* awdurdod  
**juror, jurymen** *n* rheithiwr  
**jury** *n* rheithgor  
**just** *adj* cyfiawn, uniawn, teg ♦ *adv* yn union; prin, braidd; newydd. j. now gynnau (fach)

**justice** *n* cyfiawnder; ynad, ustus.  
**j. of the peace** *n* ynad heddwch  
**justify** *vt* cyfiawnhau  
**jut** *vi* tafu allan, ymwithio  
**juvenile** *adj* ieuanc

## K

**kale** *n* cêl, celys  
**kangaroo** *n* cangarŵ  
**keel** *n* gwaelod llong, trumbren, cilbren  
**keen** *adj* craff, llym, awchus, brwd  
**keep** *vb* cadw, cynnal ♦ *n* cadw; amddiffynfa  
**keeper** *n* ceidwad  
**keepsake** *n* cofrodd  
**kennel** *n* cenel, cw b ci, cwt ci  
**kerb** *n* cwrbyn  
**kerchief** *n* cadach, neisied, hances, macyn  
**kernel** *n* cnewyllyn  
**kestrel** *n* cudyll  
**kettle** *n* tegell  
**kettle-drum** *n* tympan  
**key** *n* agoriad, allwedd; cywair. **k. ring**, *n* cylch allweddi. **k. worker** *n* gweithiwr allweddol  
**keyboard** *n* allweddell  
**keyhole** *n* twll clo  
**khaki** *adj*, *n* caci  
**kick** *vb* cicio, gwingo ♦ *n* cic  
**kid** *n* myn; hogyn, plentyn, crwt  
**kidnap** *vt* herwgipio  
**kidney** *n* aren. **k. beans** *npl* ffa dringo, cidnebêns  
**kill** *vt* lladd  
**killer** *n* lladdwr  
**killing** *n* lladd  
**kiln** *n* odyn  
**kilo** *n* cilo  
**kilogram** *n* cilogram  
**kilometre** *n* cilomedr  
**kilowatt** *n* cilowat  
**kin** *n* perthynas, tras, carenydd  
**kind** *n* rhyw, rhywogaeth, math

**kind** *adj* caredig  
**kindergarten** *n* ysgol feithrin  
**kindle** *vb* ennyn, cynnau  
**kindly** *adj* caredig, hynaws, tirion  
**kindness** *n* caredigrwydd  
**kindred** *n* perthynas; perthynasau ♦ *adj* perthynol  
**king** *n* brenin  
**kingdom** *n* teyrnas  
**kingfisher** *n* glas y dorlan  
**kink** *n* cinc  
**kiosk** *n* ciosg, bwth  
**kipper** *n* ciper, ysgadenyn hallt (neu sych)  
**kirk** *n* eglwys (Albanaidd)  
**kiss** *vt* cusanu ♦ *n* cusan  
**kit** *n* cit, pac  
**kitchen** *n* cegin. **k. garden** *n* gardd lysiau  
**kitchenette** *n* cegin fach  
**kite** *n* barcut  
**kitten** *n* cath fach ♦ *vb* bwrw cathod  
**kleptomania** *n* ysfa ladrata  
**knack** *n* cnac, medr  
**knacker** *n* prynwr hen geffylau, nacer  
**knapsack** *n* ysgrepan  
**knave** *n* cnaf, dihiryn  
**knead** *vt* tylino  
**knee** *n* glin, pen-lin, pen-glin  
**kneel** *vi* penlinio  
**knell** *n* cnul  
**knickers** *npl* nicers  
**knife (knives)** *n* cylllell  
**knight** *n* marchog ♦ *vt* urddo yn farchog  
**knighthood** *n* urdd marchog  
**knit** *vb* gwau; clymu  
**knitting needle** *n* gwaell  
**knob** *n* cnap, cnwc; dwrn  
**knock** *vb* cnocio, taro, curo ♦ *n* cnoc, ergyd  
**knot** *n* cwlwm; cymal, cwgn, cainc ♦ *vt* clymu  
**know** *vb* gwybod, adnabod  
**knowing** *adj* gwybodus

**knowingly** *adv* yn fwriadol  
**knowledge** *n* gwybodaeth  
**knowledgeable** *adj* gwybodus  
**knuckle** *n* cymal, migwrn, cwgn

## L

**label** *n* llabed, label ♦ *vt* llabedu, enwi  
**labial** *adj* gwefusol  
**labialize** *vb* gwefusoli  
**laboratory** *n* labordy  
**laborious** *adj* llafurus  
**labour** *n* llafur; gwewyr esgor ♦ *vb* llafurio. **the L. Party** Y Blaid Lafur. **I. force** *n* llafurlu  
**labourer** *n* gweithiwr, labrwr  
**labyrinth** *n* drysfa  
**lace** *n* las, les; carrai ♦ *vb* cau (esgidiau)  
**lacerate** *vt* rhwygo, llarpio, dryllio darnio  
**lack** *n* eisiau, diffyg, gwall ♦ *vb* bod mewn eisiau  
**lackadaisical** *adj* diynni, llipa  
**laconic** *adj* byreiriog, byr, cwta  
**lacquer** *n* lacer ♦ *vb* lacro  
**lad** *n* bachgen, hogyn, llanc  
**ladder** *n* ysgol; rhwyg (mewn hosan)  
**lade** *vt* llwytho  
**ladies** *npl* toiledau merched  
**ladle** *n* lletwad, llwy  
**lady** *n* arglwyddes; boneddiges, bonesig  
**ladybird** *n* buwch goch gota  
**lag** *vi* llusgo ar ôl, ymdroi, llercian  
**lagging** *n* ynysydd, lakin  
**lagoon** *n* morlyn, lagŵn  
**lair** *n* gwâl, lloches, ffau  
**laity** *n* lleygwyr  
**lake** *n* llyn  
**lamb** *n* oen ♦ *vb* bwrw ŵyn, wyna  
**lame** *n* cloff ♦ *vt* cloffi  
**lament** *vb* galaru, cwynfan, cwyno  
**lamentation** *n* galar, galarnad

**lamineate** *adj* haenog ♦ *vb* haenogi, lamineiddio, laminadu  
**lamp** *n* lamp, llusern  
**lampoon** *n* dychangerdd, gogangerdd ♦ *vb* dychanu  
**lamppost** *n* polyn lamp  
**lampshade** *n* lamplen  
**lance** *n* gwaywffon, picell ♦ *vt* lansio, agor dolur  
**lance corporal** *n* is-gorpral  
**land** *n* tir, gwlad ♦ *vb* tиро, glanio  
**landing** *n* glaniad, glanio; glanja; pen y grisiau  
**landlady** *n* perchennog llety, gwraig llety  
**landlord** *n* meist'r tir; lletywr, tafarnwr  
**landscape** *n* tirlun  
**lane** *n* lôn, wtre, beidr  
**language** *n* iaith. **I. laboratory** *n* labordy iaith  
**lamboid** *adj* egwan, llesg  
**languish** *vi* nychu, dihoeni, llesgáu  
**languor** *n* llesgedd, nychdod  
**lank** *adj* cul, tenau, main, llipa  
**lanky** *adj* meindal  
**lantern** *n* llusern  
**lap** *n* arffed, glin  
**lap** *vb* plygu, lapio ♦ *n* plyg, tro, cylch  
**lap** *vb* llepian, lleibio  
**lapel** *n* llabed  
**lapse** *n* cwymp, methiant, gwall ♦ *vi* llithro, cwympto, methu  
**larceny** *n* lladrad  
**larch** *n* llarwydden  
**lard** *n* bloneg ♦ *vt* blonegu  
**larder** *n* bwtri, pantri  
**large** *adj* mawr, helaeth, eang, maith  
**largely** *adv* gan mwyaf  
**lark** *n* ehedydd  
**lark** *n* sbort, difyrrwch, miri ♦ *vi* cellwair, prancio  
**larva** (-ae) *n* cynrhonyn, larfa  
**laryngitis** *n* gwddf tost, laringitis  
**larynx** *n* aalfreuant, bocs llais

**lascivious** *adj* anllad, trythyll, anniwair

**lash** *n* llach, fflangell ♦ *vb* llachio, fflangellu; rhwymio

**lass** *n* llances

**lasso** *n* dolenraff, lasw ♦ *vt* dolenraffu

**last** *adj* olaf, diwethaf ♦ *adv* yn olaf, yn ddiwetha. **at** *l.* o'r diwedd. **l.** night neithiwr. **l.** week yr wythnos ddiwethaf

**last** *vi* parhau, para

**latch** *n* clicied ♦ *vt* cliciedu

**late** *adj* hwyr, diweddar. **l.**

**developers** plant hwyr-gynnydd

**lately** *adv* yn ddiweddar

**latent** *adj* dirgel, cudd

**later** *adv* wedyn, eto, yn ddiweddarach

**lateral** *adj* ochrol

**latest** *adj* diweddaraf

**lath** *n* eisen, dellten

**lathe** *n* turn

**lather** *n* trochion ♦ *vb* seboni, trochioni; golchi

**Latin** *adj*, *n* Lladin

**Latin America** *n* America Ladin

**latitude** *n* lledred; penrhyddid

**latter** *adj* diwethaf

**lattice** *n* dellt, rhwyllwaith

**laud** *vt* canmol, clodfodi, moli

**laudable** *adj* canmoladwy

**laugh** *vb* chwerrthin ♦ *n* chwerrthiniaid

**laughable** *adj* chwerrthinlyd, digrif

**laughing stock** *n* cyff gwawd

**laughter** *n* chwerrthin

**launch** *vb* lansio

**launderette** *n* landret, golchdy

**laundry** *n* golchdy; dillad golch

**laureate** *adj* llawryfog

**laurel** *n* llawryf

**lavatory** *n* tŷ bach, ymolchfa, ystafell ymolchi

**lavender** *n* lafant

**lavish** *adj* hael, afradlon, gwastraffus ♦ *vb* afradu,

gwastraffu

**lavishness** *n* haelioni, afradlonedd

**law** *n* cyfraith, deddf. **l.** and order cyfraith a threfn. **l. of the land** cyfraith gwlad

**lawful** *adj* cyfreithlon

**lawgiver** *adj* deddfroddwr

**lawless** *adj* digyfraith

**lawlessness** *n* anghyfraith

**lawn** *n* lawnt, llannerch. **l.** tennis *n* tennis (lawnt)

**lawnmower** *n* peiriant torri porfa

**lawsuit** *n* cyngaws, cyfraith

**lawyer** *n* cyfreithiwr, twrnaï

**lax** *adj* llac, esgeulus, diofal

**laxative** *n* carthlyn

**lay** *n* cân, cerdd

**lay** *vt* gosod, doddi; dodwy

**lay** *adj* lleyg

**layby** *n* gorffwysfan

**layer** *n* haen

**laze** *vb* diogi, segura

**laziness** *n* diogi

**lazy** *adj* diog, dioglyd

**lea** *n* doldir, dôl

**lead** *n* plwm

**lead** *vb* arwain, tywys ♦ *n* blaenoriaeth

**leader** *n* arweinydd; erthygl flaen

**leadership** *n* arweinyddiaeth

**leaf** (**leaves**) *n* deilen, dalen

**leaflet** *n* taflen

**league** *n* cynghrair ♦ *vi* cynghreirio

**leak** *n* agen, coll ♦ *vi* gollwng, diferu, colli

**lean** *adj* main, tenau, cul ♦ *n* cig coch

**lean** *vb* pwyso, gogwyddo

**leap** *vb* neidio, llamu ♦ *n* naid, llam. **l.** year *n* blwyddyn naid

**leapfrog** *n* chwarae naid

**learn** *vb* dysgu

**learned** *adj* dysgedig, hyddysg

**learner** *n* dysgwr

**learning** *n* dysg, dysgeidiaeth

**lease** *n* prydles ♦ *vt* prydlesu

**leasehold** *n* prydlas  
**leash** *n* cynllyfan, tennyn ♦ *vt* cynllyfanu  
**least** *adj* lleiaf. **at** *l.* o leiaf  
**leather** *n* lledr  
**leave** *n* cennad, caniatâd  
**leave** *vb* gadael, y.nadael  
**leaven** *n* lefain ♦ *vt* lefeinio  
**Lebanon** *n* Libanus  
**lecherous** *adj* trythyll, anllad  
**lechery** *n* trythyllwch, anlladrwydd  
**lectern** *n* darllenfa  
**lecture** *n* darlith ♦ *vb* darlithio  
**lecturer** *n* darlithydd  
**ledge** *n* silff, ysgafell; crib  
**ledger** *n* llyfr cyfrifon  
**lee** *n* ochr gysgodol, cysgod gwynt  
**leech** *n* gelen  
**leek** *n* cenhinen  
**leer** *vi* cilwenu  
**lees** *npl* gwaddod, gwaelodion  
**left** *adj* aswy, chwith  
**left-handed** *adj* llawchwith  
**left-handedness** *n* llawchwithedd  
**left luggage** *n* lle cadw bagiau  
**leg** *n* coes  
**legacy** *n* etifeddiaeth, cymynrodd  
**legal** *adj* cyfreithiol, cyfreithlon  
**legalize** *vb* cyfreithloni  
**legation** *n* llysgenhadaeth  
**legend** *n* chwedl  
**legible** *adj* darlennadwy, eglur  
**legion** *n* lleng, llu  
**legislate** *vi* deddfu  
**legislation** *n* deddfwriaeth  
**legislative** *adj* deddfwriaethol  
**legitimate** *adj* cyfreithlon  
**leisure** *n* hamdden  
**leisurely** *adj* hamddenol  
**lemon** *n* lemwn  
**lemonade** *n* diod lemwn, lemonêd  
**lend** *vt* benthycu, rhoi benthycy  
**length** *n* hyd, meithder  
**lengthen** *vb* estyn, hwyhau  
**lengthy** *adj* hir, maith  
**leniency** *n* tiriondeb, tynerwch  
**lens** *n* lens. **concave** *l.* lens

ceugrwm. **convex** *l.* lens amgrwm  
**Lent** *n* y Grawys  
**lentil** *n* corbysen, lentil  
**leonine** *adj* llewaidd  
**leopard** *n* llewpart  
**leper** *n* dyn gwahanglwyfus, gwahanglaf  
**leprosy** *n* gwahanglwyf  
**less** *adj, adv* llai  
**lessee** *n* pryddesai  
**lessen** *vb* lleihau  
**lesson** *n* gwers; liith  
**lest** *conj* rhag, rhag ofn, fel na  
**let** *vt* gadael, goddef; gollwng; gosod, rhentu  
**lethal** *adj* marwol, angheuol  
**lethargy** *n* cysgadrdwydd, syrthni  
**letter** *n* llythyren; llythyr  
**letterbox** *n* bocs llythyr  
**lettering** *n* llythreniad  
**lettuce** *n* letysen  
**level** *n, adj* lefel, gwastad ♦ *vt* lefelu, gwastatáu. **spirit** *l.* *n* lefelydd  
**level crossing** *n* croesfan  
**level-headed** *adj* pwyllgog  
**lever** *n* trosol  
**leveret** *n* ysgyfarnog ieuanc, lefren  
**Levite** *n* Lefiad  
**levity** *n* ysgafnder, gwamadrwydd  
**levy** *vt* codi, trethu ♦ *n* treth  
**lewd** *adj* anllad, anweddu  
**lexicographer** *n* geiriadurwr  
**lexicon** *n* geiriadur  
**liability** *n* cyfrifoldeb, rhwymedigaeth  
**liable** *adj* atebol  
**liaison** *n* cyswllt  
**liar** *n* gŵr celwyddog, celwyddgi  
**libel** *n* athrod, enllib ♦ *vt* athrodi, enllibio  
**liberal** *adj* hael, rhyddfrydig, rhyddfrydol ♦ *n* rhyddfrydwr  
**liberate** *vt* rhyddhau  
**liberation** *n* rhyddhad  
**liberty** *n* rhyddid  
**librarian** *n* llyfrgellydd

**library** *n* llyfrgell  
**Libya** *n* Libya  
**licence** *n* trwydded; penrhyddid.  
*driving l.* *n* trwydded yrru  
**license** *vt* trwyddedu  
**licensed** *adj* trwyddedig  
**licentious** *adj* penrhydd, ofer,  
 anllad  
**lick** *vt* llyfu, llyo; curo  
**lid** *n* caead, clawr  
**lie** *n* celwydd, anwiredd ♦ *vi* dweud  
 celwydd  
**lie** *vi* gorwedd  
**liege** *adj* ffyddlon, ufudd  
**lieutenant** *n* is-gapten; rhaglaw  
**life** (*lives*) *n* bywyd, einioes, oes,  
 buchedd, hoedl  
**lifebelt** *n* nofdorch, gwregys achub  
**lifeboat** *n* bad achub  
**lifeguard** *n* achubwr  
**life insurance** *n* yswiriant bywyd  
**life jacket** *n* siaced achub  
**lifeless** *adj* difywyd, marw (aidd)  
**lifetime** *n* oes, einioes, hoedl  
**lift** *vt* codi, dyrchafu ♦ *n* codiad;  
 lifft  
**ligament** *n* giewyn, gewyn  
**light** *n* golau, goleuni ♦ *adj* golau ♦  
*vb* goleuo, cynnau  
**light** *adj* ysgafn  
**light bulb** *n* bwlb golau  
**lighter** *n* goleuydd, taniwr  
**light-footed** *adj* ysgafndroed  
**light-headed** *adj* penchwiban  
**light-hearted** *adj* ysgafnfryd  
**lighthouse** *n* goleudy  
**lightning** *n* meltt, lluched  
**lightning conductor** *n* cludydd  
 meltt  
**lightskip** *n* goleulong  
**like** *adj* tebyg, cyffelyb  
**like** *vb* caru, hoffi  
**likeable** *adj* hoffus; dymunol  
**likelihood** *n* tebygolrwydd  
**likely** *adj, adv* tebygol, tebyg  
**like** *vt* cyffelybu  
**likeness** *n* tebygrwydd

**likewise** *adv* yn gyffelyb, yn yr un  
 modd  
**lilac** *n* lelog  
**lily** *n* lili, alaw  
**lily-of-the-valley** *n* lili'r  
 dyffrynnoedd  
**limb** *n* aelod, cainc  
**lime** *n* calch  
**limekiln** *n* odyng galch  
**limelight** *n* amlygrwydd  
**limestone** *n* carreg galch  
**limit** *n* terfyn, ffin ♦ *vt* cyfyngu  
**limited** *adj* cyfyngedig  
**limp** *adj* llipa, ystwyth, hyblyg  
**limp** *vi* hercian, cloffi  
**limpet** *n* brenigen, llygad maharen  
**line** *n* llin, llinell, lein, rhes;  
 llinach ♦ *vt* llinellu, rhesu  
**lineage** *n* ach, llinach  
**linear** *adj* llinellog, llinellaidd,  
 llinol, unionlin. **l. equation**  
 hafaliad llinol  
**linen** *n* lliain  
**line-out** *n* lein, llinell  
**liner** *n* leiner  
**linesman** *n* llumanwr  
**linger** *vb* ymdroi, aros  
**lingo** *n* iaith ddieithr, cleber  
**linguist** *n* ieithydd  
**linguistics** *n* ieithyddiaeth  
**liniment** *n* ennaint, eli  
**lining** *n* leinin  
**link** *n* dolen, cyswllt ♦ *vb* cydio,  
 cysylltu  
**linnet** *n* llinos  
**lino** *n* leino  
**linseed** *n* had llin, llinad  
**lintel** *n* capan drws, lintel  
**lion** *n* llew  
**lip** *n* gwefus, min, gwefl  
**lipstick** *n* minlliw  
**liquid** *n* llyn, hylif ♦ *adj* gwlyb,  
 hylif  
**liquidate** *vb* talu, clirio (dyled),  
 dirwyn i ben, diddymu, dileu  
**liquidize** *vb* hylifo  
**liquor** *n* diod, gwirod

**lisp** *n* bloesgni ♦ *vb* siarad yn floesg  
**list** *n* rhestr, llechres ♦ *vt* rhestru  
**list** *n* gogwydd, goled ♦ *vi* pwyso, gwyro, gogwyddo  
**listen** *vi* gwrando  
**listener** *n* gwrandawr  
**listless** *adj* llesg, diynni  
**listlessness** *n* llesgedd  
**litany** *n* litani  
**literacy** *n* llythrennedd  
**literal** *adj* llythrennol  
**literary** *adj* llenyddol  
**literature** *n* llenyddiaeth  
**lithe, lithesome** *adj* ystwyth, hyblyg  
**lithograph** *n* lithograff  
**litigate** *vb* cyfreithio  
**litmus** *n* litmws  
**litre** *n* litr  
**litter** *n* elorwely; ysbwriel, gwasarn; torllwyth, tor  
**little** *adj* bach, bychan; mân, ychydig ♦ *n* ychydig, tipyn  
**liturgy** *n* litwrgi  
**live** *adj* byw, bywiol, bywiog  
**live** *vi* byw  
**livelihood** *n* bywoliaeth  
**livelong** *adj* maith, hirfaith  
**lively** *adj* bywiog, hoyw, heini, sionc  
**liven** *vb* bywiogi  
**liver** *n* iau, afu  
**livery** *n* lifrai  
**living** *n* bywoliaeth; personiaeth  
**lizard** *n* madfall, modrchwilen  
**load** *n* llwyth ♦ *vb* llwytho  
**loaf (loaves)** *n* torth  
**loaf** *vb* ystelcian, sefyllian, diogi  
**loafer** *n* diogyn, segurwr  
**loam** *n* tywotglai, marl, priddglai  
**loan** *n* benthyg, benthygiad  
**loath, loth** *adj* anewyllysgar, anfodlon  
**loathe** *vt* ffeiddio, casáu  
**loathsome** *adj* atgas, ffaidd  
**lobby** *n* cyntedd, porth, lobi

**lobster** *n* cimwch  
**local** *adj* lleol. I. **government** *n* llywodraeth leol  
**locality** *n* lle, safle, ardal, cymdogaeth  
**locate** *vt* lleoli, sefydlu, gosod  
**location** *n* lleoliad  
**loch** *n* llyn  
**lock** *n* clo; llifddor ♦ *vb* cloi, cau  
**lock** *n* cudyn; (*pl*) gwallt  
**locked** *adj* ar glo, ynghlo, dan glo  
**locker** *n* cwpwrdd clo  
**locomotion** *n* ymsymudiad  
**locomotive** *adj* ymsymudol ♦ *n* peiriant rheilffordd  
**locust** *n* locust  
**lodge** *n* lluest, llety; cyfrinfa ♦ *vb* lletya  
**lodger** *n* lletywr  
**lodging** *n*, **lodgings** *npl* llety  
**loft** *n* tafod, llofft  
**lofty** *adj* uchel, aruchel, dyrchafedig  
**log** *n* cyff, boncyff, pren  
**loggerheads** *npl* benben  
**logic** *n* rhesymeg  
**logical** *adj* rhesymegol  
**loin** *n* llwyn, lwyn  
**loiter** *vi* ymdroi, loetran, sefyllian  
**loll** *vi* gorweddian, diogi  
**lollipop** *n* lolipop  
**London** *n* Llundain  
**loneliness** *n* unigrwydd  
**lonely** *adj* unig  
**long** *adj*, *adv* hir, maith, llaes  
**long** *vi* hiraethu, dyheu  
**longevity** *n* hirhoedledd, hiroes  
**long-headed** *adj* call, hirben  
**longing** *n* hiraeth, dyhead  
**longitude** *n* hydred  
**longitudinal** *adj* hydredol  
**long sight** *n* golwg hir  
**long-suffering** *adj* hirymarhous ♦ *n* hirymaros  
**long-term** *adj* yn y tymor hir  
**long-winded** *adj* hirwyntog  
**look** *vb* edrych, syllu ♦ *n*

edrychiad, golwg  
**looking-glass** *n* drych  
**lookout** *n* gwyliwr  
**loom** *n* gwŷdd  
**loom** *vi* ymrithio, ymddangos  
**loon** *n* gwirionyn, dihiryn  
**loop** *n* dolen ♦ *vb* dolennu  
**loophole** *n* dihangdwl  
**loose** *adj* rhydd, llac ♦ *vt* gollwng  
**loosen** *vb* rhyddhau, llacio  
**loot** *n* anrhaith, ysbail ♦ *vb*  
 ysbeilio, anrheithio  
**looter** *n* ysbeiliwr, anrheithiwr  
**lop** *vt* tocio  
**lopsided** *adj* unochrog,  
 anghymesur, anghyfartal  
**lord** *n* arglwydd ♦ *vb*  
 arglwyddiaethu  
**lord mayor** *n* arglwydd faer  
**lordship** *n* arglwyddiaeth  
**lore** *n* dysg, llên, traddodiad  
**lorry** *n* lori. **l. driver** *n* gyrrwr lori  
**lose** *vb* colli  
**loss** *n* colled  
**lost property office** *n* swyddfa  
 eiddo coll  
**lot** *n* coelbren, rhan, tynged. **a l.**  
 llawer  
**lotion** *n* golchdrwyth, eli  
**lottery** *n* hapchwarae, raffl  
**lotus** *n* alaw'r dŵr  
**loud** *adj* uchel, croch. **l. speaker** *n*  
 corn siarad  
**lounge** *n* lolfa ♦ *vi* segura,  
 gorweddian  
**louse** (**lice**) *n* lleuen  
**lousy** *adj* lleuog, brwnt  
**lout** *n* lleban, llabwst, delff  
**love** *n* cariad, serch ♦ *vt* caru  
**loveliness** *n* prydfferthwch  
**lovely** *adj* hawddgar, teg, hyfryd  
**lover** *n* cariad, carwr  
**loving** *adj* cariadus, serchog  
**loving-kindness** *n* trugaredd,  
 cariad  
**low** *adj* isel  
**low** *vi* brefu ♦ *n* bref (buwch)

**lower** *vb* gostwng, darostwng, iselu  
**lower** *vi* gwgu, duo, hel cymylau  
**lowliness** *n* gostyngeddwydd  
**lowly** *adj* isel, iselfrydig,  
 gostyngedig  
**low tide** *n* llanw isel; trai  
**low water** *n* trai, distyll  
**loyal** *adj* teyrngar  
**loyalty** *n* teyrngarwch, ffyddlondeb  
**lozenge** *n* losin  
**lubricate** *vt* iro, lithrigo, seimio  
**lucid** *adj* eglur, clir  
**luck** *n* lwc, damwain, hap, ffawd  
**lucky** *adj* ffodus, lwcus  
**ludicrous** *adj* chwerthinllyd,  
 gwrthun  
**lug** *vb* llusgo, tynnu  
**luggage** *n* clud, bagiau, celfi  
**luggage rack** *n* silff eiddo  
**lukewarm** *adj* claeaf, llugoer  
**lull** *vt* suo, gostegu ♦ *n* gosteg  
**lullaby** *n* hwiangerdd  
**lumbago** *n* llwynwst  
**lumber** *n* llanastr, anialwch  
**lumber** *vb* pentyrru; llusgo  
**luminous** *adj* golau, disglair,  
 llachar  
**lump** *n* lwmp, clamp, clap, talp. **l.**  
**sum** cyfandaliad  
**lunacy** *n* lloerigrwydd,  
 gwallgofrwydd  
**lunatic** *n* lloerig, gwallgofddyn  
**lunch** *vb* ciniawa (ganol dydd)  
**lunch, luncheon** *n* byrbryd, cinio  
 canol dydd  
**lung** *n* ysgyfaint  
**lunge** *n* hergwd, gwth, rhuthr  
**lurch** *n* cyfyngder, dryswch, trybini  
 ♦ *vi* gwegian  
**lure** *n* hud ♦ *vt* hudo, denu  
**lurid** *adj* erchyll, erchliw,  
 fflamgoch  
**lurk** *vi* llercian, llechu  
**luscious** *adj* melys  
**lush** *adj* toreithiog, ffrwythlon  
**lust** *n* chwant, trachwant ♦ *vi*  
 trachwantu



**lustre** *n* gloywder, disgleirdeb, llewyrch  
**lusty** *adj* heini, cryf, pybyr, grymus  
**Luxembourg** *n* Luxembourg  
**luxuriant** *adj* toreithiog, bras, ffrwythlon  
**luxurious** *adj* moethus  
**luxury** *n* moeth, moethusrwydd, amheuthun  
**lying** *adj* celwyddog  
**lyre** *n* telyn gion  
**lyric** *adj* telynegol ♦ *n* telyneg

## M

**mace** *n* brysgyll, byrllysg  
**macerate** *vb* meddalu, mwydo; nychu, curio  
**machine** *n* peiriant  
**machinery** *n* peiriannau  
**mackerel** *n* macrell  
**mackintosh** *n* cot law  
**mad** *adj* cynddeiriog, gwallgof, gwyllt, ynyfd  
**madden** *vb* gwallgofi, ffyrnigo  
**made-to-measure** *adj* wedi ei dorri gan deiliwr  
**madman** *n* ynyfytyn, gwallgofddyn  
**madness** *n* ynyfdrwydd, gwallgofrwydd  
**madrigal** *n* madrigal  
**magazine** *n* ystorfa, arfdy; cylchgrawn  
**maggot** *n* cynrhonyn  
**magic** *adj* cyfareddol ♦ *n* hud, dewiniaeth, swyngyfaredd  
**magician** *n* swynwr, dewin  
**magistrate** *n* ynad  
**magnanimous** *adj* mawrfrydig  
**magnet** *n* magned  
**magnetic** *n* magnetig  
**magnificent** *adj* gwych, ysblennydd  
**magnify** *vt* mawrhau, mwyhau, chwyddo

**magnifying-glass** *n* chwyddwydr  
**magnitude** *n* maint, maintioli  
**magpie** *n* pi, pia, pioden, piogen  
**maid** *n* merch, morwyn  
**maiden name** *n* enw morwynol  
**mail** *n* y post  
**mail** *n* arfwisg  
**maim** *vt* anafu, anffurfio, llurgunio  
**main** *n* prif bibell; prif gebl; cefnfor. **in the m.** yn bennaf, gan mwyaf  
**main** *adj* pennaf, prif, mwyaf. **m. road** *n* priffordd, ffordd fawr  
**mainland** *n* y tir mawr  
**mainly** *adv* yn bennaf  
**mainstay** *n* prif gynhaliaeth  
**maintain** *vt* dal, cynnal, maentumio  
**maintenance** *n* cynhaliaeth, gofalaeth  
**maize** *n* indrawn, injan corn  
**majesty** *n* mawrhydi, mawredd  
**majestic** *adj* mawreddog, urddasol  
**major** *adj* mwy, mwyaf, pennaf ♦ *n* uwchgaptyn  
**majority** *n* mwyafrif; oedran llawn  
**make** *vt* gwneud, gwneuthur, peri ♦ *n* gwneuthuriad  
**maker** *n* gwneuthurwr, creawdwr  
**making** *n* gwneuthuriad, ffurfiad  
**make-up** *n* colur  
**malady** *n* drwg, anhwylddeb, dolur  
**male** *n*, *adj* gwryw  
**malevolence** *n* malais  
**malevolent** *adj* drygnaws, maleisus  
**malformation** *n* camffurfiad  
**malice** *n* malais  
**malign** *vt* enllibio, difrio, pardduo  
**malignant** *adj* lliidiog, adwythig, gwyllt  
**mallet** *n* gordd  
**malnutrition** *n* gwallfaethiad, camluniaeth  
**malt** *n* brag ♦ *vb* bragu  
**maltreat** *vb* cam-drin  
**maltreatment** *n* camdriniaeth

**mammal** *n* mamal  
**mammoth** *n* mammoth ♦ *adj* anferth  
**man** (**men**) *n* dyn, gŵr  
**manacle** *n* gefyn ♦ *vt* gefynnu  
**manage** *vb* trin, llywodraethu, rheoli; ymdaro, ymdopi, llwyddo  
**manageable** *adj* hydrin  
**management** *n* rheolaeth, goruchwyliaeth  
**manager** *n* goruchwyliwr, rheolwr  
**mandate** *n* gorchymyn, arch  
**mane** *n* mwng  
**mange** *n* clafr, clefri, brech y cŵn  
**manger** *n* mansier, preseb  
**mangle** *vt* llurgunio  
**mangle** *n* mangl  
**manhood** *n* dyndod  
**mania** *n* gwallgofrwydd, gorawydd  
**maniac** *n* gwallgofddyn  
**manifest** *adj* amlwg ♦ *vt* amlygu, dangos  
**manifesto** *n* datganiad, manifesto  
**manifold** *adj* amryw, amrywiol  
**manipulate** *vt* trin, trafod  
**mankind** *n* dynolryw  
**manly** *adj* dynol, gwrol  
**manner** *n* modd; moes  
**mannerism** *n* dullwedd  
**mannerly** *adj* boneddigaidd, moesgar  
**manners** *npl* moesau  
**manor** *n* maenor, maenol  
**manse** *n* tŷ gweinidog, mans  
**manservant** *n* gwas  
**mansion house** *n* trigfan y maer  
**manslaughter** *n* dynladdiad  
**mantelpiece** *n* sillff ben tân  
**mantle** *n* mantell ♦ *vt* mantellu  
**manual** *adj* perthynol i'r llaw ♦ *n* llawlyfr  
**manufacture** *n* gwaith, nwydd ♦ *vt* gwneuthur, gwneud  
**manure** *n* tail, gwrtaith, achles ♦ : *t* teilo, gwrteithio, achlesu  
**manuscript** *n* llawysgrif  
**many** *adj* aml, sawl, llawer. **as m.** cymaint, cynifer. **how m.** sawl

**map** *n* map  
**maple** *n* masarnen  
**mar** *vt* difetha, andwyo, hagra  
**maraud** *vb* ysbeilio, anrheithio  
**marble** *n* marmor, mynor; marblen  
**March** *n* (mis) Mawrth  
**march** *vb* ymdeithio ♦ *n* ymdaith  
**march** *n* mers, goror, cyffin  
**marchionness** *n* ardalyddes  
**mare** *n* caseg  
**margarine** *n* margarin  
**margin** *n* ymyl, cwr, goror  
**marigold** *n* gold Mair, gold  
**marine** *adj* morol ♦ *n* môr-filwr; llynges  
**mariner** *n* morwr, llongwr, mordwywr  
**marital** *n* priodasol  
**maritime** *adj* morol, arforol  
**mark** *n* nod, marc ♦ *vt* nodi, marcio, craffu, sylwi  
**market** *n* marchnad ♦ *vb* marchnata  
**maroon** *vb* rhoi a gadael ar ynys anial  
**marquis** *n* ardalydd  
**marriage** *n* priodas  
**married** *adj* priod  
**marrow** *n* mēr. **vegetable m.** *n* pwmpen  
**marry** *vb* priodi  
**Mars** *n* Mawrth  
**marsh** *n* morfa, cors, mignen  
**marshal** *n* cadlywydd, marsialydd ♦ *vt* byddino, trefnu  
**mart** *n* mart  
**martial** *adj* milwraidd, milwrol  
**martinet** *n* disgyblwr llym  
**martyr** *n* merthyr ♦ *vt* merthyru  
**martyrdom** *n* merthyrdod  
**marvel** *n* rhyfeddod ♦ *vi* rhyfeddu, synnu  
**marvellous** *adj* rhyfeddol, gwych  
**marxism** *n* marcsiaeth  
**marxist** *adj* marcsaidd  
**mascara** *n* masgara, colur llygaid

**masculine** *adj* gwryw, gwrywaidd

**mash** *n* cymysg, stwns ♦ *vt*  
stwnsio

**mask** *n* mwgwd ♦ *vt* mygydu,  
cuddio

**mason** *n* saer maen, masiwn,  
meiswn

**mass** *n* pentwr, talp, crynswth,  
mas; (*pl*) y werin

**mass** *n* offeren

**massacre** *n* cyflafan ♦ *vt* cyflafanu

**massive** *adj* anferth

**mast** *n* hwybren

**master** *n* meist, athro, capten  
(llong) ♦ *vt* meistrolu

**masterpiece** *n* campwaith,  
gorchest

**mastery** *n* meistrolaeth,  
goruchafiaeth

**masticate** *vt* cnoui, malu

**mastiff** *n* gafaelgi, cystowci, catgi

**mat** *n* mat ♦ *vt* matio, plethu

**match** *n* matsen

**match** *n* cymar; priodas;  
ymrysonfa, gêm ♦ *vb* cystadlu;  
cyfateb

**matchless** *n* digymar, digyffelyb

**mate** *n* cymar, cydymaith; mêt ♦  
*vt* cymharu

**material** *adj* materol; o bwys ♦ *n*  
defnydd

**materialism** *n* materoliaeth

**maternal** *adj* mamol; o du'r fam

**maternity** *n* mamolaeth

**mathematics** *npl* mathemateg

**matins** *npl* boreol weddi, plygain

**matriculate** *vb* ymaelodi mewn  
prifysgol, matricwleiddio

**matrimony** *n* priodas

**matron** *n* gwraig briod, meistres,  
matron, modron

**matter** *n* mater; crawn ♦ *vi* bod o  
bwys

**mattock** *n* caib, matog

**mattress** *n* matras

**mature** *adj* aeddfed; mewn oed ♦  
*vb* aeddfedu

**maturity** *n* aeddfedrwydd

**maul** *vt* baeddu, pwyo ♦ *n* sgarmes

**mauve** *n* lliw porffor, piws

**maxim** *n* dihareb, gwireb, rheol

**maximum** *n* uchafswm, uchafrif,  
uchafbwynt

**May** *n* Mai. **M. Day** *n* Calan Mai

**may** *n* blodau drain gwynion

**maybe** *adv* efallai, hwyrach,  
dichon

**mayor** *n* maer

**mayoress** *n* maeres

**me** *pron* myfi, mi, fi, i; minnau

**mead** *n* medd

**meadow** *n* dôl, gwaun, gweirglodd

**meagre** *adj* cul, tenau, prin,  
tloeddaidd, llwm

**meal** *n* blawd

**meal** *n* pryd o fwyd

**meals on wheels** *npl* pryd ar glud

**mean** *n* cyfrwng, modd; canol;  
cymedr

**mean** *vt* meddwl, golygu, bwriadu

**mean** *adj* gwael, isel, crintach,  
iselwael

**meander** *n* ystum (afon) ♦ *vi*

dolennu, troelli, ymdroelli

**meaning** *n* ystyr, meddwl

**meanness** *n* cybydd-dod,  
crintachrwydd

**means** *npl* cyfrwng, modd(ion),  
cyfoeth. **by all m.** ar bob cyfrif,

wrth gwrs

**meantime, -while** *adv* yn y  
cyfamser

**measles** *npl* y frech goch

**measure** *vt, n* mesur

**measurement** *n* mesur, mesuriad

**meat** *n* ymborth, bwyd; cig

**mechanic** *n* peiriannydd

**mechanical** *adj* peiriannol,  
peirianyddol, mecanyddol

**mechanics** *npl* mecaneg

**mechanism** *n* peirianwaith

**medal** *n* bathodyn, medal

**meddle** *vi* ymyrryd, busnesa,  
ymhél

**media** *npl* cyfryngau  
**mediaeval** *adj* canoloesol  
**medial** *adj* canol, canolog  
**mediate** *vi* canoli, cyfrngu  
**medical** *adj* meddygol  
**medicine** *n* meddyginaeth; ffisig, moddion  
**mediocre** *adj* canolig, cyffredin  
**meditate** *vb* myfyrio  
**meditation** *n* myfyrdod  
**Mediterranean** *n*: the M. y Môr Canoldir  
**medium** *n* canol; cyfrwng ♦ *adj* canol, canolig  
**medley** *n* cymysgfa, cybolfa; cymysgedd, cadwyn o alawon  
**meek** *adj* llariaidd, addfwyn  
**meekness** *n* addfwynder  
**meet** *vb* cyfarfod, cwrdd ♦ *adj* addas  
**meeting** *n* cyfarfod, cyfarfyddiad  
**melancholy** *adj* prudd, pruddglwyfus ♦ *n* pruddglwyf, y felan  
**mêlée** *n* ymgiprys, ysgarmes  
**mellifluous** *adj* melyslais, melysber  
**mellow** *adj* aeddfed, meddal ♦ *vb* aeddfedu  
**melody** *n* peroriaeth, melodi  
**melt** *vb* toddi, ymdoddi  
**member** *n* aelod. **M. of Parliament** *n* Aelod Seneddol  
**membership** *n* aelodaeth  
**membrane** *n* pilen, croenyn  
**memento** *n* cofarwydd  
**memoir** *n* cofiant  
**memorable** *adj* cofiadwy, bythgofiadwy  
**memorandum** *n* cofnod, cofnodiad  
**memorial** *adj* coffadwriaethol ♦ *n* coffadwriaeth; cofeb; deiseb  
**memorise** *vt* dysgu ar gof  
**memory** *n* cof; coffadwriaeth  
**menace** *n* bygythiad ♦ *vt* bygwith  
**menagerie** *n* milodfa, sioe (siew) anifeiliaid

**mend** *vb* gwella, cyweirio, trwsio, helpu  
**mendacity** *n* anwiredd, celwydd  
**mendicant** *adj* cardotaidd, cardotlyd ♦ *n* cardotyn  
**menial** *adj* gwasaid, isel ♦ *n* gwas  
**meningitis** *n* llid yr ymennydd  
**menstruation** *n* y misglwyf  
**mensuration** *n* mesureg  
**mental** *adj* meddyliol  
**mention** *vt* crybwyll, sôn ♦ *n* crybwylliad  
**mentor** *n* cynghorwr, cyfarwyddwr  
**menu** *n* bwydlen, arlwy  
**mercantile** *adj* marchnadol, masnachol  
**mercenary** *adj* ariangar, chwannog i elw ♦ *n* huriwr, milwr cyflog  
**merchandise** *n* marsiandiaeth  
**merchant** *n* masnachwr, marsiandwr  
**merciful** *adj* trugarog, tosturiol  
**mercifully** *adv* drwy drugaredd  
**merciless** *adj* didrugaredd  
**mercuric** *adj* mercurig  
**mercury** *n* arian byw, mercwri  
**mercy** *n* trugaredd  
**mere** *adj* unig, pur, moel, noeth, hollol  
**mere** *n* llyn, llwch  
**merge** *vb* soddi, suddo, colli, ymgolli, uno  
**merger** *n* ymsoddiad, cyfuniad, ymdoddiad, uniad  
**meridian** *n* nawn; cyhydedd; anterth  
**merit** *n* haeddiant, teilyngdod ♦ *vt* haeddu, teilyngu  
**mermaid** *n* môr-forwyn  
**merriment** *n* digrifwch, difyrrwch  
**merry** *adj* llawen, llon  
**merry-go-round** *n* ceffylau bach  
**mesh** *n* masgl, magl, rhwydwaith  
**mess** *n* saig; llanastr, annibendod ♦ *vb* bwyta; ymhél; maeddu  
**message** *n* cenadwri, neges  
**messenger** *n* cennad, negesydd

**messieurs (Messrs)** *npl* meistri  
**metabolism** *n* metaboleg, metabolaeth  
**metal** *n* metel ♦ *adj* metelaidd  
**metamorphosis (-ses)** *n* trawsffurfiad, metamorffosis  
**metaphor** *n* trosiad  
**metaphysics** *n* metafiseg  
**mete** *vb* mesur  
**meteor** *n* seren wib  
**meter** *n* mesurydd; medr  
**method** *n* trefn, method, dull  
**meticulous** *adj* gorfanwl  
**metonymy** *n* trawsenwad  
**metre** *n* mesur, mydr  
**metrical** *adj* mydryddol  
**metric system** *n* system fedrig  
**metropolis** *n* prifddinas  
**mettle** *n* metel, anian, ysbryd  
**mew** *vi* mewian  
**Mexico** *n* México  
**miasma** *n* tawch heintus  
**Michaelmas** *n* gwyl Fihangel  
**microbe** *n* trychfilynn, meicrob  
**micro-chip** *n* meicro-sglodyn  
**microphone** *n* meicroffon, meic  
**microscope** *n* chwyddwydr, meicrosgop  
**microwave** *n* meicrodon. **m. oven** ffwrn meicrodon  
**mid** *adj* canol  
**midday** *n* canol dydd, hanner dydd  
**middle** *n*, *adj* canol  
**middle-aged** *adj* canol oed  
**middling** *adj* canolig, gweddol, symol  
**midge** *n* gwybedyn  
**midget** *n* corrach  
**midnight** *n* canol nos, hanner nos  
**midriff** *n* llengig  
**midst** *n* canol, plith  
**midsummer** *n* canol haf. **M. Day** *n* gwyl Ifan  
**midwife (-wives)** *n* bydwaig  
**mien** *n* golwg, pryd, gwedd, agwedd  
**might** *n* nerth, cadernid, gallu

**mighty** *adj* cadarn, galluog, nerthol  
**migrant** *n* mudwr, ymfudwr, crwydrwr ♦ *adj* mudol, crwydrol  
**migrate** *vi* symud, mudo  
**migration** *n* mudiad, ymfudiad  
**milch** *adj* blith, llaethog  
**mild** *adj* tyner, tirion, mwyn; gwan, ysgafn  
**mildew** *n* llwydi, llwydni  
**mildness** *n* tynerwch, tiriondeb, mwnyder  
**mile** *n* milltir  
**mileage** *n* milltired  
**milestone** *n* carreg filltir  
**militant** *adj* milwriaethus  
**military** *adj* milwrol  
**militate** *vi* milwrio  
**milk** *n* llaeth, llefrith ♦ *vt* godro  
**milkman** *n* dyn llaeth  
**milkshake** *n* ysgythaeth, llaeth 'di guro  
**Milky Way** *n*: **the M.W.** Y Llwybr Llaethog, Caer Wydion  
**mill** *n* melin ♦ *vt* melino, malu  
**millennium** *n* mil blynyddoedd  
**miller** *n* melinydd  
**millimetre** *n* milimedr  
**milliner** *n* hetwraig  
**million** *n* miliwn  
**millionaire** *n* miliynydd  
**millstone** *n* maen melin  
**mime** *n* meim  
**mimic** *vt* dynwared, gwatwar  
**mimicry** *n* dynwarededd  
**mince** *vt* malu ♦ *n* briwggig, briwfwyd  
**mind** *n* meddwl, bryd, cof ♦ *vb* gofalu, cofio  
**mine** *n* mwynglawdd, pwll  
**miner** *n* mwynwr, glöwr  
**mineral** *adj* mwynol ♦ *n* mwyn  
**mineral water** *n* dŵr pistyll  
**mingle** *vb* cymysgu, britho  
**mingy** *adj* cybyddlyd, crintach  
**miniature** *n* mân ddarlun ♦ *adj* bychan

**minimize** *vt* lleihau, bychanu  
**minimum** *n* lleiafswm, isafrif  
**mining** *n* mwyngloddiaeth.  
**opencast** *m. n* mwyngloddio brig  
**minister** *n* gweinidog ♦ *vb*  
 gwasanaethu, gweinidogaethu  
**ministry** *n* gweinidogaeth,  
 gweinyddiaeth, gwasanaeth  
**minnow** *n* pilcodyn, pilcyn, sildyn,  
 silcyn  
**minor** *adj* llai, lleiaf, lleddf; un  
 dan oed  
**minority** *n* maboed, mebyd;  
 lleiafrif  
**minster** *n* mynachlog; eglwys  
 gadeiriol  
**minstrel** *n* clerwr, cerddor  
**mint** *n* bathdy ♦ *vt* bathu  
**mint** *n* mintys  
**minus** *adj, pron* llai, heb, yn fyr o  
 ♦ *n* minws  
**minute** *adj* bach, bychan, mân;  
 manwl  
**minute** *n* munud; cofnod. **m. book**  
 n llyfr cofnodion  
**minx** *n* coegen, mursen, maeden  
**miracle** *n* gwyrth  
**miraculous** *adj* gwyrthiol  
**mirage** *n* rhithlun, lleurith  
**mire** *n* llaid, llaca, tom, baw  
**mirror** *n* drych ♦ *vt* adlewyrchu  
**mirth** *n* llawenydd, digrifwch,  
 afaith  
**mis-** *prefix* cam-  
**misadventure** *n* anffawd,  
 damwain  
**misanthropist** *n* dyngasáwr  
**misapprehension** *n*  
 camddealltwriaeth  
**misbehave** *vi* camymddwyn  
**misbehaviour** *n* camymddygiad  
**miscarriage** *n* erthyliad. **m. of**  
**justice** *n* aflwyddo cyfiawnder  
**miscarry** *vi* erthyly; aflwyddo;  
 colli  
**miscellaneous** *adj* amrywiol  
**mischance** *n* anffawd, damwain

**mischief** *n* drwg, drygioni, direidi  
**mischievous** *adj* drygionus,  
 direidus  
**misconception** *n* camsyniad,  
 cam-dyb  
**misconduct** *n* camymddygiad ♦ *vb*  
 camymddwyn  
**misdeed** *n* drwgweithred,  
 camwedd  
**misdeemeanour** *n* camwedd,  
 trosedd  
**miser** *n* cybydd  
**miserable** *adj* truenus, gresynus,  
 anhapus  
**misery** *n* trueni, gresyni, adfyd  
**misfortune** *n* anffawd, aflwydd  
**misgivings** *npl* amheupon, ofnau  
**misguide** *vb* camarwain  
**mishandle** *vb* cam-drin  
**mishap** *n* anap, anffawd, aflwydd  
**misinterpret** *vb* comesbonio  
**misjudge** *vb* camfarnu, camddeall  
**mislead** *vb* camarwain, twyllo  
**misnomer** *n* camenw  
**misprint** *n* cambrint ♦ *vb*  
 camargraffu  
**misread** *vb* camddarllen  
**misrepresent** *vt* camddarlunio,  
 camliwio  
**miss** *vt* methu, ffaelu, colli ♦ *n*  
 meth  
**missal** *n* llyfr offeren  
**missile** *n* saethyn, taflegryn  
**missing** *adj* yn eisiau, yngholl, ar  
 goll  
**mission** *n* cenhadaeth  
**missionary** *n* cenhadwr ♦ *adj*  
 cenhadol  
**missive** *n* llythyr  
**misspell** *vb* camsillafu  
**mist** *n* niwl, nudden; tarth; caddug  
**mistake** *vt* camgymryd, methu ♦ *n*  
 camgymeriad, gwall  
**mistletoe** *n* uchelwydd  
**mistress** *n* meistres; athrawes;  
 Mrs  
**mistrust** *vt* drwgdybio, amau

**misty** *adj* niwlog  
**misunderstanding** *n*  
 camddealltwriaeth  
**mite** *n* hatling; mymryn, tamaid  
**mitigate** *vt* lleddfu, lliniaru,  
 lleihau  
**mitre** *n* meitr  
**mix** *vb* cymysgu  
**mixture** *n* cymysgedd, cymysgfa  
**moan** *n, vb* ochain, griddfan, udo  
**moat** *n* ffos (castell)  
**mob** *n* torf, tyrfa, haid ♦ *vt*  
 ymosod ar, baeddu  
**mobile** *adj* symudol, symudadwy;  
 mudol (cemeg)  
**mobilize** *vt* dygyfor, byddino  
**mock** *vb* gwatwar ♦ *adj* gau, ffug  
**mockery** *n* gwatwar; ffug  
**mode** *n* modd, dull  
**model** *n* cynllun, patrwm ♦ *vt*  
 llunio  
**moderate** *adj* cymedrol ♦ *vt*  
 cymedroli  
**moderation** *n* cymedroldeb  
**modern** *adj* modern, diweddar  
**modernize** *vb* moderneiddio  
**modest** *adj* gwylaidd; diymhongar  
**modesty** *n* gwylder, gwyleidd-dra  
**modify** *vt* newid, lleddfu  
**modulate** *vb* cyweirio neu reoli  
 llais  
**moiety** *n* hanner, hanereg  
**moist** *adj* llaith, gwlyb  
**moisture** *n* lleithder,  
 gwlybaniaeth, gwlybwr  
**moisturizer** *n* lleithydd  
**molar** *n* cildant  
**mole** *n* man geni  
**mole** *n* gwadd, twrch daear  
**mole** *n* morglawdd  
**molecule** *n* molecwl ♦ *adj*  
 molecyilig  
**molehill** *n* pridd y wadd  
**molest** *vt* molestu, afonyddu, blino  
**mollify** *vt* meddalu, tyneru,  
 dyhuddo  
**mollycoddle** *vb* maldodi

**molten** *adj* tawdd  
**moment** *n* moment; pwys,  
 pwysigrwydd  
**momentum** *n* momentwm  
**monarch** *n* brenin, teyrn, penadur  
**monarchy** *n* brenhiniaeth  
**monastery** *n* mynachlog,  
 mynachdy  
**monastic** *adj* mynachaid  
**Monday** *n* dydd Llun  
**monetary** *adj* ariannol  
**money** *n* arian, pres  
**mongrel** *adj* cymysgryw ♦ *n*  
 mwngrel  
**monitor** *n* monitor  
**monk** *n* mynach  
**monkey** *n* mwnci  
**mono-** *prefix* un-  
**monogamy** *n* unwreigiaeth  
**monoglot** *adj* uniaith ♦ *n* person  
 uniaith  
**monolith** *n* maen hir  
**monologue** *n* ymson  
**monopoly** *n* monopoli  
**monosyllable** *n* gair unsill  
**monotheism** *n* undduwiaeth  
**monotone** *adj, n* unsain, un-dôn  
**monotonous** *adj* undonog  
**monotony** *n* undonedd,  
 unrhywiaeth  
**monsoon** *n* monsŵn  
**monster** *n* anghenfil; clamp ♦ *adj*  
 anferth  
**monstrous** *adj* angenflaidd,  
 anferth, gwrthun  
**month** *n* mis  
**monthly** *adj* misol ♦ *n* misolyn  
**monument** *n* cofadail, cofgolofn  
**mood** *n* hwyl, tymer; modd  
**moody** *adj* oriog, cyfnewidiol  
**moon** *n* lleuad, lloer. **harvest m.** *n*  
 lleuad fedd  
**moonlight** *n* golau leuad  
**moonshine** *n* ffloreg, ffwlbri, lol  
**moor** *n* morfa, rhos, gwaun  
**moor** *vt* angori, bachu, sicrhau  
**moorhen** *n* iâr fach y dŵr

**moorland** *n* rhostir, gweundir  
**mop** *n* mop ♦ *vt* mopio, sychu  
**mope** *vi* pendrymu, delwi  
**moraine** *n* marian  
**moral** *adj* moesol ♦ *n* moeswers, addysg  
**morality** *n* moesoldeb  
**morals** *npl* moesau  
**morass** *n* cors, mignen  
**morbid** *adj* afiach  
**mordant** *adj* brathog, llym  
**more** *adj* mwy, ychwaneg, rhagor ♦ *adv* mwy, mwyach  
**moreover** *adv* heblaw hynny, hefyd  
**moribund** *adj* ar farw, ar dranc  
**morning** *n* bore ♦ *adj* bore, boreol  
**Morocco** *n* Moroco  
**morose** *adj* sur, sarrug, afrywiog, blwn  
**morphology** *n* ffurfianneg, morffoleg  
**morrow** *n* trannoeth  
**morsel** *n* tamaid, tameidyn  
**mortal** *adj* marwol, angheuol ♦ *n* dyn marwol  
**mortar** *n* cymrwd, mortar; breuan, mortar  
**mortgage** *n* morgais, arwystl ♦ *vt* morgeisio, arwystlo  
**mortify** *vb* marwhau; blino, siomi  
**mortise** *n* mortais ♦ *vt* morteisio  
**mortuary** *n* marwdy  
**mosaic** *adj* brith, amryliw ♦ *n* brithwaith, mosaig  
**Moscow** *n* Moscow  
**mosque** *n* mosg  
**moss** *n* mwsogl, mwsogl  
**most** *adj* mwyaf, amlaf  
**mostly** *adv* gan mwyaf, fynychaf  
**mote** *n* brycheuyn, llychyn  
**moth** *n* gwyfyn  
**mother** *n* mam. **m.-in-law** *n* mam yng nghyfraith, chwegr  
**motion** *n* symudiad, ysgogiad; cynigiad  
**motive** *adj* symudol, ysgogol ♦ *n*

cymhelliad, amcan, motif  
**motley** *adj* brith, cymysg  
**motor** *n* modur  
**motor cycle** *n* beic modur  
**motorist** *n* modurwr  
**motorway** *n* traffordd  
**mottle** *vt* britho, brychu  
**motto** *n* arwyddair  
**mould** *n* pridd, daear, gweryd ♦ *vt* priddo  
**mould** *n* mold; delw ♦ *vt* moldio, llunio, delweddu  
**mould** *n* llwydni, llwydi  
**moulder** *vi* malurio, adfeilio  
**moult** *vb* bwrw plu, mudo  
**mound** *n* twmpath, clawdd, crug  
**mount** *n* mynydd, bryn  
**mount** *vb* esgyn, dringo, codi, mynd ar gefn; gosod  
**mountain** *n* mynydd  
**mountaineer** *n* mynyddwr  
**mourn** *vb* galaru  
**mournful** *adj* galarus, dolefus, alaethus  
**mourning** *n* galar; galarwisg  
**mouse** (**mice**) *n* llygoden ♦ *vb* llygota  
**moustache** *n* trawswch, mwstas  
**mouth** *n* genau, safn, ceg ♦ *vb* cegu, safnu  
**move** *vb* symud, syfyd; cymell; cynnig; cyffroi  
**movement** *n* symudiad; ysgogiad  
**mow** *vt* lladd (gwair) ♦ *n* mwdwl, medel  
**MP** *n* *abbr* AS (aelod seneddol)  
**much** *adj* llawer ♦ *adv* yn fawr  
**mucilage** *n* glud, llys, llysnafedd  
**muck** *n* tail, tom, baw ♦ *vt* tomi, baeddu  
**mucus** *n* llys, llysnafedd  
**mud** *n* mwd, llaid, llaca, baw  
**muddle** *vi* drysu ♦ *n* dryswch  
**mug** *n* cwpan, godart  
**mulberry** *n* morwydden  
**mule** *n* mul, bastart mul  
**mullion** *n* post ffenestr



**multi-** *prefix* aml, lluosog  
**multifarious** *n* amryfath, lluosog  
**multiple** *adj* amryfal ♦ *n*  
 cynhwysrif, lluosrif  
**multiplicand** *n* lluosrif, lluosyn  
**multiplication** *n* amlhad,  
 lluosogiad, lluosiad  
**multiplicity** *n* lluosowgrwydd  
**multiply** *vb* amlhau, lluosogi, lluosoi  
**multi-storey** *adj* aml-lawr  
**multitude** *n* lliaws, tyrfa  
**mumble** *vb* grymial, myngial  
**mummy** *n* mwmi  
**mumps** *n* clwy'r pennau, y  
 dwymyn doben  
**munch** *vt* cnoi  
**mundane** *adj* bydol, daearol  
**municipal** *adj* dinesig, bwrdeisiol  
**munificent** *adj* hael, haelionus  
**munitions** *npl* arfau neu offer  
 rhyfel  
 **mural** *adj* murol ♦ *n* murlun  
**murder** *vt* llofruddio ♦ *n*  
 llofruddiaeth  
**murderer** *n* llofrudd  
**murky** *adj* tywyll, cymylog, dudew  
**murmur** *vb, n* murmur, grwgnach  
**muscle** *n* cyhyr, cyhyryn  
**muscular** *adj* cyhyrog  
**muse** *n* awen, awenydd  
**muse** *vi* myfyrio, synfyfyrio  
**museum** *n* amgueddfa  
**mushroom** *n* madarch  
**music** *n* miwsig, cerdd,  
 cerddoriaeth, peroriaeth  
**musical** *adj* cerddorol  
**musician** *n* cerddor  
**mussel** *n* misglen. **mussels** *npl*  
 cregyn gleision  
**must** *vb* *def* rhaid  
**mustard** *n* mwstart  
**mustard** *vb* casglu, cynnull, byddino  
 ♦ *n* cynulliad, mwstwr  
**musty** *adj* wedi llwydo, hendrwm,  
 mws  
**mutable** *adj* anwadad, cyfnewidiol  
**mutate** *vb* treiglo (llythrennau)

**mutation** *n* cyfnewidiad, treiglad  
**mute** *adj* mud ♦ *n* mudan  
**muteness** *n* mudandod  
**mutilate** *vt* anafu, hagru, llurgunio  
**mutiny** *n* terfysg, gwrthryfel  
**mutter** *vb* myngial, grymial,  
 mwmian  
**mutton** *n* cig dafad, cig mollt, cig  
 gwedder  
**mutual** *adj* cyd, o boptu, y naill  
 a'r llall  
**muzzle** *n* genau, ffroen; pennor ♦  
*vt* cau safn, rhoi taw ar  
**my** *pron* fy  
**myriad** *n* myrdd  
**myrmidon** *n* anfadwas, dihiryn  
**myrrh** *n* myrr  
**myrtle** *n* myrtwydd  
**myself** *pron* myfi fy hun  
**mysterious** *adj* dirgel, rhyfedd,  
 dirgelaidd  
**mystery** *n* dirgelwch  
**mystic** *n* cyfriniwr, cyfrinydd  
**mystify** *vt* synnu, syfrdanu  
**myth** *n* dameg, chwedl, myth  
**mythology** *n* chwedloniaeth

## N

**nab** *vb* cipio, dal  
**nadir** *n* isafbwynt, ory  
**nag** *vb* cecru, ffraeo, cadw swm ♦ *n*  
 ceffyl  
**nail** *n* hoel, hoelen; ewin ♦ *vt*  
 hoelio. **n. file** *n* ffeil/rhathell  
 ewinedd  
**naïve** *adj* diniwed, diddichell,  
 gwirion  
**naked** *adj* noeth  
**namby-pamby** *adj* merf,  
 merfaidd, llipa  
**name** *n* enw ♦ *vt* enwi, galw  
**namely** *adv* sef, nid amgen  
**namesake** *n* cyfenw  
**nanny** *n* nani  
**nap** *vi* cysgu, pendwmpian ♦ *n*

cyntun  
**nape** *n* gwar, gwegil  
**napkin** *n* napcyn, cadach, cewyn  
**nappy** *n* cewyn, clwt  
**narcotic** *adj* narcotig ♦ *n* moddion  
 cwsg  
**narrate** *vt* adrodd (hanes)  
**narrative** *n* hanes, chwedl, stori  
**narrow** *adj* cul, cyfyng ♦ *vb*  
 culhau, cyfyngu  
**nasal** *adj* trwynol  
**nasty** *adj* cas, brwnt, budr, ffaidd  
**natal** *adj* genedigol  
**nation** *n* cenedl  
**national** *adj* cenedlaethol  
**nationalism** *n* cenedlaetholdeb  
**nationalist** *n* cenedlaetholwr  
**nationality** *n* cenedl,  
 cenedligrwydd  
**nationalization** *n* gwladoliad  
**nationalize** *vb* gwladoli,  
 cenedlaetholi  
**native** *n* brodor ♦ *adj* brodorol;  
 cynhenid  
**nativity** *n* genedigaeth  
**natural** *adj* anianol, naturiol  
**naturalist** *n* naturiaethwr  
**naturalize** *vb* naturioli, breinio,  
 cywladu, brodori  
**nature** *n* anian, natur; naturiaeth  
**naught** *n* dim  
**naughtiness** *n* drygioni, direidi  
**naughty** *adj* drwg, drygionus  
**nausea** *n* clefyd y môr; cyfog;  
 ffeidd-dod  
**nauseous** *adj* cyfogyld, ffaidd,  
 atgas  
**nautical** *adj* morwrol, mordwyol  
**naval** *adj* llyngesol, morol  
**nave** *n* corff eglwys  
**nave** *n* both, bwl  
**navel** *n* bogail  
**navigate** *vt* morio, mordwyo,  
 llywio  
**navy** *n* cloddiwr, ceibiwr  
**navy** *n* llynges  
**nay** *adv* na, nage; nid hynny yn

unig  
**naze** *n* trwyn, penrhyn, pentir  
**neap** *adj, n*: **n. tide** nêp, llanw isel  
**near** *adj, adv, prep* agos, ger,  
 gerllaw ♦ *vb* agosáu, nesu  
**nearby** *adv* gerllaw, yn ymyl  
**nearly** *adv* bron  
**nearness** *n* agosrwydd  
**neat** *adj* del, destlus, twt, trefnus;  
 pur  
**nebula** (-ae) *n* niwlen; niwl sêr  
**nebulous** *adj* niwlog  
**necessarily** *adv* o  
 angenheidrwydd  
**necessary** *adj* angenrheidiol  
**necessitate** *vt* gorfodi, gwneud yn  
 angenrheidiol  
**necessitous** *adj* anghenus, rheidus  
**necessity** *n* angen, anghenraid,  
 rhaid  
**neck** *n* gwddf, mwnwgl, gwar  
**necklace** *n* mwclis  
**necromancy** *n* dewiniaeth  
**nectar** *n* neithdar  
**need** *n, vb* (bod mewn) angen,  
 eisiau  
**needful** *adj* rheidiol, angenrheidiol  
**needle** *n* nodwydd; gwaell  
**needlework** *n* gwniadwaith  
**needless** *adj* afreidiol,  
 dianghenraid  
**nefarious** *adj* anfad, drygionus,  
 ysgeler  
**negation** *n* nacâd, gwadiad,  
 negyddiad  
**negative** *adj* nacaol, negyddol  
**neglect** *vt* esgeuluso ♦ *n*  
 esgeulustra  
**negligence** *n* esgeulustod  
**negligent** *adj* esgeulus  
**negotiate** *vb* trafod, trefnu, negodi  
**negotiation** *n* trafodaeth, cyd-  
 drafodaeth  
**negro** *n* dyn du, negro  
**neigh** *vi* gweryru ♦ *n* gweryriad  
**neighbour** *n* cymydog  
**neighbourhood** *n* cymdogaeth

**neither** *conj* na, nac, ychwaith ♦  
*adj, pron* na'r naill na'r llall, nid yr un o'r ddau

**Nemesis** *n* dialedd

**neo-** *prefix* newydd, diweddar

**nephew** *n* nai

**nepotism** *n* neigaredd

**nerve** *n* giewyn, gewyn, nerf ♦ *vt* gwroli

**nervous** *adj* gieuol; nerfus, ofnus

**nest** *n* nyth ♦ *vb* nythu

**nestle** *vb* nythu, gwasgu'n glos at

**nestling** *n* aderyn bach, cyw

**net** *n* rhwyd, rhwyden

**net** *adj* union, cywir, net ♦ *vt* rhwydo

**netball** *n* pêl rwyd

**nether** *adj* isaf

**Netherlands** *npl: the N.* yr Iseldiroedd

**nettle** *n* danadl ♦ *vt* pigo; llidio

**network** *n* rhwydwaith

**neuralgia** *n* gieuwst

**neurasthenia** *n* nerfwst

**neuritis** *n* newritis

**neurosis** *n* newrosis

**neuter** *adj* diryw

**neutral** *adj* amhleidiol ♦ *n* amhleidydd

**neutrality** *n* newtraliaeth, amhleidiaeth

**neutralize** *vt* dieffeithio, dirymu

**never** *adv* ni ... erioed, ni ... byth

**nevertheless** *adv, conj* eto, er hynny

**new** *adj* newydd. **N. Year** *n* Y Calan, Y Flwyddyn Newydd. **N. York** *n* Efrog Newydd. **N. Zealand** *n* Seland Newydd

**newcomer** *n* newydd-ddyfodiad

**newness** *n* newydd-deb

**news** *n* newydd, newyddion, hanes

**newsagent** *n* gwerthwr papurau newyddion

**newspaper** *n* papur newydd, newyddiadur

**newt** *n* madfall, genau-goeg,

modrchwilen

**next** *adj* nesaf ♦ *adv* yn nesaf

**nib** *n* blaen, nib

**nibble** *vb* deintio, cnoi

**nice** *adj* neis, hardd, tlws; manwl, cynnil

**niche** *n* cloer, cilfach

**nickname** *n* llysenw ♦ *vt* llysenwi

**niece** *n* nith

**niggard** *n* cybydd ♦ *adj* cybyddlyd, crintach

**nigger** *n* dyn du (mewn dirmyg)

**nigh** *adj, adv* agos

**night** *n* nos; noson, noswaith. **by n.** liw nos. **dead of n.** cefn nos. **n. club** *n* clwb nos

**nightdress** *n* gŵn nos, coban

**nightfall** *n* y cyfnos, yr hwyr

**nightingale** *n* eos

**nightmare** *n* hunllef

**nil** *n* dim

**nimble** *adj* gwisgi, heini, sionc

**nimbleness** *n* sioncruwydd

**nincompoop** *n* penbwl, gwirionyr

**nine** *adj, n* naw

**nineteen** *adj, n* pedwar (pedair) ar bymtheg, un deg naw

**ninety** *adj, n* deg a phedwar ugain. naw deg

**ninth** *adj* nawfed

**nip** *vb* brathu, cnoi; deifio

**nipple** *n* diden, teth, tethan

**nit** *n* nedden

**nitrate** *n* nitrad

**nitre** *n* neutr

**nitrogen** *n* nitrogen

**nitrous** *n* nitrus

**no** *adj* ni ... neb, dim ♦ *adv* ni, etc dim; nac oes, nage, naddo

**nobility** *n* bonedd, urddas, mawredd

**noble** *adj* ardderchog, urddasol, pendefigaidd ♦ *n* pendefig

**nobleman** *n* pendefig

**nobody** *n* neb

**nocturnal** *adj* nosol, gyda'r nos

**nod** *vb* amneidio; pendrymu ♦ *n*

amnaid  
**noise** *n* swŵn, twrf, trwst  
**noisome** *adj* niweidiol, atgas, ffaidd  
**noisy** *adj* swnllyd  
**nomad** *n* nomad, crwydrwr ♦ *adj* crwydrol  
**nom de plume** *n* ffugenw  
**nomenclature** *n* cyfundrefn enwau  
**nominal** *adj* enwol, mewn enw  
**nominate** *vt* enwi, enwebu  
**nomination** *n* enwebiad  
**nominative** *adj* enwol  
**non-** *prefix* an-, di-  
**nonagenarian** *n* un deng mlwydd a phedwar ugain  
**non-alcoholic** *adj* dialcohol  
**nonce** *n*: for the **n.** am y tro  
**nonchalance** *n* difrawdwr, difaterwch  
**nonchalant** *adj* didaro, difater  
**nonconformist** *n* anghydfurfiwr, ymneilltuwr  
**nonconformity** *n* anghydfurfiaeth, ymneilltuaeth  
**nondescript** *adj* anodd ei ddarlunio, od  
**none** *pron* neb, dim, dim un  
**nonentity** *n* dyn dibwys, neb  
**nonplus** *vt* drysu, dymchwelyd  
**nonsense** *n* lol, dyli, gwiriondeb  
**non-violence** *n* didreisedd  
**non-violent** *adj* di-drais, didrais  
**noodle** *n* gwirionyn, ffwlcyn; nwdl  
**nook** *n* congl, cornel, cilfach  
**noon** *n* nawn, hanner dydd, canol dydd  
**noose** *n* cwlwm rhedeg, magl  
**nor** *conj* na, nac  
**normal** *adj* rheolaidd, cyffredin, safonol  
**normality** *n* normalrwydd  
**north** *n* gogledd ♦ *adj* gogleddol. **N.** Pole *n* Pegwn y Gogledd. **N. Sea** *n* Môr y Gogledd  
**northern** *adj* gogleddol. **N. Ireland** *n* Gogledd Iwerddon

**Norway** *n* Norwy  
**nose** *n* trwyn ♦ *vb* trwyno, ffroeni, gwyntio  
**nosebleed** *n* gwaedlif o'r trwyn  
**nosegay** *n* blodeuglwm, pwysi  
**nostalgia** *n* hiraeth  
**nostril** *n* ffroen  
**not** *adv* na, nac, nad, ni, nid  
**notable** *adj* nodedig, hynod, enwog  
**notary** *n* nodiadur, nodiedydd  
**notation** *n* nodiant  
**notch** *n* rhic, bwlch, hecyn, rhwgn, rhint  
**note** *n* nod, nodyn ♦ *vt* nodi, sylwi  
**noted** *adj* nodedig, hynod, enwog  
**note pad** *n* pad ysgrifennu  
**notepaper** *n* papur ysgrifennu  
**noteworthy** *adj* nodedig  
**nothing** *n* dim. **n. at all** dim byd, dim o gwbl  
**notice** *n* sylw, rhybudd ♦ *vt* sylwi  
**noticeboard** *n* hysbysfwrdd  
**notify** *vt* hysbysu, rhoi rhybudd  
**notion** *n* tyb, amcan, syniad  
**notoriety** *n* enw gwael  
**notorious** *adj* hynod, carn, rhemp  
**notwithstanding** *conj* er ♦ *prep* er, er gwaethaf  
**nought** *n* dim; gwagnod (0)  
**noun** *n* enw  
**nourish** *vt* maethu, meithrin  
**nourishing** *adj* maethlon  
**nourishment** *n* maeth  
**novel** *adj* newydd ♦ *n* nofel  
**novelist** *n* nofelydd  
**November** *n* Tachwedd  
**novice** *n* newyddian, nofis  
**now** *adv, conj*, *n* yn awr, yr awron, yrŵan, weithian, bellach. **just n.** gynnau. **n. and then** yn awr ac yn y man  
**nowadays** *adv* yn y dyddiau hyn  
**nowhere** *adv* dim yn unlle  
**noxious** *adj* niweidiol, afiach  
**nozzle** *n* ffroenell  
**nuclear** *adj* niwclear  
**nucleus** *n* cnewyllyn, bywyn

**nude** *adj* noeth, noeth lymun  
**nudge** *vt* pwnio, penelino  
**nugatory** *adj* ofer, disylwedd, dirym  
**nugget** *n* clap aur  
**nuisance** *n* pla, poendod, budreddi  
**null** *adj* diddim, dirym, ofer  
**numb** *adj* diffrwyth, cwsg ♦ *vt* fferru, merwino  
**number** *n* nifer, rhif, rhifedi; rhifyn ♦ *vt* rhifo, cyfrif. **n. plate** *n* plat rhif car, plat cofrestru  
**numeral** *n* rhifol, rhifnod  
**numeration** *n* cyfrifiad  
**numerator** *n* rhifiadur  
**numerical** *adj* rhifiadol  
**numerous** *adj* niferog, lluosog, aml  
**nun** *n* lleian, mynaches  
**nurse** *n* mamaeth, gweinyddes, nyrs ♦ *vt* magu, meithrin, nyrsio  
**nursery** *n* magwrfa, meithrinfa  
**nurture** *n* maeth, magwraeth, meithriniad ♦ *vt* maethu, meithrin  
**nut** *n* cneuen; gwain, gweinell  
**nutcracker** *n* gefel gnau  
**nutriment** *n* maeth  
**nutrition** *n* maeth, maethiad  
**nutritious** *adj* maethlon  
**nutshell** *n* plisgyn (masgl) cneuen  
**nuzzle** *vb* trwyno, turio, ymwasgu  
**nylon** *n* neilon

## O

**oaf** *n* delff, hurtyr, awff, llabwst  
**oak** *n* derwen; derw  
**oakum** *n* carth, breisgion  
**oar** *n* rhwyf  
**oat** *n* ceirchen, (pl) ceirch  
**oatcake** *n* bara ceirch, teisen geirch  
**oath** *n* llw  
**oatmeal** *n* blawd ceirch  
**obdurate** *adj* caled, cyndyn,

ystyfnig, anhyblyg  
**obedience** *n* ufudd-dod  
**obedient** *adj* ufudd  
**obese** *adj* tew, corffol  
**obey** *vb* ufuddhau  
**obituary** *n* marwgoffa  
**object** *n* gwrthrych; amcan ♦ *vb* gwrthwynebu  
**objection** *n* gwrthwynebiad  
**objectionable** *adj* annymunol  
**objective** *adj* gwrthrychol ♦ *n* amcan, nod  
**obligation** *n* dyled, rhwymau  
**oblige** *vt* rhwymo; boddio; gorfodi  
**obliging** *adj* caredig, cymwynasgar  
**oblique** *adj* lleddf, gwyr, ar osgo  
**obliterate** *vt* dileu  
**oblivion** *n* angof, ebargofiant  
**oblong** *adj* hirgul ♦ *n* oblong  
**obnoxious** *adj* atgas, ffiaidd  
**obscene** *adj* serth, anllad, anniwair, brwnt  
**obscure** *adj* tywyll; anhysbys ♦ *vt* tywyllu  
**obsequious** *adj* gwasaid, cynffongar  
**observation** *n* sylw; sylwadaeth  
**observatory** *n* arsyllfa  
**observe** *vb* sylwi, arsyllu; cadw  
**observer** *n* sylwedydd, arsyllwr  
**obsolete** *adj* anarferedig, ansathredig  
**obstacle** *n* rhwystr, atalfa  
**obstinate** *adj* cyadyn, ystyfnig, gwrthnysig  
**obstreperous** *adj* trystiog, afreolus  
**obstruct** *vt* cau, tagu; rhwystro, lluddio  
**obtain** *vt* cael, caffael, ennill  
**obtrude** *vb* gwthio ar, ymwithio  
**obtrusive** *adj* ymwithgar  
**obtuse** *adj* pŵl, di-fin, hurt. **o. angle** ongl aflem  
**obvious** *adj* eglur, amlwg  
**occasion** *n* achlysur ♦ *vt* achlysuro  
**occasional** *adj* achlysurol, anaml

**occidental** *adj* gorllewinol  
**occult** *adj* cudd, dirgel, cêl, cyfrin  
**occupation** *n* gwaith, galwedigaeth; meddiant  
**occupy** *vt* meddu, meddiannu; llenwi; dal  
**occur** *vi* digwydd; taro i'r meddwl  
**occurrence** *n* digwyddiad  
**ocean** *n* môr, cefnfor, cyfanfor, eigion  
**o'clock** *adv* o'r gloch  
**octagon** *n* wythongl  
**octave** *n* wythawd, octef  
**octavo** *adj* wythblyg ♦ *n* llyfr wythblyg  
**October** *n* Hydref  
**octogenarian** *n* gŵr pedwar ugain mlwydd oed  
**odd** *adj* od, hynod. **o. number** odrif  
**odds** *npl* ots, gwahaniaeth; mantais  
**ode** *n* awdl  
**odious** *adj* atgas, cas, ffaidd  
**odium** *n* atgasrwydd; gwaradwydd; bai  
**odour** *n* arogl, aroglau, sawr  
**of** *prep* o; gan; am; ynghylch. **o. course** wrth gwrs  
**off** *adv* ymaith, i ffwrdd ♦ *prep* oddi, oddi wrth, oddi ar. **o. and on** yn awr ac yn y man  
**offal** *n* syrth, gwehilion, perfedd  
**offence** *n* tramgwydd, trosedd, camwedd  
**offend** *vb* tramgwyddo, troseddu, pechu; digio  
**offender** *n* troseddwr  
**offensive** *adj* tramgwyddus, atgas, ffaidd; ymosodol  
**offer** *vb* cynnig, cyflwyno; offrymu ♦ *n* cynnig  
**offering** *n* offrwm, aberth  
**office** *n* swydd; swyddfa  
**officer** *n* swyddog, swyddwr  
**official** *adj* swyddogol ♦ *n* swyddog  
**officiate** *vi* gweinyddu  
**officious** *adj* ymyrgar, busneslyd

**offside** *n* camochr, camsefyll ♦ *vb* camochri, camsefyll  
**offspring** *n* hiliogaeth, epil, hil, plant  
**oft, often** *adv* yn aml, yn fynych  
**ogle** *vb* cilwenu, ciledrych  
**ogre** *n* anghenfil, bwystfil, cawr  
**oh** *excl* O!  
**oil** *n* olew, oel ♦ *vt* iro, oelio  
**oil rig** *n* llwyfan olew  
**ointment** *n* ennaint, eli  
**okay** *excl* popeth yn iawn  
**old** *adj* hen, oedrannus. **of o.** gynt. **o. age** henaint, henoed. **o. and infirm** hen a methodig. **o.-fashioned** *adj* henffasiwn, od. **o. stager** *n* hen law  
**olive** *n* olewydden  
**omelette** *n* crempog wyau  
**omen** *n* argoel, arwydd, rhagarwydd  
**ominous** *adj* argoelus, bygythiol  
**omission** *n* gwall  
**omit** *vt* gadael allan, esgeuluso  
**on** *prep* ar, ar warthaf ♦ *adv* ymlaen  
**once** *adv* unwaith; gynt  
**one** *adj*, *n* un. **o.-way** *adj* unffordd (*street, traffic*)  
**onion** *n* wynwynyn, wnionyn  
**only** *adj* unig ♦ *adv* yn unig; ond  
**onset** *n* ymosodiad, cyrch; cychwyn  
**onslaught** *n* ymosodiad, rhuthr, cyrch  
**onus** *n* baich, dyletswydd, cyfrifoldeb  
**onward** *adj*, *adv*, **onwards** *adv* ymlaen  
**ooze** *n* llaid, llysnafedd ♦ *vi* chwysu  
**opaque** *adj* afloyw, tywyll  
**open** *adj* agored ♦ *vb* agor, ymagor  
**open-air** *n*, *adj* awyr agored  
**opencast** *n* (*coal*) (glo) brig  
**opening** *n* agoriad, agorfa

**operate** *vb* gweithredu, gweithio  
**operation** *n* gweithrediad;  
 gweithred, triniaeth lawfeddygol  
**operator** *n* gweithredydd, trafodwr  
**opiate** *n* cysglyn  
**opinion** *n* tyb, meddwl, barn,  
 opiniwn  
**opponent** *n* gwrthwynebydd  
**opportune** *adj* amserol, cyfleus  
**opportunity** *n* cyfle, egwyl  
**oppose** *vt* gwrthwynebu,  
 cyferbynnu  
**opposite** *adj, adv, prep*  
 gwrthwyneb, cyferbyn  
**opposition** *n* gwrthwynebiad,  
 gwrthblaid  
**oppress** *vt* gorthrymu, llethu  
**optician** *n* optegydd  
**optimism** *n* optimistiaeth  
**optimist** *n* optimist  
**option** *n* dewisiad, dewis  
**or** *conj* neu, ai, ynteu, naill ai  
**oracle** *n* oracl  
**oral** *adj* geneuol, llafar,  
 anysgrifenedig  
**orally** *adv* ar lafar  
**orange** *n* oren, oraens ♦ *adj*  
 melyngoch  
**oration** *n* araith, anerchiad  
**orator** *n* areithiwr, areithydd  
**orb** *n* pêl, pelen, pellen; y llygad  
**orbit** *n* rhod, tro, cylchdro,  
 chwyldro  
**orchard** *n* perllan  
**orchestra** *n* cerddorfa  
**ordain** *vt* ordeinio, urddo  
**ordeal** *n* prawf llym  
**order** *n* trefn; gorchymyn, archeb;  
 urdd ♦ *vb* ordeinio, trefnu,  
 gorchymyn; archebu; urddo. **in o.**  
 that er mwyn  
**orderly** *adj* trefnus ♦ *n* gwas milwr  
**ordinal** *adj* trefnol  
**ordinarily** *adv* fel rheol  
**ordinary** *adj* cyffredin, arferol  
**ordination** *n* ordeiniad, urddiad  
**ore** *n* mwyn

**organ** *n* organ, offeryn  
**organist** *n* organydd  
**organization** *n* trefn; cyfundrefn;  
 trefniadaeth  
**organize** *vb* trefnu  
**organized** *adj* trefnus. **o. by**  
 trefnwyd gan  
**organizer** *n* trefnydd  
**orgy** *n* gloddest, cyfeddach  
**oriental** *adj* dwyreiniol ♦ *n*  
 dwyreiniwr  
**orientate** *vb* cyfeirio  
**orifice** *n* genau, ceg, agorfa  
**origin** *n* dechreuad, tarddiad  
**original** *adj, n* gwreiddiol  
**originality** *n* gwreiddioldeb  
**originate** *vb* dechrau, tarddu  
**ornament** *n* addurn ♦ *vt* addurno  
**ornate** *adj* addurnedig, mawrwydych  
**ornithology** *n* adaryddiaeth,  
 adareg  
**orphan** *adj, n* amddifad  
**orthodox** *adj* uniongred  
**orthography** *n* orgraff  
**oscillate** *vb* siglo, dirgrynu,  
 osgiladu  
**ostensible** *adj* ymddangosiadol,  
 proffesedig  
**ostentation** *n* rhodres  
**ostentatious** *adj* rhodresgar  
**ostracize** *vt* diarddel, alltudio  
**ostrich** *n* estrys  
**other** *adj, pron* arall, llall, amgen  
**otherwise** *adv* amgen  
**otter** *n* dyfrgi, dwrgi  
**ounce** *n* owns  
**our** *pron* ein, ein ... ni  
**oust** *vt* disodli  
**out** *adv* allan, i maes  
**outcast** *n* alltud, digartref,  
 gwrthodedig  
**outcome** *n* canlyniad, ffrwyth  
**outcrop** *n* brig, cribell ♦ *vb* brigo  
**outcry** *n* gwaedd; dadwrdd;  
 gwrthdystiad  
**outdo** *vt* rhagori ar, trechu  
**outdoor** *adj* yn yr awyr agored

**outer** *adj* allanol, nesaf allan, cyrion  
**outing** *n* pleserdaith, gwibdaith  
**outlandish** *adj* dieithr, estronol, anghysbell, diarffordd  
**outlast** *vb* goroesi  
**outlaw** *n* herwr  
**outlay** *n* traul, cost  
**outlet** *n* allfa  
**outline** *n* amlinelliad, braslun; amlinell *♦ vb* amlinellu  
**outlive** *vb* goroesi  
**outlook** *n* rhagolwg, argoel; golygfa  
**outset** *n* dechrau, dechreuad  
**outside** *n* tu allan, tu faes *♦ adj*, *adv* allan(ol), oddi allan *♦ prep* tu allan i, tu faes i  
**outside-forward** *n* blaenwr mas  
**outside-half** *n* maswr  
**outside-left** *n* asgellwr chwith  
**outside-right** *n* asgellwr de  
**outskirts** *npl* cyrrau, maestrefi  
**outstanding** *adj* amlwg; dyledus  
**outward** *adj* allanol  
**outwards** *adv* tuag allan  
**outweigh** *vt* gorbwyso  
**oval** *adj* hirgrwn  
**ovary** *n* wygell, wyfa, ofari  
**ovation** *n* cymeradwyaeth  
**oven** *n* ffwrn, popty  
**over** *prep* uwch, tros *♦ adv* gor, rhy, tra  
**overall** *adj* o ben i ben *♦ n* troswisg  
**overbearing** *adj* gormesol  
**overcast** *adj* cymylog  
**overcharge** *vt* gorbrisio, codi gormod  
**overcoat** *n* cot fawr/uchaf  
**overcome** *vt* gorchfygu, trechu, cael y gorau ar  
**overdo** *vb* gorwneud  
**overflow** *n* gorlif(iad) *♦ vb* gorlifo  
**overhead** *adj*, *adv* uwchben  
**overheat** *vi* gorboethi  
**overload** *vb* gorlwytho

**overlook** *vb* edrych dros; esgeuluso  
**overnight** *adv* dros nos  
**overpopulate** *vb* gorboblogi  
**overpower** *vb* trechu  
**overrun** *vb* goresgyn  
**overseas** *adv* tramor, dros y môr  
**overtake** *vt* goddiweddyd  
**overthrow** *n* dymchweliad *♦ vt* dymchwelyd  
**overture** *n* cynnig; agorawd  
**overturn** *vt* troi, dymchwelyd  
**overwhelm** *vt* llethu, gorlethu  
**overwork** *vb* gorweithio  
**owe** *vt* bod mewn dyled  
**owl** *n* tylluan, gwidihŵ  
**own** *adj* eiddo dyn ei hun, priod *♦ vt* meddu; arddel, addef  
**owner** *n* perchen, perchennog  
**ox (-en)** *n* ych, eidion  
**oxide** *n* ocsid  
**oxygen** *n* ocsigen  
**oyster** *n* llymarch, wystrysen

## P

**pace** *n* cam, camre; cyflymdra *♦ vb* camu, cerdded  
**pacific** *adj* heddychol, tawel  
**Pacific Ocean** *n* Môr Tawel  
**pacifism** *n* heddychiaeth  
**pacifist** *n* heddychwyr  
**pacify** *vt* heddychu, tawelu  
**pack** *n* pac, swp, pwn *♦ vb* pacio, pynio  
**package** *n* pecyn, bwndel, sypyn  
**packed lunch** *n* tocyn, pryd wedi ei bacio  
**packet** *n* sypyn, paced  
**pact** *n* cyfamod, cynghrair  
**pad** *n* pad *♦ vt* padio  
**paddle** *n* padl, rhodl, rhwyf *♦ vb* rhodli, padlo  
**paddling pool** *n* pwll padlo  
**paddock** *n* marchgae, cae bach  
**padlock** *n* clo clap, clo clwt, clo



egwyd  
**pagan** *n* pagan ♦ *adj* paganaidd  
**page** *n* tudalen  
**pageant** *n* pasiant  
**pail** *n* ystwc, crwc, bwced  
**pain** *n* poen, gwayw, dolur ♦ *vt* poeni  
**painful** *adj* poenus  
**painkiller** *n* lleddydd poen, lladdwr poen, dofydd poen  
**painstaking** *adj* gofalus, trylwyr, diwyd  
**paint** *n* paent, lliw ♦ *vt* peintio, lliwio  
**painter** *n* peintiwr; arlunydd  
**painting** *n* llun, darlun  
**pair** *n* pâr, dau, cwpl ♦ *vb* paru  
**Pakistan** *n* Pakistan  
**palace** *n* plas, palas, palasty  
**palaeo-, paleo-** *prefix* hen, hynafol  
**palatable** *adj* archwaethus, blasus  
**palate** *n* tafod y genau; blas, archwaeth  
**palatial** *adj* palasaidd, gwydych  
**palaver** *n* cleber, baldordd ♦ *vb* clebran, baldorddi  
**pale** *adj* gwelw, llwyd, glas, gwelwlas ♦ *vb* gwelwi  
**pale** *n* pawl, cledr; clawdd, ffin  
**Palestine** *n* Palestina  
**palisade** *n* palis, gwalc  
**pall** *vb* diflasu  
**pallet** *n* gwely gwellt, matras  
**pallid** *adj* gwelw, llwyd  
**pallor** *n* gwelwedd  
**palm** *n* palf, cledr llaw ♦ *vt* palfu  
**palm** *n* palmwydden. **P. Sunday** Sul y Blodau  
**palpable** *adj* amlwg, dybryd, teimladwy  
**palpitate** *vi* curo, dychlamu  
**palsy** *n* parlys ♦ *vt* parlysu, diffwrwytho  
**paltry** *adj* distadl, gwael, pitw  
**pamper** *vt* mwytho, maldodi  
**pamphlet** *n* pamffled, llyfryn  
**pan-** *prefix* oll-

**pan** *n* padell  
**pancake** *n* crempog, cramwythen, ffroisen  
**pandemonium** *n* dadwrdd, terfysg, mwstwr  
**pander** *vb* porthi, gweini  
**pane** *n* cwar, cwarel, paen  
**panegyric** *n* molawd  
**panel** *n* panel  
**pang** *n* gloes, gwasgfa, brath, gwayw  
**panic** *n* dychryn, panig  
**pansy** *n* trilliw, llysiâu'r Drindod  
**pant** *vi* dyheu  
**pantaloons** *npl* llofrau  
**panties** *npl* pantos  
**pantomime** *n* pantomeim  
**pantry** *n* bwtri, pantri  
**pants** *npl* pants  
**papacy** *n* pabaeth  
**papal** *adj* pabaidd  
**paper** *n* papur ♦ *vb* papuro.  
**blotting p.** *n* papur sugno. **tissue p.** *n* papur sidan. **brown p.** *n* papur llwyd  
**paperback** *n* llyfr clawr meddal  
**paperclip** *n* clip papur  
**papist** *n* pabydd  
**papyrus** *(-i)* *n* papurfrwyn  
**par** *n* cyfartaledd, llawn werth  
**parable** *n* dameg  
**parachute** *n* parasiwt  
**parade** *n* rhodfa; rhodres, rhwysg  
**paradise** *n* paradwys, gwynfa, gwynfyd  
**paradox** *n* gwrthddywediad, paradoxoc  
**paradoxical** *adj* paradocsaidd  
**paradoxically** *adv* yn baradocsaidd  
**paraffin** *n* paraffin  
**paragraph** *n* paragraff  
**parallel** *adj* cyfochrog, cyflin, paralel  
**paralyze** *vt* parlysu, diffwrwytho  
**paralysis** *n* parlys  
**paralytic** *adj*, *n* claf o'r parlys  
**paramount** *adj* pen, pennaf, prif

**paramour** *n* gordderch  
**parapet** *n* canllaw, rhagfur  
**paraphernalia** *npl* meddiannau, taclau, celfi, petheuach  
**paraphrase** *n* aralleiriad ♦ *vt* aralleirio  
**parasite** *n* un yn byw ar gefn un arall, cynffonnwr  
**parcel** *n* parsel, swp, sypyn  
**parch** *vb* crasu, deifio, golosgi, sychu  
**parched** *adj* cras, crasboeth  
**parchment** *n* memrwn  
**pardon** *n* maddeuant, pardwn ♦ *vt* maddau, pardynu  
**parent** *n* tad neu fam, (*pl*) rhieni  
**parenthesis** (-ses) *n* sangiad, ymadrodd rhwng cromfachau  
**pariah** *n* dyn ysgymun  
**parings** *npl* pilion, creifion  
**Paris** *n* Paris  
**parish** *n* plwyf ♦ *adj* plwyf, plwyfol  
**parishioner** *n* plwyfolyn, (*pl*) plwyfolion  
**parity** *n* cydraddoldeb, cyfartaledd  
**park** *n* parc, cae, coetgae ♦ *vb* parcio  
**parking meter** *n* amserydd parcio, rheolydd parcio  
**parking ticket** *n* tocyn parcio  
**parlance** *n* ymadrodd, iaith  
**parliament** *n* senedd  
**parliamentary** *adj* seneddol  
**parlour** *n* parlwr  
**parochial** *adj* plwyfol  
**parody** *n* parodi ♦ *vb* gwatwar, dynwared  
**parole** *n* gair, addewid, parôl  
**parricide** *n* tadelldiad; tadelldiad  
**parrot** *n* parot, perot  
**parry** *vt* osgoi, gochelyd, troi heibio  
**parse** *vt* dosbarthu  
**parsimonious** *adj* crintach, cybyddlyd  
**parsimony** *n* crintachrwydd  
**parsley** *n* persli

**parsnip** *n* panasen  
**parson** *n* person, offeiriad  
**part** *n* rhan; parth; plaid ♦ *vb* rhannu, parthu; gwahanu; ymadael  
**partake** *vb* cyfrannu, cyfranogi  
**partial** *adj* rhannol; pleidiol, tueddol  
**participate** *vb* cyfranogi  
**participle** *n* rhangymeriad  
**particle** *n* mymryn, gronyn; geirynd  
**particular** *adj* neilltuol, penodol; manwl ♦ *n* pwnc, (*pl*) manylion  
**parting** *n* ymadael  
**partisan** *n* pleidiwr  
**partition** *n* canolfur, gwahanfur, palis  
**partly** *adv* mewn rhan, yn rhannol  
**partner** *n* partner; cymar  
**partridge** *n* petrisen  
**part-time** *adj* rhan amser  
**party** *n* plaid; parti, mintai  
**pass** *vb* myned heibio, llwyddo, pasio; treulio, bwrw ♦ *n* cyflwr, sefyllfa; bwlich; trwydded. **to p. away** *vb* marw. **reverse p.** *n* pas wrthol  
**passable** *adj* y gellir mynd heibio iddo; purion  
**passage** *n* tramwyfa; mordaith; cyfran  
**passenger** *n* teithiwr  
**passing** *n* ymadawiad, tranc, pasio ♦ *adj* yn pasio, diflannol  
**passion** *n* dioddefaint; gwŷn, nwyd  
**passionate** *adj* angerddol, nwydwyllt  
**passive** *adj* goddefol  
**Passover** *n* y Pasg  
**passport** *n* trwydded deithio, pasbort  
**past** *adj*, *n* gorffennol ♦ *prep* wedi ♦ *adv* heibio  
**paste** *n* past ♦ *vt* pastio, gludio  
**pastern** *n* egwyd  
**pasteurize** *vb* pasteureiddio  
**pasteurized** *adj* wedi ei

basteureiddio  
**pastime** *n* difyrrwch, adloniant  
**pastor** *n* bugail (eglwys),  
 gweinidog  
**pastoral** *adj* bugeiliol ♦ *n*  
 bugeilgerdd  
**pastry** *n* pasteiod, pasteiaeth,  
 tarten; crwst  
**pasture** *n* porfa ♦ *vb* porfelu, pori  
**pasty** *n* pastai  
**pat** *vt* patio, pratio, canmol ♦ *adj*  
 parod, cymwys, priodol  
**patch** *n* clwt, darn ♦ *vt* clytio  
**patchwork** *n* clytwaith  
**paten** *n* plat cymundeb  
**patent** *adj* agored, cyhoedd,  
 amlwg; breintiedig ♦ *n*  
 breintlythyr  
**paternal** *adj* tadol  
**paternoster** *n* pader  
**path** *n* llwybr  
**pathetic** *adj* gresynus, pathetig  
**pathological** *adj* patholegol  
**pathos** *n* teimlad, dwyster  
**patience** *n* amynedd  
**patient** *adj* amyneddgar, dioddefus  
 ♦ *n* dioddefydd, claf  
**patriarch** *n* patriarch  
**patrimony** *n* treftadaeth; gwaddol  
**patriot** *n* gwladgarwr  
**patriotic** *adj* gwladgarol  
**patrol** *n* gwyliadwriaeth, gwylfa,  
 patrôl  
**patron** *n* noddwr  
**patronage** *n* nawdd, nawddogaeth  
**patronize** *vt* noddi, nawddogi  
**patronizing** *adj* nawddogol  
**patronymic** *n* tadenw  
**patter** *vb* curo (fel glaw ar  
 ffenestr)  
**patter** *vb* padera ♦ *n* clebar,  
 siaradach  
**pattern** *n* patrwm, cynllun  
**paucity** *n* prinder  
**paunch** *n* bol, cest  
**pauper** *n* dyn tlawd, tlotyn  
**pause** *n* saib, seibiant, hoe ♦ *vi*

aros, sefyll, ymbwyllio  
**pave** *vt* palmantu  
**pavement** *n* palmant, pafin  
**pavilion** *n* pabell, pafiliwn  
**paw** *n* palf, pawen ♦ *vb* palfu,  
 pawennu  
**pawky** *adj* direidus  
**pawn** *n* gwystl, (*CHES*) gwerin ♦  
*vt* gwystlo  
**pay** *vb* talu ♦ *n* tâl, cyflog, pae,  
 hur. **back p.** ôl-dâl  
**payment** *n* taliad, tâl  
**pea** *n* pysen  
**peace** *n* heddwch, tangnefedd ♦  
*excl* gosteg!, ust!  
**peaceful** *adj* heddychol,  
 tangnefeddus, llonydd  
**peach** *n* eirinen wlanog  
**peacock** *n* paun  
**peak** *n* pig; crib, copa;  
 uchafbwynt  
**peal** *n* sain clychau; twrf (taran) ♦  
*vb* canu  
**peanut** *n* cneuen ddaear  
**pear** *n* gellygen  
**pearl** *n* perl  
**peasant** *n* gwladwr, gwerinwr  
**peasantry** *n* gwerin  
**peat** *n* mawn  
**pebble** *n* carreg lefn, cerrigyn,  
 gröyn  
**peck** *vb* pigo, cnocellu ♦ *n* cnoc,  
 pigiad  
**peculiar** *adj* priod, priodol; hynod  
**peculiarity** *n* hynodrwydd  
**pecuniary** *adj* ariannol  
**pedagogy** *n* athro plant,  
 ysgolfeistr  
**pedal** *n* pedal ♦ *vb* pedalu  
**pedant** *n* pedant  
**pedantic** *adj* pedantig  
**peddle** *vb* pedlar  
**pedestal** *n* troed, bôn, gwaelod  
**pedestrian** *adj* ar draed, pedestrig  
 ♦ *n* gŵr traed, cerddwr. **p.**  
**crossing** *n* croesfan  
**pedigree** *n* ach, achau, bonedd

**pedlar** *n* pedler  
**pee** *n* pisiad ♦ *vb* pisio  
**peel** *n* pil, croen, rhisgl ♦ *vb* pilio, plicio, crafu  
**peep** *vi* cipedrych, sbio ♦ *n* cipolwg, cip  
**peer** *vi* ciledrych, syllu  
**peer** *n* gogyfurdd, cydradd; pendefig  
**peevish** *adj* anniddig, blin, piwis  
**peg** *n* hoel bren, peg ♦ *vt* pegio  
**Peking** *n* Peking  
**pelf** *n* golud  
**pellet** *n* peled, pelen, haelsen  
**pelt** *vt* lluchio, taflu, peledu, baeddu  
**pelvis** *n* pelfis  
**pen** *n* pin, ysgrifbin ♦ *vt* ysgrifennu  
**pen** *n* lloc, ffald, cwt ♦ *vt* ffaldio, llocio  
**penal** *adj* penydiol  
**penalize** *vb* cosbi  
**penalty** *n* cosb, cosbedigaeth. **p.** (kick) *n* cic gosb  
**penance** *n* penyd  
**pence** *npl* ceiniogau, pres  
**pencil** *n* pwyntil, pensel, pensil. **p.** sharpener *n* naddwr pensiliau  
**pendant** *n* tlws  
**pending** *prep* hyd, nes, yn ystod  
**pendulous** *adj* yn hongian, yn siglo  
**pendulum** *n* pendil  
**penetrate** *vb* treiddio; dirnad  
**penfriend** *n* cyfaill llythyru  
**penguin** *n* pengwin  
**penicillin** *n* penisilin  
**peninsula** *n* gorynys  
**penis** *n* cala, pidyn  
**penitence** *n* edifeirwch  
**penitent** *adj* edifar, edifarus, edifeiriol  
**penitentiary** *n* carchar  
**penknife** (-knives) *n* cylllell boced  
**pen name** *n* ffug enw  
**pennant, pennon** *n* penwn,

banner  
**penniless** *adj* heb geiniog  
**penny** (pence, pennies) *n* ceiniog  
**pension** *n* blwydd-dal, pensiwn  
**pensioner** *n* penswynwr  
**pensive** *adj* synfyfyrliol, meddylgar  
**pent** *adj* wedi ei gau i mewn, caeth  
**Pentateuch** *n* pumlllyfr Moses  
**penult** *n* goben  
**people** *n* pobl, gwerin ♦ *vt* pobl, poblogi  
**pepper** *n* pupur  
**peppermint** *n* mintys poethion; botwm gwyn  
**per** *prep* trwy, wrth, yn ôl  
**peradventure** *adv* efallai  
**perceive** *vt* canfod, gweld, dirnad, deall  
**percentage** *n* hyn a hyn y cant, canran  
**perceptible** *adj* canfyddadwy  
**perception** *n* canfyddiad, canfod  
**perceptive** *adj* yn gallu dirnad  
**perch** *n* perc; clwyd ♦ *vb* clwydo  
**perchance** *adv* efallai, hwyrach  
**percolate** *vb* hidlo, diferu  
**percussion** *n* trawiad, gwrthdrawiad. **p. band** seindorf daro  
**peremptory** *adj* pendant, awdurdodol  
**perennial** *adj* drwy'r flwyddyn; bythol, lluosflwydd  
**perfect** *adj* perffaith ♦ *vt* perffeithio  
**perfection** *n* perffeithrwydd  
**perfectly** *adv* yn berffaith  
**perfervid** *adj* brwd, tanbaid  
**perfidy** *n* brad, dichell, ffalster  
**perforate** *vt* tyllu  
**perforated** *adj* tyllog  
**perforation** *n* twll  
**perforce** *adv* o orfod, drwy drais  
**perform** *vb* cyflawni; chwarae, perfformio  
**performance** *n* perfformiad

**performer** *n* perfformiwr  
**perfume** *n* perarogl, persawr ♦ *vt* perarogli  
**perfunctory** *adj* o raid, diofal, esgeulus  
**perhaps** *adv* efallai, hwyrach, ond odid, dichon  
**peril** *n* perygl, enbydrwydd  
**perimeter** *n* amfesur, perimedr  
**period** *n* cyfnod; cyfadran (miwsig); diweddnod; misglwyf  
**periodic** *adj* cyfnodol  
**periodical** *n* cyfnodolyn  
**peripatetic** *adj* crwydrol, cylchynol, peripatetig  
**peripheral** *adj* ymylol  
**periphery** *n* ymylon, cylchfesur  
**periphrastic** *adj* cwmpasog  
**perish** *vi* colli, trengi, marw, darfod; llygru  
**periwinkle** *n* gwichiad  
**perjure** *vt*: **p. oneself** tyngu anudon  
**perjury** *n* anudon, anudoniaeth  
**perk** *n* mantais. **to p. up** bywhau, adfywio  
**perky** *adj* bywiog, eofn, hyf  
**permanent** *adj* parhaol, arhosol, sefydlog  
**permeate** *vt* treiddio, trwytho  
**permissible** *adj* wedi ei ganiatáu  
**permission** *n* caniatâd, cennad  
**permissive** *adj* goddefol. **the p. society** y gymdeithas oddefol  
**permit** *vb* caniatáu ♦ *n* trwydded  
**peroration** *n* diweddglô araith, perorasiwn  
**perpendicular** *adj* syth, unionsyth  
**perpetrate** *vt* cyflawni (rhyw ddrwg)  
**perpetual** *adj* parhaol, parhaus, bythol  
**perpetuate** *vt* parhau, anfarwoli  
**perplex** *vt* drysu, cythryblu, trallodi  
**persecute** *vt* erlid  
**persevere** *vi* dyfalbarhau  
**persist** *vi* dal ati; mynnu, taeru,

dyfalbarhau  
**persistent** *adj* dyfal, taer, cyndyn, parhaus  
**person** *n* person  
**personable** *adj* golygus, prydweddol, hawddgar  
**personal** *adj* personol. **p. assistant** *n* cynorthwydd personol  
**personality** *n* personoliaeth  
**personally** *adv* yn bersonol  
**perspective** *n* persbectif, safbwynt  
**perspiration** *n* chwys  
**perspire** *vb* chwysu  
**persuade** *vt* darbwyllo, perswadio  
**pert** *adj* eofn, tafodrydd  
**pertain** *vi* perthyn  
**pertinent** *adj* perthynol, cymwys  
**perturb** *vt* cyffroi, aflonyddu, cythruddo  
**peruse** *vt* darllen, chwilio  
**pervade** *vt* treiddio, trwytho  
**perverse** *adj* gwrthysig, trofaus, croes  
**pervert** *vt* gwyrdoi, llygru, camdroi ♦ *n* cyfeiliornwr  
**pessimism** *n* pesimistiaeth  
**pessimist** *n* pesimist  
**pest** *n* pla, haint, poendod  
**pester** *vt* blino, aflonyddu, poeni  
**pestilence** *n* haint, pla  
**pet** *n* anwyllyn, ffafryn ♦ *adj* llywaeth, swci ♦ *vt* anwesu, canmol  
**petal** *n* petal  
**petite** *adj* bychan  
**petition** *n* deisyfiad; deiseb, petisiwn  
**petitioner** *n* deisebwr  
**petrel** *n* aderyn drycin  
**petrified** *adj* stond  
**petrify** *vb* parlysu  
**petroleum** *n* petroliwm  
**petrol pump** *n* pwmp petrol  
**petrol station** *n* gorsaf betrol  
**petticoat** *n* pais  
**petty** *adj* bach, bychan, mân, gwael

**petulant** *adj* anniddig, anfoddog, anynad

**pew** *n* eisteddle, côr, sedd

**pewit, peewit** *n* cornicyll, cornchwiglen

**pewter** *n* piwter

**phantom** *n* rhith, drychiolaeth

**Pharisee** *n* Pharisead

**pharmacy** *n* fferylliaeth; fferyllfa

**pharynx** *n* sefnig

**phase** *n* golwg, gwedd, agwedd; tro

**pheasant** *n* ceiliog coed, coediar, ffesant

**phenomenon** (-na) *n* ffenomen; rhyfeddod

**phial** *n* ffiol

**philander** *vi* gwamaglio caru

**philanthropist** *n* dyngarwr

**philanthropy** *n* dyngarwch

**Philippines** *n* Pilipinas

**Philistine** *n* Philistiad

**philology** *n* ietheg

**philosopher** *n* athronydd

**philosophical** *adj* athronyddol

**philosophy** *n* athroniaeth

**phlegm** *n* cornboer, llysnafedd, fflem

**phlegmatic** *adj* difraw, digyffro, difywyd

**phobia** *n* ffobia

**phone** *n* ffôn, teleffon ♦ *vb* ffonio.

**p. book** *n* cyfeiriadur ffôn. **p. box** *n* caban ffôn. **p. call** *n* galwad ffôn

**phonetic** *adj* seinegol

**phonetician** *n* seinegydd

**phonetics** *n* seineg

**phoney** *adj* ffug

**phonology** *n* ffonoleg

**phosphorus** *n* ffosfforws

**photocopier** *n* llungopiydd

**photocopy** *n* llungopi ♦ *vb* llungopio

**photograph** *n* llun, ffotograff

**photographer** *n* ffotograffydd

**photography** *n* ffotograffiaeth

**phrase** *n* ymadrodd; cymal ♦ *vt*

geirio

**phraseology** *n* geiriad,

geirweddïad

**physical** *adj* corfforol, materol; ffisegol. **p. education** *n* addysg gorfforol

**physician** *n* meddyg, ffisigwr

**physicist** *n* ffisegydd/wr

**physics** *n* ffiseg

**physiology** *n* ffisiolog

**physiotherapy** *n* ffisiotherapi

**physique** *n* corffolaeth, cyfansoddiad

**piano** *n* piano

**pick** *n* caib ♦ *vb* ceibio

**pick** *vb* pigo, dewis, dethol ♦ *n* dewis

**pickaxe** *n* caib

**picket** *n* polyn, cledren; gwyliwr, gwyliadwriaeth, picedwr ♦ *vb*

picedu

**pickle** *n* picl, heli ♦ *vt* piclo, halltu

**picnic** *n* picnic

**pickpocket** *n* pigwr pocedi, codleidr

**pictorial** *adj* darluniadol

**picture** *n* llun, darlun, pictiwr. **p.**

**book** llyfr lluniau

**picturesque** *adj* darluniaidd, gwyg, byw

**pie** *n* pastai. **p. chart** *n* siart olwyn

**piebald** *adj* brith; brithryw

**piece** *n* darn, dryll, rhan ♦ *vt*

clytio, asio, uno

**piecemeal** *adv* bob yn damaid

**pied** *adj* brith, brithliw

**pier** *n* piler; pier

**pierce** *vb* brathu, gwanu, trywanu

**piety** *n* duwioldeb

**piffle** *n* lol, oferedd, gwegi

**pig** *n* mochyn ♦ *vb* porchellu, bwrw perchyll

**pigeon** *n* colomen

**pigeonhole** *n* cloer

**pigeon-house** *n* colomendy

**piggy bank** *n* cadw-mi-gei, blwch cynilo

**pig-headed** *adj* pendew, ystyfnig

**pigment** *n* paent, lliw

**pigsty** *n* twlc mochyn

**pigtail** *n* pleth

**pike** *n* gwaywffon; penhwyad

**pile** *n* crug, pentwr ♦ *vt* pentyrru

**pile** *n* pawl, cledr

**pile** *n* blew, ceden

**piles** *npl* clwyf y marchogion

**pilfer** *vb* chwiwladrata

**pilgrim** *n* pererin

**pilgrimage** *n* pererindod

**pill** *n* pelen, pilsen

**pillage** *n* ysbaill, anrhaith ♦ *vt* ysbeilio, anrheithio

**pillar** *n* colofn, piler. **p. box** *n* bocs postio

**pillion** *n* sgil

**pillory** *n* rhigod, pilwri

**pillow** *n* gobennydd, clustog. **p.**

**case** *n* cas gobennydd

**pilot** *n* cyfarwyddwr llongau, pilot

**pimple** *n* ploryn, tosyn

**pin** *n* pin ♦ *vt* pinio, hoelio

**pinafore** *n* brat, piner

**pincers** *npl* gefel, pinsiwrn

**pinch** *vb* pinsio, gwasgu; cynilo ♦ *n* pins, pinsiad; gwasgfa, cyfyngder

**pincushion** *n* pincas, pincws

**pine** *n* pinwydden

**pine** *vi* dihoeni, nychu, curio

**pineapple** *n* afal pin

**pinion** *n* asgell, adain ♦ *vt* torri esgyll

**pink** *adj*, *n* pinc

**pinpoint** *vb* pinbwyntio

**pint** *n* peint

**pioneer** *n* arloeswr, arloesydd

**pious** *adj* duwiol, duwiolfrydig, crefyddol

**pip** *n* hedyn afal, *etc*

**pipe** *n* pib, pibell ♦ *vb* canu pibell

**piping** *adj*: **p. hot** chwilboeth

**piquant** *adj* pigog, llym, tost

**pique** *vt* llidio, cyffroi; ymfalchio ♦ *n* soriant

**pirate** *n* môr-leidr

**piss** *vb* pisio

**pissed** *adj* meddw

**pistol** *n* llawddryll, pistol

**pit** *n* pwll, pydew ♦ *vt* pyllu. **coal p.** pwell glo

**pitch** *n* pyg ♦ *vt* pygu

**pitch** *vb* bwrw; gosod; taro (tôn) ♦ *n* gradd, mesur, traw

**pitcher** *n* piser, ystên, cawg

**pitchfork** *n* picfforch, picwarch; seinfforch

**piteous** *adj* truenus, gresynus

**pitfall** *n* magl, perygl

**pith** *n* bywyn; mwydion; mêr; grym, sylwedd

**pithy** *adj* cryno, cynhwysfawr

**pitiful** *adj* truenus, tosturiol

**pitiless** *adj* didostur, didrugaredd

**pittance** *n* dogn, cyfran

(annigonol)

**pity** *n* tosturi, trueni, gresyn ♦ *vt* tosturio, gresynu

**pivot** *n* colyn, pegwn

**placable** *adj* cymodlon, hynaws

**placard** *n* murlen, hysbyslen

**placate** *vt* cymodi, heddychu, dyhuddo

**place** *n* lle, man, mangre ♦ *vt* cyfleu, gosod. **to take p.** digwydd.

**in the first p.** yn y lle cyntaf

**placid** *adj* araf, tawel, llongydd

**plagiary** *n* llên-ladrad; llên-leidr

**plague** *n* pla, haint ♦ *vt* poeni, blino

**plaise** *n* lleden

**plaid** *n* plod

**plain** *adj* plaen, eglur ♦ *n* gwastadedd

**plaintiff** *n* achwynwr, hawlydd

**plait** *n* pleth ♦ *vt* plethu

**plan** *n* cynllun, plan ♦ *vt* cynllunio, planio

**plane** *adj*, *n* gwastad, lefel

**plane** *n* plaen; awyren ♦ *vt* plaenio

**planet** *n* planed

**plank** *n* astell, estyllen, planc

**planning** *n* cynllunio. **p. permission** *n* caniatâd cynllunio  
**plant** *n* planhigyn, llysieuyn; offer; ffatri ♦ *vt* plannu  
**plaster** *n* plaster ♦ *vt* plastro  
**plastic** *n, adj* plastig. **p. bag** *n* cwdyn plastig  
**plat** *n* darn o dir, clwt, lawnt  
**plate** *n* plat; llestri aur, etc ♦ *vt* golchi â metel  
**plateau** *n* gwastatir uchel  
**platform** *n* llwyfan, esgynlawr  
**platitude** *n* sylw hen a diflas, gwireb  
**platoon** *n* platŵn  
**platter** *n* plat, dysgl, noe  
**plaudit** *n* banllef o gymeradwyaeth  
**plausible** *adj* teg neu resymol yr olwg, ffals  
**play** *vb* chwarae; canu (offeryn) ♦ *n* chwarae  
**player** *n* chwaraewr  
**playful** *adj* chwareus  
**playground** *n* chwarae  
**playgroup** *n* grŵp chwarae  
**playing field** *n* maes chwarae  
**plaything** *n* tegan  
**playwright** *n* dramodydd  
**plea** *n* ple, dadl, hawl; esgus  
**plead** *vb* pledio, dadlau, eiriol, ymbil  
**pleasant** *adj* hyfryd, pleserus, difyr, siriol  
**please** *vb* boddhau, boddio, rhyngu bodd. **if you p.** os gwelwch yn dda  
**pleased** *adj* boddhaus, bodlon, hapus. **p. to meet you** mae'n dda gen i gwrdd â chi  
**pleasing** *adj* dymunol  
**pleasure** *n* pleser, hyfrydwch  
**pleat** *n* plet, pleten ♦ *vt* pletio  
**plebeian** *n* gwerinwr, gwrêng  
**plebiscite** *n* pleidlais y bobl  
**pledge** *n* gwystl, ernes ♦ *vt* gwystlo  
**plenary** *adj* llawn, cyflawn, diamodol

**plenty** *n* digon, helaethrwydd  
**plethora** *n* gorgyflawnder  
**pleurisy** *n* eisglwyf, plewrisi  
**pliable, pliant** *adj* ystwyth, hyblyg  
**pliers** *npl* gefel fechan  
**plight** *n* cyflwr, drych, anghyflwr  
**plight** *vt* addo, gwystlo  
**plod** *vb* troedio, ymlafnio, llafurio, slafo  
**plot** *n* darn o dir; brad, cynllwyn; cynllun, plot, ystofiad ♦ *vb* cynllwyn; cynllunio  
**plotter** *n* cynllwynwr  
**plough** *n* aradr, gwydd ♦ *vb* aredig, troi  
**ploy** *n* cynllun, strategaeth  
**pluck** *vt* tynnu; pluo ♦ *n* glewder  
**plucky** *adj* dewr, gwrol, glew  
**plug** *n* topyn, plwg ♦ *vt* topio, plygio  
**plum** *n* eirinen  
**plumage** *n* plu  
**plumber** *n* plymwr  
**plumbing** *n* gwaith plymwr  
**plume** *n* pluen, plufyn ♦ *vt* pluo, plufio  
**plummet** *n* plymen  
**plump** *adj* tew, llyfndew, graenus ♦ *vb* pleidleisio i un (yn unig)  
**plunder** *n* ysbail, anrhaith ♦ *vt* ysbeilio, anrheithio  
**plunge** *n* plymiad ♦ *vb* plymio, trochi, bwrw  
**pluperfect** *adj* gorberffaith  
**plural** *adj* lluosog  
**plus** *n* plws, ychwaneg ♦ *prep, adj* ychwanegol  
**plush** *n* plwsh  
**ply** *vb* arfer, defnyddio, gyrru; poeni  
**plywood** *n* pren haenog (tair-haen, pum-haen)  
**pneumatic** *adj* â'i lond o wynt, awyrog  
**pneumonia** *n* llid yr ysgyfaint, niwmonia  
**poach** *vb* herwhela, potsio



**poach** *vt* berwi (wy) heb ei blisg  
**poacher** *n* herwheliwr, potsiwr  
**pock** *n* brech, ôl brech  
**pocket** *n* poced, llogell ♦ *vt*  
 pocedu. **p. knife** cylllel boced. **p.**  
**money** arian poced  
**pod** *n* coden, plisgyn, masgl, cibyn  
**podgy** *adj* byrdeu  
**poem** *n* cerdd, cân  
**poet** *n* bardd, prydydd  
**poetry** *n* barddoniaeth,  
 prydyddiaeth  
**poignant** *adj* llym, tost, ingol,  
 aethus, awchlym  
**point** *n* pwynt; man; blaen ♦ *vb*  
 pwyntio; blaenllymu; dangos. **p.**  
**of view** *n* safbwynt. **to be on the**  
**p. of doing sth** bod ar fin gwneud  
 rhywbeth. **to get the p.** deall.  
**there's no p. (in doing)** does dim  
 diben gwneud. **to p. out** nodi  
**pointed** *adj* pigfain  
**pointedly** *adv* yn llym  
**pointer** *n* cyfeirydd; mynegfys  
**pointless** *adj* dibwynt, diystyr,  
 gwag  
**poise** *vb* mantoli; hofran ♦ *n*  
 ystum, osgo  
**poison** *n* gwenwyn ♦ *vt* gwenwyno  
**poisoning** *n* gwenwyno  
**poisonous** *adj* gwenwynig  
**poke** *vb* gwthio, pwnio, procio  
**poker** *n* pocer  
**poky** *adj* cyfyng, gwael  
**polar** *adj* pegynol  
**pole** *n* pawl, polyn; pegwn  
**polemic** *adj* dadleuol ♦ *n* dadl  
**police** *n* heddlu. **p. car** *n* car  
 heddlu. **p. station** *n* gorsaf heddlu  
**policeman** *n* heddwlas,  
 heddeidwad, plismon  
**policewoman** *n* heddferch,  
 plismones  
**policy** *n* polisi  
**polish** *vb* cwyro, caboli, gloywi,  
 llathru ♦ *n* cwyr  
**polite** *adj* moesgar, boneddigaidd

**politic** *adj* call, cyfrwys, doeth,  
 buddiol  
**political** *adj* gwleidyddol  
**politician** *n* gwleidydd,  
 gwleidyddwr  
**politics** *n* gwleidyddiaeth  
**poll** *n* pen, copa; pôl ♦ *vb* cneifio;  
 pleidleisio, polio. **p. tax** treth y  
 pen, treth gymunedol  
**pollen** *n* pail  
**polling booth** *n* bwth pleidleisio  
**polling day** *n* dydd pleidleisio  
**polling station** *n* gorsaf bleidleisio  
**pollute** *vt* halogi, difwyno, llygru  
**pollution** *n* llygredd  
**polo neck** *n* jersi polo  
**polygamy** *n* amlwreigiaeth  
**polysyllable** *n* gair lluosill  
**polytechnic** *n* polytechnig  
**pomegranate** *n* pomgranad  
**pomp** *n* rhwysg  
**pompous** *adj* rhwysgfawr, balch  
**pond** *n* llyn, pwll  
**ponder** *vb* ystyried, myfyrio,  
 pwyso  
**ponderous** *adj* pwysfawr, trwm  
**pong** *n* drawdod  
**pontiff** *n* archoffeiriad; y Pab  
**pontoon** *n* ysgraff  
**pony** *n* merlyn, poni, merlen. **p.**  
**trekking** merlota  
**pooh** *excl* pw!  
**pool** *n* pwll, llyn  
**pool** *n* cronfa; pwll ♦ *vt*  
 cydgyfrannu  
**poor** *adj* tlawd, truan, gwael, sâl  
**poorly** *adj* sâl, gwael, claf  
**pop** *vb* ffrwydro, ysgortio; picio,  
 plannu, taro  
**pope** *n* pab  
**popery** *n* pabyddiaeth  
**pop-gun** *n* gwn clats  
**poplar** *n* poplysen  
**poppy** *n* pabi (coch), llygad y  
 bwgan  
**populace** *n* gwerin, gwerinos  
**popular** *adj* poblogaidd

**population** *n* poblogaeth  
**populous** *adj* poblog  
**porcelain** *n* porslen  
**porch** *n* porth, cyntedd  
**porcine** *adj* mochaidd  
**porcupine** *n* ballasg  
**pore** *n* twll chwys  
**pore** *vi* astudio, myfyrio, synfyfyrio  
**pork** *n* cig moch, porc  
**porker** *n* mochyn, porcyn  
**porous** *adj* tyllog  
**porpoise** *n* llamhidydd  
**porridge** *n* uwd  
**port** *n* porth, porthfa, porthladd  
**port** *n* ochr aswy llong wrth edrych ymlaen  
**port** *n* gwin Oporto, gwin coch  
**portable** *adj* cludadwy  
**portcullis** *n* porthcwlls  
**portent** *n* argoel; rhyfeddod, gwyrth  
**porter** *n* porthor  
**portfolio** *n* cas papurau, portffolio; swydd  
**portion** *n* ffenestr llong; gyndwll  
**portion** *n* rhan, cyfran, gwaddol  
**portly** *adj* tew, corffol  
**portrait** *n* llun, darlun  
**portray** *vt* portreadu, darlunio  
**Portugal** *n* Portiwgal  
**pose** *vb* sefyll, ymddangos, cymryd ar ♦ *n* ystum, rhodres  
**posh** *adj* hardd, coeth  
**position** *n* safle, sefyllfa, swydd  
**positive** *adj* cadarnhaol, pendant, posidiol  
**posse** *n* mintai, torf  
**possess** *vt* meddu, meddiannu  
**possession** *n* meddiant  
**possessor** *n* perchen, perchennog  
**possibility** *n* posibilrwydd  
**possible** *adj* posibl, dichonadwy  
**possibly** *adv* dichon, efallai  
**post** *n* post, cledr ♦ *vt* gosod, cyhoeddi  
**post** *n* post, llythyrfa; safle, swydd

♦ *vb* postio  
**post-** *prefix* wedi, ar ôl  
**postage** *n* cludiad (llythyr, etc.)  
**postal** *adj* post  
**postal order** *n* archeb bost  
**postbox** *n* bocs postio  
**postcard** *n* cerdyn post  
**postcode** *n* côd post  
**poster** *n* hysbyslen, poster  
**posterior** *adj* ar ôl, ôl  
**posterity** *n* cenedlaethau'r dyfodol, hiliogaeth  
**postgraduate** *adj* graddedig  
**posthumous** *adj* ar ôl marw  
**postman** *n* postmon  
**postmark** *n* postfar  
**postmaster** *n* postfeistr  
**post office** *n* llythyrdy, swyddfa'r post  
**postpone** *vt* gohirio, oedi  
**postscript** *n* ôl-ysgrif  
**posture** *n* agwedd, ystum, osgo  
**postwar** *adj* ar ôl y rhyfel  
**posy** *n* blodeuglwm, pwysi  
**pot** *n* pot, potyn; crochan ♦ *vb* potio  
**potato (-oes)** *n* taten, pytaten  
**potency** *n* nerth, grym  
**potent** *adj* cryf, galluog, grymus, nerthol  
**potential** *adj* dichonadwy, dichonol  
 ♦ *n* potensial  
**pothole** *n* ceubwll  
**potion** *n* dogn, llymaid, llwnc  
**pottage** *n* cawl, potes  
**potter** *n* crochenydd  
**potter** *vb* diogi, ymdroi, sefyllian, swmera  
**pottery** *n* llestri pridd; gwaith llestri pridd; priddweithfa  
**potty** *n* pot  
**pouch** *n* cod, coden, cwd ♦ *vb* cydu  
**poultice** *n* powltis  
**poultry** *n* dofednod, ffowls  
**pounce** *vb* disgyn ar, dyfod ar warthaf  
**pound** *n* pwys; punt

**pound** *n* ffald ♦ *vt* ffaldio  
**pound** *vb* pwyo, pwnio, malu, malurio  
**pour** *vb* tywallt, arllwys; bwrw  
**pout** *vi* pwdu, sorri, terru, monni  
**poverty** *n* tlodi  
**poverty-stricken** *adj* tlawd, llwm  
**powder** *n* powdr, llwch, pylor ♦ *vt* powdro  
**powdered milk** *n* llaeth powdr  
**powder room** *n* ystafell bincio  
**power** *n* gallu, nerth, grym, awdurdod; pŵer  
**power cut** *n* toriad yn y cyflenwad  
**power failure** *n* pall ar y cyflenwad  
**powerful** *adj* nerthol, grymus  
**powerless** *adj* dirym  
**power station** *n* pŵerdy  
**pox** *n* brech  
**practicable** *adj* dichonadwy  
**practical** *adj* ymarferol  
**practice** *n* arfer, arferiad, ymarferiad  
**practise** *vb* arfer, ymarfer  
**practising** *adj* ymarferol; yn dilyn ei swydd  
**practitioner** *n* meddyg; cyfreithiwr  
**prairie** *n* gwastatir, gweundir, paith  
**praise** *vt* canmol, moli ♦ *n* canmoliaeth, mawl  
**pram** *n* coets, pram  
**prance** *vi* prancio  
**prank** *n* cast, ystranc, pranc  
**prawn** *n* corgimwch  
**pray** *vb* gweddio. I p. thee atolwg  
**prayer** *n* gweddi  
**pre-** *prefix* cyn-, rhag-, blaen-  
**preach** *vb* pregethu  
**preacher** *n* pregethwr  
**preamble** *n* rhagymadrodd, rhaglith  
**precarious** *adj* ansicr, peryglus, enbyd  
**precaution** *n* rhagofal, rhagocheliad, gofal

**precede** *vb* blaenori, blaenu, rhagflaenu  
**precedence** *n* blaenoriaeth  
**precedent** *n* cynsail  
**precentor** *n* arweinydd y gân, codwr canu  
**preceptor** *n* athro, hyfforddwr  
**precinct** *n* cyffin, rhodfa  
**precious** *adj* gwerthfawr, prid, drud  
**precipice** *n* dibyn, diffwys, clogwyn  
**precipitate** *vt* bwrw, hyrddio ♦ *vi* gwaddodi, gwaelodi ♦ *adj* byrbwyll, anystyriol  
**precis** *n* crynodeb  
**precise** *adj* penodol, manwl  
**preclude** *vt* cau allan, atal, rhwystro  
**precocious** *adj* hen o'i oed, henaidd, henffel  
**precondition** *n* rhagamod  
**precursor** *n* rhagredegydd, rhagflaenydd  
**predatory** *adj* anrheithgar, ysglyfaethus  
**predecessor** *n* rhagflaenydd  
**predestination** *n* rhagarfaethiad  
**predicament** *n* cyflwr, helynt, sefyllfa  
**predicate** *vt* haeru, honni ♦ *n* traethiad  
**predict** *vt* rhagfynegi, rhagddywedyd, proffwydo  
**predilection** *n* hoffter, tuedd, tueddfryd  
**predominate** *vi* bod yn bennaf neu yn fwyaf, arglwyddiaethu, rhagori  
**pre-eminent** *adj* ar y blaen i bawb  
**preen** *vb* pincio, harddu  
**preface** *n* rhagymadrodd, rhaglith  
**prefect** *n* rhaglaw; swyddog  
**prefer** *vt* dewis yn hytrach, bod yn well gan  
**preferable** *adj* gwell  
**preference** *n* dewis, hoffter,

ffafræth, blaenoriaeth  
**preferential** *adj* ffafriol  
**preferment** *n* dyrchafiad, codiad  
**prefix** *vt* rhagddodi ♦ *n* rhagddodiad  
**pregnancy** *n* beichiogaeth  
**pregnant** *adj* beichiog, llawn  
**prehistoric** *adj* cynhanesiol  
**prejudice** *n* rhagfarn; niwed ♦ *vt* rhagfarnu, niweidio  
**prejudiced** *adj* rhagfarnllyd  
**prelate** *n* esgob, prelad  
**preliminary** *adj* arweiniol, rhagarweiniol  
**prelude** *n* rhagarweiniad; preliwd (cerdd.)  
**premarital** *adj* cyn priodi  
**premature** *adj* anaeddfed, cynamserol  
**premier** *adj* blaenaf, pennaf, prif ♦ *n* prifweinidog  
**première** *n* blaenberfformiad  
**premise** *n* rhagosodiad; (*pl*) adeiladau, *etc* ♦ *vt* rhagosod  
**premium** *n* gwobr, tâl, taliad  
**preoccupied** *adj* wedi ymgolli  
**preoccupy** *vt* rhagfeddiannu; llenwi, ymgolli  
**prepaid** *adj* wedi ei dalu ymlaen llaw, rhagdalwyd  
**preparation** *n* paratoad, darpariaeth  
**preparatory** *adj* rhagbaratoawl  
**prepare** *vb* paratoi, darparu, darbod, arlwyo  
**prepared** *adj* parod; effro  
**preposition** *n* arddodiad  
**preposterous** *adj* afresymol, gwrthun  
**prerequisite** *n* rhaganghenraid  
**prerogative** *n* braint, rhagorfraint  
**presage** *n* argoel, rhagargoel ♦ *vt* argoeli  
**presbyter** *n* henuriad, offeiriad  
**Presbyterian** *adj* Henadurol, Presbyteriaidd ♦ *n* Presbyteriad  
**presbytery** *n* henaduriaeth; tŷ

offeiriad Pabyddol  
**prescience** *n* rhagwybodaeth  
**prescribe** *vb* gorchymyn, cyfarwyddo  
**prescription** *n* cyngor, cyfarwyddyd, presgripsiwn  
**presence** *n* gŵydd, presenoldeb  
**present** *adj, n* presennol  
**present** *n* anrheg ♦ *vt* anrhegu; cyflwyno; dangos  
**presentiment** *n* rhagargoel  
**presently** *adv* yn fuan  
**preserve** *vt* cadw, diogelu ♦ *n* jam  
**preside** *vi* llywyddu  
**president** *n* llywydd, arlywydd  
**press** *vb* gwasgu ♦ *n* gwasg; gwŷrf; cwpwrdd  
**pressing** *adj* taer, dwys  
**pressure** *n* gwasgiad, gwasgfa, pwys  
**prestige** *n* bri, dylanwad, braint  
**presumable** *adj* y gellir ei dybio  
**presumably** *adv* yn ôl pob tebyg, gellid tybio  
**presume** *vb* tybio, tebygu; beiddio, rhyfygu  
**presumption** *n* rhyfyg; tyb  
**presumptuous** *adj* rhyfygus  
**pretence** *n* rhith, esgus, ffug  
**pretend** *vb* ffugio, cymryd ar, cogio; proffesu; honni hawl  
**pretension** *n* honiad, hawl  
**pre-** *prefix* tu hwnt i, mwy na  
**pretext** *n* esgus, cochl  
**pretty** *adj* tlws, del, pert ♦ *adv* cryn, go  
**prevail** *vi* tycio, ffynnu; gorfod, trechu  
**prevalent** *adj* cyffredin; nerthol  
**prevent** *vt* rhagflaenu; atal, rhwystro  
**preview** *n* rhagolwg  
**previous** *adj* blaenorol, cynt  
**prey** *n* ysglyfaeth, aberth ♦ *vi* ysglyfaethu  
**price** *n* pris, gwerth ♦ *vt* prisio. **p.**  
**list** *n* rhestr prisiau, taflen

brisiau; telerau *npl*  
**prick** *n* pigyn, swmbwl ♦ *vb* pigo; picio, codi  
**prickle** *n* draen ♦ *vb* pigo, tymhigo  
**pride** *n* balchder ♦ *vt* balchio, ymfalchio  
**priest** *n* offeiriad  
**priesthood** *n* offeiriadaeth  
**prig** *n* sychfoesolyn, mursennwr, coethyn  
**prim** *adj* cymen, cymhenllyd  
**primary** *adj* prif, cyntaf, cysefin; cynradd. **p. school** *n* ysgol gynradd  
**primate** *n* archesgob  
**prime** *adj* prif, cyntaf; gorau ♦ *n* anterth  
**prime** *vt* llwytho, llenwi, cyflenwi  
**primer** *n* llyfr cyntaf, cynlyfr  
**primeval** *adj* cynoesol, cyntefig  
**primitive** *adj* cyntefig; garw, amrwd  
**primordial** *adj* cyntefig, cysefin  
**primrose** *n* briallen, (*pl*) briallu  
**prince** *n* tywysog  
**principal** *adj* prif ♦ *n* pen; prifathro; corff  
**principality** *n* tywysogaeth  
**principle** *n* egwyddor, elfen  
**print** *n* argraff, print, ôl ♦ *vb* argraffu, printio  
**printed** *adj* argraffedig, wedi ei argraffu  
**prior** *adj* cynt, blaenorol ♦ *n* prior, priol  
**priority** *n* blaenoriaeth  
**priory** *n* priordy, mynachdy  
**prise, prize** *vt* dryllio'n agored â throsol  
**prism** *n* prism  
**prison** *n* carchar, carchardy  
**prisoner** *n* carcharor  
**pristine** *adj* hen, cyntefig, cysefin  
**private** *adj* preifat, cyfrinachol, personol. **p. enterprise** *n* ymroddiad unigol  
**privation** *n* amddifadrwydd, diffyg

**privilege** *n* braint, rhagorfraint  
**privy** *adj* dirgel, cudd, cyfrin ♦ *n* geudy  
**prize** *n* gwobr ♦ *vt* prisio, gwerthfawrogi  
**prize** *n* ysbail, caffaeliad, gwobr  
**pro-** *prefix* am, yn lle; o blaid  
**probability** *n* tebygolrwydd  
**probable** *adj* tebygol, tebyg  
**probate** *n* prawf ewyllys  
**probation** *n* prawf  
**probe** *n* profiedydd ♦ *vt* profi, chwilio  
**probity** *n* uniondeb, cywirdeb  
**problem** *n* pwnc, drysbwnc, problem  
**procedure** *n* trefn, arfer, defod, dull  
**proceed** *vi* myned, deillio, tarddu; erlyn ♦ *n* (*pl*) enillion, elw  
**process** *n* gweithrediad, goruchwyliaeth, dull  
**procession** *n* gorymdaith; deilliad  
**proclaim** *vt* cyhoeddi, datgan  
**proclamation** *n* cyhoeddiad, proclamasiwn  
**proclivity** *n* gogwydd, tuedd  
**proconsul** *n* rhaglaw  
**procrastinate** *vi* oedi, gohirio  
**procreate** *vt* cenhedlu  
**procure** *vb* ceisio, caffael, cael  
**prod** *vt* pricio, pwnio, symblu  
**prodigal** *adj* afradlon, hael  
**prodigious** *adj* aruthrol, anferth  
**prodigy** *n* rhyfeddod, gwrth  
**produce** *vt* cynhyrchu, epilio; dwyn ♦ *n* cynnyrch, ffrwyth  
**product** *n* cynnyrch, ffrwyth  
**production** *n* cynhyrchiad; (*pl*) cynhyrchion  
**profane** *adj* anghysegredig, halogedig ♦ *vt* anghysegru, halogi  
**profess** *vb* profesu, arddel  
**profession** *n* proffes, galwedigaeth  
**professional** *adj* proffesiynol  
**professor** *n* proffeswr; athro  
**proffer** *vt*, *n* cynnig

**proficient** *adj* hyddysg, cyfarwydd

**profile** *n* ystlyslun, cernlun

**profit** *n* budd, lles, elw, proffid ♦  
*vb* llesáu, proffdio

**profiteer** *vi* gwneud elw

**profligate** *adj* afradlon, ofer

**profound** *adj* dwfn, dwys,  
angerddol

**profundity** *n* dyfnder

**profuse** *adj* hael, helaeth,  
toreithiog

**progenitor** *n* cyndad

**progeny** *n* hil, epil, hiliogaeth

**prognostic** *n* argoel, rhagarwydd

**programme** *n* rhaglen

**progress** *n* cynnydd; taith ♦ *vi*  
cynyddu

**progressive** *adj* cynyddgar,  
progresif

**prohibit** *vt* gwahardd

**project** *n* bwriad, cynllun; project

**project** *vb* bwrw; byriadu;  
ymestyn; taflunio (ffilm)

**projectile** *n* teflyn

**projector** *n* tafunydd

**proletariat** *n* gwerin, gwrêng

**prolific** *adj* epillog, ffrwythlon,  
toreithiog

**prolix** *adj* maith, amleiriog

**prologue** *n* rhagair, prolog

**prolong** *vt* hwyhau, estyn

**promenade** *n* rhodfa ♦ *vb*  
rhodianna

**prominent** *adj* yn sefyll allan,  
amlwg

**promise** *n* addewid ♦ *vb* addo,  
argoeli

**promissory** *adj* addewidiol

**promontory** *n* pentir, penrhyn

**promote** *vt* hyrwyddo, meithrin,  
dyrchafu

**promoter** *n* hyrwyddwr

**prompt** *adj* parod, buan ♦ *vt*  
cofweini; cymell

**promptitude** *n* parodrydd

**promulgate** *vt* cyhoeddi, lledaenu

**prone** *adj* â'i wyneb i waered;

tueddol

**prong** *n* fforch, pig fforch

**pronominal** *adj* rhagenwol

**pronoun** *n* rhagenw

**pronounce** *vb* cynanu, yngan;  
cyhoeddi, datgan

**pronunciation** *n* cynaniad

**proof** *n* prawf; proflen

**prop** *n* ateg, post, prop ♦ *vt* ategu

**propaganda** *n* propaganda

**propagate** *vt* epilio, cenhedlu;  
lledaenu

**propel** *vt* gyrru ymlaen, gwthio

**propensity** *n* tuedd, tueddfryd,  
gogwydd

**proper** *adj* priod, priodol, gweddus

**property** *n* priodoledd; eiddo;  
priodwedd (cemeg)

**prophecy** *n* proffwydoliaeth

**prophecy** *vb* proffwydo

**prophet** *n* proffwyd

**propinquity** *n* agosrwydd,  
cyfnesafrwydd

**propitiate** *vt* cymodi, dyhuddo

**propitiation** *n* cymod, iawn

**propitious** *adj* tirion, ffafriol

**proportion** *n* cyfartaledd,  
cyfrannedd

**proportional** *adj* cyfrannol

**proportionate** *adj* cymesur

**proposal** *n* cynnig

**propose** *vb* cynnig, bwriadu

**proposition** *n* cynigiad; gosodiad

**propound** *vt* cynnig, gosod  
gerbron

**proprietor** *n* perchen, perchennog

**propriety** *n* priodoldeb, gwedduster

**propulsion** *n* gwthiad, gyriad

**prorogue** *vt* gohirio

**prosaic** *adj* rhyddieithol, cyffredin

**proscribe** *vt* deol, diarddel,  
gwahardd

**prose** *n* rhyddiaith

**prosecute** *vt* erlyn, dilyn, dwyn  
ymlaen

**prosecutor** *n* erlynydd

**proselyte** *n* proselyt

**prosody** *n* mydryddiaeth  
**prospect** *n* rhagolwg, golwg, golygfa  
**prospectus** *n* rhaglen, hysbyslen, prospectws  
**prosper** *vb* llwyddo, tycio, ffynnu  
**prosperity** *n* llwyddiant, hawddfyd, ffyniant  
**prostitute** *n* putain ♦ *vt* darostwng  
**prostrate** *adj* yn gorwedd ar ei wyneb; ar lawr yn lân ♦ *vt* bwrw i lawr; ymgrymu  
**protect** *vt* amddiffyn, noddi  
**protection** *n* amddiffyn, nawdd, diogelwch  
**protective** *adj* amddiffynnol  
**protector** *n* amddiffynnydd  
**protest** *vb* gwrthdystio ♦ *n* gwrthdystiad  
**prototype** *n* cynddelw, cynllun  
**protract** *vt* estyn, hwyhau  
**protrude** *vb* gwrthio allan  
**protuberance** *n* chwydd  
**proud** *adj* balch  
**prove** *vb* profi  
**provender** *n* ebran, gogor, porthiant  
**proverb** *n* dihareb  
**provide** *vt* darparu  
**providence** *n* rhagluniaeth, darbodaeth  
**provident** *adj* darbodus  
**providential** *adj* rhagluniaethol  
**province** *n* talaith, tiriogaeth; cylch, maes  
**provision** *n* darpariaeth. **provisions** *npl* darbodion; ymborth  
**proviso** *n* amod  
**provocation** *n* anogaeth, cyffroad, cythrudd  
**provoke** *vt* annog, cyffroi, cythruddo, profocio  
**provost** *n* maer, profost  
**prow** *n* pen blaen bad neu long  
**prowess** *n* dewrder, glewder, grymuster  
**prowl** *vi* ysglyfaetha, prowlan

**proximate** *adj* nesaf, agos at; agos  
**proximity** *n* agosrwydd  
**proxy** *n* dirprwy  
**prude** *n* mursen, coegen  
**prudence** *n* pwyll, synnwyr, callineb  
**prudent** *adj* pwylllog, synhwyrol, call, doeth  
**prune** *n* eirinen sech  
**Prussia** *n* Prwsia  
**pry** *vi* chwilota, chwilenna  
**psalm** *n* salm  
**psalmody** *n* caniaadaeth y cysegr, salmyddiaeth  
**psalter** *n* llyfr salmau, sallwyr  
**pseudo-** *prefix* gau, ffug  
**pseudonym** *n* ffugenw  
**pshaw** *excl* wfft, pw, och, ffei  
**psychiatrist** *n* seiciatrydd  
**psychological** *adj* seicolegol, meddyliol  
**psychology** *n* seicoleg  
**puberty** *n* aeddfedrwydd oed, blaenlencyndod, puberodod  
**public** *adj* cyhoeddus ♦ *n* y cyhoedd. **p. house** *n* tŷ tafarn. **p. library** *n* llyfrgell gyhoeddus  
**publican** *n* publican; tafarnwr  
**publicity** *n* cyhoeddusrwydd  
**publish** *vt* cyhoeddi  
**pucker** *vb* crychu, crybachu  
**pudding** *n* pwddin  
**puddle** *n* corbwl; pydew, llaca  
**puerile** *adj* bachgennaidd, plentynnaidd  
**puff** *n* pwff, chwa, chwyth ♦ *vb* pwffio, chwythu  
**pugilist** *n* paffiwr, ymladdwr  
**pugnacious** *adj* ymladdgar, cwerylgar  
**puissant** *adj* galluog, grymus, nerthol  
**pull** *vt* tynnu ♦ *n* tynfa, tyniad  
**pullet** *n* cywen  
**pulley** *n* chwerfan, troell, pwli  
**pullover** *n* gwasgod wllân  
**pulmonary** *adj* ysgyfeiniol

**pulp** *n* bywyn, mwydion  
**pulpit** *n* pulpud  
**pulsate** *vb* curo (megis y galon)  
**pulse** *n* curiad y galon, curiad y gwaed  
**pulse** *n* pys, ffa, etc  
**pulverize** *vt* malu yn llwch, chwilfriwio  
**pummel** *vt* pwnio, dyrnodio, curo  
**pump** *n* sugnedydd, pwmp ♦ *vb* pwmpio  
**pumpkin** *n* pwmpen  
**pun** *n* gair mwys, mwysair  
**punch** *n* pwns, dyrnod ♦ *vb* pwnsio, dyrnodio  
**punctilious** *adj* cysetlyd, gorfawnl  
**punctual** *adj* prydlon  
**punctuate** *vt* atalnodi  
**puncture** *n* twll ♦ *vt* tyllu  
**pundit** *n* ysgolhaig, doethwr  
**pungent** *adj* llym, llymdost, siarp  
**punish** *vt* cosbi, ceryddu; poeni  
**punishment** *n* cosb, cosbedigaeth  
**punitive** *adj* cosbol  
**puny** *adj* eiddil, bychan, tila, pitw  
**pupil** *n* ysgolhaig, ysgolor, disgybl; cannyll llygad  
**puppet** *n* delw, dol, pyped; gwas  
**puppy** *n* ci bach  
**purblind** *adj* cibddall, coegddall  
**purchase** *vt* prynu, pwrcasu ♦ *n* pryniant, pwrcas  
**pure** *adj* pur, noeth  
**purgative** *adj* carthol ♦ *n* carthlyn  
**purgatory** *n* purdan  
**purge** *vt* puro, glanhau, carthu, coethi ♦ *n* carthlyn  
**purification** *n* puredigaeth  
**purify** *vt* puro, coethi, glanhau  
**Puritan** *n* Piwritan  
**purity** *n* purdeb  
**purl** *vi* crychleisio, byrlymu  
**purlieu** *n* cyffin, ffin, cymdogaeth  
**purloin** *vt* lladrata, dwyn  
**purple** *adj*, *n* porffor  
**purport** *n* ystyr, rhediad, ergyd ♦ *vt* arwyddo, proffesu, honni

**purpose** *n* pwrpas, bwriad, arfaeth ♦ *vt* bwriadu, arfaethu  
**purr** *vb* canu crwth, grwnan  
**purse** *n* pwrs, cod ♦ *vb* crychu  
**purse** *vb* dilyn, erlyn, erlid, ymlid  
**pursuit** *n* ymlidiad; ymchwil, gorchwyl  
**purulent** *adj* crawnllyd, gorllyd  
**purvey** *vb* darparu lluniaeth, darmerth  
**purview** *n* amcan, maes, cylch  
**pus** *n* crawn, gôr  
**push** *vb* gwthio ♦ *n* gwth, ysgôd; ymdrech  
**pushchair** *n* coets  
**puss** *n* titw, pws; ysgyfarnog  
**pustule** *n* ploryn, llinoryn  
**put** *vb* gosod, doddi, rhoddi, rhoi  
**putative** *adj* tybiedig, cyfrifedig  
**putrefaction** *n* pydredd, madredd  
**putrefy** *vb* pydru, madru  
**putrid** *adj* pwdr, mall  
**putty** *n* pwti ♦ *vt* pwtio  
**puzzle** *n* dryswch, penbleth, pos ♦ *vb* drysu, pyslo  
**pygmy** *n* corrach  
**pyjamas** *npl* gwisg nos, gŵn nos  
**pyramid** *n* pyramid, bera  
**pyre** *n* cynnau angladdol, coelcerth  
**pyrotechnic** *adj*, *n* (o natur) tân gwyllt

## Q

**quack** *n* crachfeddyg, cwac  
**quack** *vi* cwacian  
**quadrangle** *n* pedrongl  
**quadrant** *n* cwadrant  
**quadruped** *n* pedwarcarnol  
**quadruple** *adj* pedwarplyg  
**quadruplet** *n* pedrybled  
**quaff** *vb* drachtio, cofftio, yfed  
**quagmire** *n* siglen, cors, mignen, sybwl  
**quail** *n* sofiar



**quaint** *adj* od, henffasiwn  
**quake** *vi* crynu  
**Quaker** *n* Crynwr  
**qualification** *n* cymhwyster, cymhwysiad  
**qualified** *adj* cymwys  
**qualify** *vt* cymhwyso, cyfaddasu  
**quality** *n* ansawdd, rhinwedd  
**qualm** *n* petruster, amheuaeth  
**quandary** *n* penbleth, cyfyng-gyngor  
**quantity** *n* swm, maint, mesur  
**quarantine** *n* cwarant, neilltuaeth  
**quarrel** *n* ymrafael, ffræ, cweryl ♦ *vi* ffræo  
**quarry** *n* chwarel, cloddfa, cwar ♦ *vb* cloddio  
**quarry** *n* ysglyfaeth  
**quart** *n* chwart, cwart  
**quarter** *n* chwarter, cwarter; cwr, man; trugaredd; (*pl.*) llety. **a q. of an hour** chwarter awr. **q. final** rownd gogynderfynol. **quarter-sessions** *n* llys chwarter  
**quartet, -te** *n* pedwarawd  
**quarto** *adj, n* (llyfr) pedwarplyg  
**quartz** *n* creigrisial, cwarts  
**quash** *vt* diddymu, dirymu  
**quaver** *vi* cwafrio, crynu ♦ *n* cwafer  
**quay** *n* cei  
**queen** *n* brenhines  
**queer** *adj* od, hynod, digrif, ysmala  
**quell** *vt* llonyddu, gostegu, darostwng  
**quench** *vt* diffodd, dofi, torri  
**quern** *n* llawfelin, breuan  
**querulous** *adj* cwynfanllyd, blin  
**query** *n* holiad, gofyniad ♦ *vb* holi, amau  
**quest** *n* ymchwil, ymchwiliad, cwest  
**question** *n* gofyniad, cwestiwn ♦ *vt* holi, amau  
**questionable** *adj* amheus  
**question mark** *n* gofynnod

**questionnaire** *n* holiadur  
**queue** *n* cynffon, cwt, ciw  
**quibble** *n* geirddadl, mân-ddadl ♦ *vi* geirddadlau, mân-ddadlau, hollti blew  
**quick** *adj* byw; buan, cyflym, clau. **to the q.** i'r byw  
**quicken** *vb* cyflymu  
**quicksilver** *n* arian byw  
**quid** *n* punt  
**quiescent** *adj* distaw, llonydd, digyffro  
**quiet** *adj* llonydd, tawel, distaw ♦ *n* llonyddwch, tawelwch ♦ *vt* llonyddu, tawelu  
**quill** *n* pluen, plufyn, cwilsyn  
**quilt** *n* cwilt, cwrlid ♦ *vt* cwiltio  
**quintet** *n* pumawd  
**quintuplet** *n* pumled  
**quip** *n* gair ffraeth, ateb parod  
**quit** *vt* gadael, symud ♦ *adj* rhydd  
**quits** *adj* yn gyfartal  
**quite** *adv* cwbl, llwyr, hollol  
**quiver** *n* cawell saethau  
**quiver** *vi* crynu, dirgrynu  
**quixotic** *adj* mympwyl, gwyllt  
**quiz** *vt* holi, pyslo, profocio  
**quoit** *n* coeten, coetan  
**quondam** *adj* wedi bod, gynt, hen  
**quorum** *n* nifer gofynnol, corwm  
**quota** *n* rhan, cyfran, dogn, cwota  
**quotation** *n* dyfyniad; prisiaent  
**quote** *vt* dyfynnu; nodi (prisiau)  
**quoth** *vt* meddai, ebe

## R

**rabbi** *n* rabi  
**rabbit** *n* cwnigen  
**rabble** *n* ciwed, tyrfa ddireol  
**rabid** *adj* cynddeiriog  
**rabies** *n* y gynddaredd  
**race** *n* ras, gyrfa, rhedfa ♦ *vi* rasio  
**race** *n* hil  
**racial** *adj* hiliol  
**racism** *n* hiliaeth

**rack** *n* rac, clwyd, rhestl;  
arteithglwyd ♦ *vt* arteithio,  
dirdynnu  
**racket** *n* twrf, mwstwr; raced  
(*tennis etc.*)  
**racy** *adj* blasus; arab, ffraeth  
**radiant** *adj* disglair, llachar,  
tanbaid  
**radiate** *vb* pelydru, rheiddio  
**radiation** *n* ymbelydredd  
**radiator** *n* rheiddiadur  
**radical** *adj* gwreiddiol, cynhenid;  
trylwyr ♦ *n* rhyddfrydwr, radical  
**radio** *n* radio  
**radioactive** *adj* ymbelydrol  
**radio station** *n* gorsaf radio  
**radish** *n* rhuddygl, radis  
**radius** (-ii) *n* cylch; radius  
**raffle** *n* raffl  
**raft** *n* cludair, ysgraff, rafft  
**rafter** *n* tulath, ceibren, trawst  
**rag** *n* carp, clwt  
**rag doll** *n* doli glwt  
**rage** *n* cynddaredd ♦ *vi* terfysgu,  
cynddeiriogi  
**ragged** *adj* carpiog, bratiog  
**raid** *n* rhuthr, cyrch ♦ *vb*  
anrheithio, ysbeilio  
**rail** *n* canllaw, cledren, rheilen ♦ *vb*  
cledru  
**rail** *vi* difrio, difenwi, cablu  
**railery** *n* difyrrwch, cellwair  
**railway** *n* rheilffordd. **r. station** *n*  
gorsaf reilffordd  
**raiment** *n* dillad, gwisg  
**rain** *n* glaw ♦ *vb* glawio, bwrw  
glaw  
**rainbow** *n* enfys  
**raincoat** *n* cot law  
**rainy** *adj* glawog  
**raise** *vt* codi, cyfodi, dyrchafu  
**raisin** *n* rhesinen  
**rake** *n* cribin, rhaca ♦ *vb* cribinio,  
crafu, rhacanu  
**rally** *vb* atgynnull; adgyfnerthu,  
gwella ♦ *n* cynulliad  
**ram** *n* hwrdd, maharen ♦ *vt*

hyrddio, pwniow  
**ramble** *vi* gwibio, crwydro ♦ *n*  
gwib  
**rampant** *adj* uchel ei ben, rhonc  
**rampart** *n* caer, rhagfur,  
gwrthglawdd  
**ramshackle** *adj* bregus, candryll  
**rancid** *adj* â blas cryf arno,  
drewllyd  
**rancour** *n* digasedd, chwerwder  
**random** *n* antur, siawns, damwain  
♦ *adj* damweiniol  
**range** *n* amrediad; cwmpas;  
ystod; lle tân â ffwrn ♦ *vb*  
rhestru, cyfleu; crwydro  
**ranger** *n* coedwigwr, ceidwad parc  
**rank** *n* rheng, gradd ♦ *vb* rhestru.  
**the r. and file** *y* bobl gyffredin  
**rank** *adj* mws; gwyllt, bras; rhonc,  
noeth  
**rankle** *vi* gori, madru; cnoi, lldio  
**ransack** *vt* chwilio, chwilota,  
ysbeilio  
**ransom** *n* pridwerth ♦ *vt* prynu,  
gwaredu  
**rant** *vi* bragaldian, brygawthan  
**rap** *n* cnoc, ergyd ♦ *vt* cnocio, curo  
**rap** *n* gronyn, mymryn, blewyn  
**rapacious** *adj* rheibus,  
ysglyfaethus  
**rape** *vt* treisio ♦ *n* trais  
**rapid** *adj* cyflym, buan, chwyrn,  
gwyllt  
**rapist** *n* treisiwr  
**rapture** *n* perlewyg, gorawen,  
afaith  
**rare** *adj* anaml, prin; godidog;  
tenau  
**rascal** *n* dihiryn, cnaf, gwalch,  
cenau  
**rash** *adj* byrbwyll, rhyfygus,  
anystyriol  
**rash** *n* brech, tarddiant  
**rasher** *n* ysglisen, sleisen, tafell,  
golwyth  
**rasp** *vb* rhasglio, crafu, rhygnu  
**raspberry** *n* afanen, mafonen

**rat** *n* llygoden fawr, llygoden ffrengig ♦ *vi* llygota  
**rate** *vt* ffraeo, dwrديو, dweud y drefn  
**rate** *n* cyflymder; treth; cyfradd (of interest)  
**rateable value** *n* gwerth trethiannol  
**ratepayer** *n* trethdalwr  
**rather** *adv* braidd, hytrach, go, lled  
**ratify** *vt* cadarnhau  
**ratio** *n* cyfartaledd; cymhareb  
**rational** *n* dogn, saig ♦ *vt* dogni  
**rational** *adj* rhesymol  
**rationale** *n* rhesymwaith  
**rationalization** *n* rhesymoliad  
**rationalize** *vb* rhesymoli  
**rattle** *vb* rhuglo, trystio ♦ *n* rhugl, rhwnc  
**raucous** *adj* cryg, garw, aflafar  
**ravage** *vt* anrheithio, diffeithio, difrodi  
**rave** *vi* gwallgofi, ynfydu, gwynfydu  
**ravel** *vb* drysu; dad-weu, datod  
**raven** *n* cigfran  
**ravenous** *adj* rheibus, gwancus  
**ravine** *n* hafn, ceunant  
**raving** *adj* ynfyd, dwl, gwallgof  
**ravish** *vt* treisio, cipio; swyno, hudo  
**ravishing** *adj* deniadol iawn  
**raw** *adj* amrwd; crai, cri; noeth, dolurus, garw; dibrofiad ♦ *n* cig noeth, dolur  
**ray** *n* paladr, pelydryn  
**ray** *n* cath för  
**raze** *vt* llwyr ddymchwelyd, dileu  
**razor** *n* ellyn, rasal ♦ *vt* eillio. r.  
**blade** *n* llafn ellyn  
**re** *prep* ym mater, mewn perthynas â  
**re-** *prefix* ad-, ail-  
**reach** *vb* cyrraedd, estyn ♦ *n* cyrraedd  
**react** *vi* adweithio  
**reaction** *n* adwaith

**reactionary** *adj* adweithiol  
**reactor** *n* adweithydd  
**read** *vb* darllen  
**readable** *adj* darllenadwy  
**reader** *n* darlennydd  
**readily** *adv* yn barod, yn ddiffwdan  
**reading** *n* darllen  
**readjustment** *n* atgywiriad, addasiad  
**ready** *adj* parod, rhwydd  
**reafforestation** *n* ailfforestiad  
**real** *adj* gwir, real, go-iawn  
**reality** *n* gwirionedd, sylwedd; dirwedd, realiti  
**realize** *vt* sylweddoli; troi yn arian  
**really** *adv* gwir, hollol, mewn difrif  
**realm** *n* teyrnas, gwlad, bro  
**reap** *vb* medi  
**reappear** *vb* ailymddangos  
**rear** *n* cefn, pen ôl, ôl  
**rear** *vb* codi, magu; codi ar ei draed ôl  
**reason** *n* rheswm ♦ *vb* rhesymu  
**reasonable** *adj* rhesymol  
**reassurance** *n* calonid  
**reassure** *vt* calonogi, cysuro  
**rebate** *n* ad-daliad  
**rebel** *vi* gwrthryfela ♦ *n* gwrthryfelwr  
**rebellion** *n* gwrthryfel  
**rebound** *vi* adlamu ♦ *n* adlam  
**rebuff** *n* nacâd, sen ♦ *vt* nacâu, sennu  
**rebuke** *vt* ceryddu ♦ *n* cerydd, sen  
**rebut** *vt* gwrthbrofi, gwrthddywedyd  
**recall** *vt* galw yn ôl; galw i gof, cofio  
**recant** *vb* datgyffesu  
**recapitulate** *vt* ailadrodd (yn gryno)  
**recede** *vi* encilio, cilio yn ôl  
**receipt** *n* derbyniad; derbynneb  
**receive** *vt* derbyn  
**receiver** *n* derbynnydd  
**recent** *adj* diweddar  
**receptacle** *n* llestr; cynheiliad

(llysieueg)  
**reception** *n* derbyniad, croeso. *r.*  
**desk** *n* man croeso, man derbyn  
**receptionist** *n* croesawferch, croesawydd  
**recess** *n* cil, encil; cilfach; gwyliau  
**recessional** *adj*, *n* (emyn) ymadawol  
**recipe** *n* cyfarwyddyd; rysáit  
**recipient** *n* derbyniwr, derbynnydd  
**reciprocal** *adj* cilyddol  
**reciprocate** *vb* talu'n ôl, cydgyfnewid; cilyddu  
**recital** *n* adroddiad, datganiad  
**recitation** *n* adroddiad  
**recite** *vb* adrodd  
**reck** *vb* gofalu, ystyried  
**reckless** *adj* anystyriol, rhyfygus, dibris  
**reckon** *vb* cyfrif, barnu, bwrw  
**reclaim** *vt* adennill, diwygio  
**recline** *vb* lledorwedd, gorwedd, gorffwys  
**recluse** *n* meudwy, ancr  
**recognition** *n* adnabyddiaeth, cydnabyddiaeth  
**recognize** *vt* adnabod, cydnabod  
**recoil** *vi* adlamu, gwrthneidio, cilio  
**recollect** *vt* galw i gof, atgofio, cofio  
**recommend** *vt* cymeradwyo, argymell  
**recompense** *vt* ad-dalu, gwobrwyo, talu  
**reconcile** *vt* cymodi, cysoni  
**recondite** *adj* dwfn, cudd, cêl, tywyll  
**recondition** *vt* atgyflyru, ail-wneud  
**reconnaissance** *n* rhagchwiliad  
**reconnoitre** *vt* chwilio, archwilio  
**record** *vt* cofnodi, recordio ♦ *n* cofnod, record  
**recorder** *n* (LAW) cofiadur; (MUS) recordydd  
**recording** *n* recordiad  
**recount** *vt* adrodd

**re-count** *vb* ailgyfrif  
**recoup** *vb* digolledu  
**recourse** *n* cyrchfa **to have r. to** mynd at, defnyddio  
**recover** *vb* cael yn ôl, adennill; ymadfer; adferiad  
**recreation** *n* difyrrwch, adloniant  
**recruit** *n* recriwt; newyddian ♦ *vt* codi gwŷr; adennill  
**rectangle** *n* petryal  
**rectangular** *adj* petryalog  
**rectify** *vt* unioni, cywiro; puro, coethi  
**rectilinear** *adj* unionlin  
**rector** *n* rheithor  
**rectory** *n* rheithoriaeth; rheithordy  
**recuperate** *vb* adfer, ymadfer, cryfhau, gwella  
**recur** *vi* ailddigwydd, dychwelyd  
**recurrence** *n* ail-ddigwyddiad, ail-y addedangosiad  
**recurring** *adj* cylchol  
**recusant** *n* anghydfurfiwr  
**red** *adj*, *n* coch, rhudd  
**redeem** *vt* prynu (yn ôl), gwaredu  
**redemption** *n* prynedigaeth  
**redeploy** *vb* adleoli  
**redeployment** *n* adleoliad, trawsgyflogaeth  
**red herring** *n* (met) ysgyfarnog  
**redirect** *vb* ailgyfeirio  
**redo** *vb* ail-wneud  
**redolent** *adj* yn sawru o  
**redoubtable** *adj* i'w ofni; pybyr  
**redress** *vt* unioni ♦ *n* iawn (am gam)  
**Red Sea** *n.* **the RS** y Môr Coch  
**reduce** *vt* lleihau, gostwng; rhydwytho  
**reduced** *adj* gostyngol  
**reduction** *n* lleihad, gostyngiad  
**redundancy** *n* anghyflogaeth  
**redundant** *adj* gormodol; anghyflog, digyflog  
**reed** *n* cawnen, corsen, calaf, pibell  
**reef** *n* plyg hwyl, riff ♦ *vt* plygu

hwyl  
**reef** *n* creigle (yn y môr), creigfa, riff  
**reek** *n* mwg, tarth, drewdod ♦ *vb* mygu, drewi  
**reel** *n* ril ♦ *vb* dirwyn  
**reel** *vi* troi, chwyldroi ♦ *n* dawns  
**refectory** *n* ffreutur  
**refer** *vb* cyfeirio, cyfarwyddo  
**reference** *n* cyfeiriad; geirda  
**refill** *n* adlenwad ♦ *vt* adlenwi  
**refine** *vb* puro, coethi  
**reflect** *vb* adlewyrchu; myfyrio  
**reflection** *n* adlewyrchiad, myfyrdod, ailfeddwl  
**reflex** *n* adweithred, atgyrch  
**reflexive** *adj* atblygol  
**reform** *vb* diwygio, gwella ♦ *n* diwygiad  
**reformation** *n* diwygiad  
**reformatory** *n* ysgol ddiwygio  
**refrain** *vb* ymatal  
**refrain** *n* byrdwn  
**refresh** *vt* adfywio, dadebru, adlonni  
**refresher course** *n* cwrs adolygu  
**refreshing** *adj* adfywiol  
**refreshments** *npl* ymborth, lluniaeth  
**refrigerate** *vt* rheweiddio, cadw'n oer  
**refrigerator** *n* rhewgell, oergell  
**refuge** *n* noddfa, lloches  
**refugee** *n* ffoadur  
**refund** *n* ad-daliad ♦ *vb* ad-dalu  
**refurbish** *vb* adnewyddu  
**refusal** *n* gwrthodiad, nacâd  
**refuse** *vb* gwrthod  
**refuse** *n* ysbwriel, gwehilion, sothach  
**refute** *vt* gwrthbrofi, datbrofi  
**regal** *adj* brenhinol  
**regard** *vt* edrych ar, ystyried ♦ *n* sylw, parch, hoffter  
**regarding** *prep* ynglŷn â, ynghylch  
**regardless** *adj* heb ofal, diofal  
**regenerate** *vt* aileni

**régime** *n* trefn, cyfundrefn  
**regiment** *n* catrawd  
**region** *n* ardal, bro, gwlad  
**regional** *adj* rhanbarthol  
**register** *n* cofrestr ♦ *vt* cofrestru  
**registered** *adj* cofrestredig  
**registrar** *n* cofrestrydd  
**registration** *n* cofrestriad. **r.**  
**number** *n* rhif cofrestru, rhif trethiant  
**registry** *n* cofrestrfa  
**regret** *vt* gofidio, edifaru ♦ *n* gofid  
**regular** *adj* rheolaidd, cyson  
**regulate** *vt* rheoleiddio, llywio, rheoli  
**regulation** *n* rheol, trefniant  
**rehabilitate** *vt* adfer i fri neu fraint, ailsefydlu  
**rehabilitation** *n* adferiad  
**rehearsal** *n* rihyrstal, practis  
**rehearse** *vt* adrodd; ymarfer ymlaen llaw  
**reign** *vi* teyrnasu ♦ *n* teyrnasiad  
**reimburse** *vt* talu yn ôl, ad-dalu  
**rein** *n* afwyn, awen ♦ *vt* ffrwyno  
**reindeer** *n* carw  
**reinforce** *vt* atgyfnerthu  
**reinstate** *vt* adfer i safle neu fraint  
**reiterate** *vt* ailadrodd, mynychu  
**reject** *vt* gwrthod, bwrw ymaith  
**rejection** *n* gwrthodiad  
**rejoice** *vb* llawenhau, gorfoleddu  
**rejoin** *vb* ateb, gwrthateb  
**rejoinder** *n* ateb, gwrthateb  
**rejuvenate** *vb* adfywiogi, adnewyddu  
**relapse** *vi* ailglafychu, ailymhoelyd, atglafychu  
**relate** *vb* adrodd, mynegi; perthyn  
**related** *adj* yn perthyn; wedi ei ddweud  
**relating to** *prep* yn ymwneud â  
**relation** *n* adroddiad; perthynas  
**relationship** *n* perthynas  
**relative** *adj* perthnasol ♦ *n* perthynas. **r.** **pronoun** rhagenw perthynol

**relax** *vb* llacio, llaesu, ymollwng  
**relaxing** *adj* ymlaciol  
**relay** *n* cyflenwad newydd,  
 cyfnewid; darlledu ♦ *vb* ailosod. **r.**  
**race** *n* ras gyfnewid  
**release** *vt* rhyddhau, gollwng ♦ *n*  
 rhyddhad  
**relegate** *vt* alltudio, deol,  
 darostwng  
**relect** *vi* tyneru, tirioni, llaesu  
**relevant** *adj* perthnasol  
**reliable** *adj* y gellir dibynnu arno,  
 dibynadwy  
**reliance** *n* ymddiried, dibyniaeth,  
 hyder, pwys  
**relic** *n* crair, (*pl*) gweddillion  
**relief** *n* cynhorthwy; gollyngdod,  
 ymward; tirwedd  
**relieve** *vt* cynorthwyo; esmwytho,  
 ysgafnhau; rhyddhau, gollwng  
**religion** *n* crefydd  
**religious** *adj* crefyddol  
**relinquish** *vt* gollwng, gildio,  
 gwadu  
**relish** *n* blas; enllyn, mwyniant ♦  
*vb* blasio, hoffi  
**reluctance** *n* amharodrwydd,  
 anfodlonrwydd  
**reluctant** *adj* anfodlon,  
 anewyllysgar  
**rely** *vi* hyderu, ymddiried, dibynnu  
**remain** *vi* aros, parhau, gorffwys  
**remainder** *n* gweddill, rhelyw  
**remains** *npl* olion, gweddillion  
**remand** *vt* aildraddodi. **r. home** *n*  
 cartref i droseddwyf ifanc  
**remark** *vb* sylwi ♦ *n* sylw  
**remarkable** *adj* nodedig, hynod,  
 rhyfedd, syn  
**remedial** *n* adferol;  
 meddyginiaethol  
**remedy** *n* meddyginiaeth ♦ *vt*  
 meddyginiaethu, gwella  
**remember** *vt* cofio  
**remembrance** *n* cof, coffa,  
 coffadwriaeth  
**remind** *vt* atgofio, atgoffa, cofio

**reminiscence** *n* atgof  
**remiss** *adj* esgeulus, diofal, llac  
**remission** *n* maddeuant  
**remit** *vb* maddau; arafu, peidio;  
 anfon  
**remittance** *n* taliad  
**remnant** *n* gweddill, gwarged  
**remonstrance** *n* cwyn,  
 gwrthdystiad  
**remorse** *vi* ymliw, gwrthdystio  
**remorse** *n* edifeirwch, gofid, atgno  
**remote** *adj* pell, pellennig,  
 anghysbell  
**remotely** *adv* o bell  
**removable** *adj* symudadwy, y  
 gellir ei symud  
**removal** *n* symudiad, diswyddiad  
**remove** *vb* symud, dileu; mudo  
**remunerate** *vt* talu, gwobrwyo  
**renaissance** *n* dadeni  
**rend** *vb* rhwygo, dryllio, llarpio  
**render** *vb* talu; datgan; gwneud;  
 troi, cyfieithu  
**rendezvous** *n* cyrchfa, man  
 cyfarfod  
**renegade** *n* gwrthgiliwr  
**renew** *vt* adnewyddu  
**renounce** *vt* ymwrthod, ymwadu,  
 gwadu  
**renovate** *vt* adnewyddu  
**renown** *n* clod, bri, enwogrwydd  
**rent** *n* rhwyg  
**rent** *n* ardreth, rhent ♦ *vt* ardrethu,  
 rhentu  
**rental** *n* rent  
**repair** *vi* cyrchu, mynd  
**repair** *vi* atgyweirio, trwsio ♦ *n*  
 cywair  
**reparation** *n* iawn, ad-daliad  
**repartee** *n* ateb parod  
**reappropriate** *vb* adfer i'w wlad ei  
 hun  
**repeal** *vt* diddymu ♦ *n* diddymiad  
**repeat** *vb* ailadrodd, ailgyflawni  
**repel** *vt* bwrw yn ôl  
**repent** *vb* edifarhau, edifaru  
**repentance** *n* edifeirwch

**repetition** *n* ailadroddiad  
**repetitive** *adj* ailadroddus  
**replace** *vb* ailosod, dodi'n ôl;  
 cymryd lle (arall)  
**replacement** *n* un sy'n cymryd lle  
 arall  
**replay** *vb* ailchwarae  
**replenish** *vt* ail-lenwi, diwallu  
**replete** *adj* llawn, cyflawn, gorllawn  
**replica** *n* copi cywir, cyflun  
**reply** *vi* ateb ♦ *n* ateb, atebiad  
**report** *vt* adrodd, hysbysu ♦ *n*  
 adroddiad; sŵn ergyd  
**reporter** *n* gohebydd  
**repose** *vb* gorffwys ♦ *n* gorffwys  
**repository** *n* ystorfa, trysorfa  
**reprehend** *vt* ceryddu, argyhoeddi  
**represent** *vt* portreadu;  
 cynrychioli  
**representative** *adj* yn cynrychioli  
 ♦ *n* cynrychiolydd  
**repress** *vt* atal, gostegu, llethu  
**repression** *n* ataliad, darostyngiad,  
 gwrthodiad  
**reprimand** *n* cerydd ♦ *vt* ceryddu  
**reprisal** *n* dial  
**reproach** *vt* ceryddu,  
 gwaradwyddo, edliw ♦ *n*  
 gwaradwydd  
**reproduce** *vt* atgynhyrchu, epilio  
**reproduction** *n* atgynhyrchiad,  
 copi; epilïad  
**reproof** *n* cerydd  
**prove** *vt* ceryddu, argyhoeddi  
**reptile** *n* ymlusgiad  
**republic** *n* gweriniaeth,  
 gwerinlywodraeth  
**repudiate** *vt* diarddel, diarddelwi,  
 gwadu  
**repugnant** *adj* croes, atgas,  
 gwrthun  
**repulse** *vb* bwrw'n ôl; nacáu ♦ *n*  
 gwrthergyd  
**repulsion** *n* gwrthnyssedd  
**repulsive** *adj* atgas, ffaidd  
**reputable** *adj* parchus, cyfrifol  
**reputation** *n* gair, cymeriad, enw

da  
**repute** *vt* cyfrif, tybied ♦ *n* parch,  
 bri  
**request** *n* cais ♦ *vt* ceisio, gofyn  
**requiem** *n* offeren dros y meirw;  
 galargerdd  
**require** *vt* gofyn, mynnu  
**requisite** *adj* gofynnol,  
 angenrheidiol  
**requisition** *n* archeb ♦ *vb* hawlio  
**requite** *vt* talu, gwobrwyo, talu'r  
 pwyth  
**rescind** *vt* diddymu, dirymu  
**rescue** *vt* achub ♦ *n* achubiad  
**research** *n* ymchwil, ymchwiliad ♦  
*vb* ymchwilio  
**resemblance** *n* tebygrwydd  
**resemble** *vt* tebygu i  
**resent** *vt* tramgwyddo, digio,  
 cymryd yn chwith  
**resentful** *adj* digofus, lliodiog  
**resentment** *n* dig, dicter  
**reservation** *n* cadw, cadfa  
**reserve** *vt* cadw yn ôl, cadw wrth  
 gefn ♦ *n* yr hyn a gedwir, cronfa;  
 swildod  
**reserved** *adj* swil; wedi ei gadw;  
**r. seat** sedd gadw  
**reservoir** *n* cronfa, llyn  
**reshuffle** *vb* aildefnu  
**reside** *vi* preswyllo  
**residential** *adj* preswyl  
**residue** *n* gweddill  
**resign** *vb* rhoi i fyny,  
 ymddiswyddo, ymddeol  
**resignation** *n* ymddiswyddiad;  
 ymostyngiad  
**resilience** *n* hydwythder,  
 ystwythder  
**resilient** *adj* hydwyth, ystwyth  
**resin** *n* ystor, rhwsin  
**resist** *vb* gwrthsefyll, gwrthwynebu  
**resistance** *n* gwrthwynebiad,  
 gwrthsafiad  
**resolute** *adj* penderfynol  
**resolution** *n* penderfyniad  
**resolve** *vb* penderfynu ♦ *n*

penderyfyniad  
**resonant** *adj* atseinïol  
**resort** *vi* cyrchu ♦ *n* cyrchfa;  
 ymwared  
**resound** *vb* atseinio, diasbedain  
**resource** *n* sgil, dyfais; (*pl*)  
 adnoddau  
**respect** *vt* parch ♦ *n* golwg, parch  
**respectable** *adj* parchus  
**respectful** *adj* boneddigaidd, yn  
 dangos parch  
**respective** *adj* priodol, ar wahân  
**respite** *n* oediad, saib, seibiant,  
 hamdden  
**resplendent** *adj* disglair,  
 ysblennydd  
**respond** *vi* ateb, ymateb; porthi  
**response** *n* ateb, atebiad  
**responsibility** *n* cyfrifoldeb  
**responsible** *adj* atebol, cyfrifol  
**responsive** *adj* ymatebol  
**rest** *n, vb* gorffwys ♦ *n* (*music*)  
 tawnod  
**rest** *vi* aros, parhau ♦ *n* gweddill  
**restaurant** *n* tŷ bwyta, bwyti  
**restful** *adj* tawel, llonydd, esmwyth  
**restitution** *n* adferiad, iawn  
**restive** *adj* ystyfnig, ystranclyd,  
 noglyd, diamynedd  
**restless** *adj* aflonydd, rhwyfus  
**restore** *vt* adfer; atgyweirio  
**restrain** *vt* atal, ffrwyno  
**restrained** *adj* cynnil, gochelgar,  
 cymhedrol  
**restraint** *n* atalfa, ffrwyn,  
 caethiwed  
**restrict** *vt* cyfyngu, caethiwed  
**restriction** *n* cyfyngiad  
**result** *vi* deillio, canlyn ♦ *n*  
 canlyniad  
**resume** *vt* aildechrau  
**résumé** *n* crynodeb  
**resumption** *n* aildechreuad  
**resurgent** *adj* yn ailgodi, yn ailfyw  
**resurrection** *n* atgyfodiad  
**resuscitate** *vb* adfywhau, dadebru  
**retail** *vt* manwerthu, adwerthu ♦ *n*

adwerth  
**retailer** *n* mân-werthwr  
**retain** *vb* cadw, dal, llogi  
**retaliante** *vb* talu'n ôl, talu'r pwyth,  
 dial  
**retaliation** *n* dial  
**retard** *vb* rhwystro, oedi  
**retch** *vi* cyfogi, chwydu  
**retentive** *adj* yn dal heb ollwng;  
 gafaelgar  
**reticent** *adj* tawedog, distaw  
**retina** *n* rhwyden y llygad, retina  
**retinue** *n* gosgordd, gosgorddllu  
**retire** *vi* ymneilltuo, encilio, cilio,  
 ymddeol  
**retired** *adj* wedi ymddeol  
**retirement** *n* ymddeoliad  
**retiring** *adj* swil  
**retort** *vb* gwrthateb ♦ *n* ateb  
 parod; ritort (cemeg)  
**retrace** *vb* mynd yn ôl dros yr un  
 ffordd, dychwelyd  
**retract** *vb* tynnu'n ôl  
**retrain** *vb* ailhyfforddi  
**retreat** *vi* cilio, encilio, ffoi ♦ *n*  
 encil, ffo  
**retrench** *vb* cwtogi, cynilo  
**retribution** *n* ad-daledigaeth, cosb,  
 dial  
**retrieve** *vt* olrhain; adennill, adfer  
**retrogress** *vi* mynd yn ôl, dirywio  
**retrospect** *n* ad-drem, adolwg  
**return** *vb* dychwelyd ♦ *n*  
 dychweliad; elw, enillion. **r.**  
 (ticket) *n* tocyn dwyffordd  
**reveal** *vt* datguddio, amlygu,  
 dangos  
**revel** *vi* gloddesta; ymhyfrydu ♦ *n*  
 gloddest  
**revelry** *n* miri  
**revenge** *vb, n* dial  
**revenue** *n* cyllid, enillion, incwm  
**reverberate** *vb* taro'n ôl; atseinio  
**revere** *vt* parchu, anrhydeddu  
**reverence** *n* parch, parchedigaeth  
**reverend** *adj* parchedig  
**reverent** *adj* parchus, gŵyl,



gwylaidd  
**reversal** *n* dymchweliad, cwmp  
**reverse** *adj* gwrthwyneb, chwith ♦  
*vb* troi, gwrthdroi ♦ *n* gwrthdro,  
 aflwydd. **r. charge call** *n* galwad y  
 telir amdani'r pen arall. **r. (gear)**  
*n* gêr ôl  
**revert** *vb* troi yn ôl, dychwelyd  
**review** *vt* adolygu ♦ *n* adolygiad  
**reviewer** *n* adolygydd  
**revile** *vt* difenwi, cablu,  
 gwaradwyddo  
**revise** *vt* cywiro, diwygio  
**revision** *n* cywiriad; adolygiad  
**revival** *n* adfywiad, diwygiad  
**revive** *vb* adfywio, adnewyddu  
**revoke** *vb* galw yn ôl, diddymu,  
 dirymu  
**revolt** *vb* gwrthryfela ♦ *n*  
 gwrthryfel  
**revolting** *adj* gwrthnaws, atgas,  
 ffaidd  
**revolution** *n* chwyldro, chwyldroad  
**revolutionary** *adj* chwildroadol ♦ *n*  
 chwildrowr  
**revolve** *vb* troi, amdroi, cylchdroi  
**revolver** *n* llawddryll  
**revulsion** *n* atgasedd  
**reward** *n* gwobr ♦ *vt* gwobrwyo  
**reword** *vb* ailysgrifennu,  
 ailddweud  
**rhapsody** *n* hwyl, ymfflamychiad  
**rhetoric** *n* rhetoreg, rhethreg  
**rheumatism** *n* cryd cymalau,  
 gwynegon  
**rhinoceros** *n* rhinoseros  
**rhombus** *n* rhombws  
**rhubarb** *n* rhiwbob  
**rhyme** *n* odl, rhigwm ♦ *vb* odli,  
 rhigymu  
**rhythm** *n* rhythm, rhediad  
**rib** *n* asen, eisen  
**ribald** *n* masweddwr ♦ *adj*  
 masweddol  
**ribbon** *n* rhuban, ysnoden  
**rice** *n* reis  
**rich** *adj* cyfoethog, goludog, bras

**riches** *npl* cyfoeth, golud  
**richness** *n* cyfoethogrwydd,  
 braster, ffrwythlonrwydd  
**rick** *n* tas  
**rickets** *npl* y llech(au)  
**rickety** *adj* simsan, bregus  
**rid** *vt* gwared  
**riddle** *n* dychymyg, pos  
**riddle** *n* rhidyll ♦ *vt* rhidyllio,  
 gogrwn  
**ride** *vb* marchogaeth, marchocáu  
**rider** *n* marchogwr; atodiad  
**ridge** *n* grwn, trum, cefn, crib  
**ridicule** *n* gwawd ♦ *vt* gwawdio,  
 chwerthin am ben  
**ridiculous** *adj* chwerthinllyd  
**riding** *n* marchogaeth  
**riding school** *n* ysgol farchogaeth  
**rife** *adj* aml, cyffredin, rhemp  
**riff-raff** *n* gwehilion y bobl, dihirod  
**rifle** *vt* anrheithio, ysbeilio  
**rifle** *n* dryll, reiff  
**rift** *n* agen, holtt, rhwyg  
**rig** *vb* rigio, taclu ♦ *n* rig  
**right** *adj* iawn, uniawn; deau ♦ *adv*  
 yn iawn ♦ *vt* unioni, cywiro ♦ *n*  
 iawnder, hawl. **r. angle** *n* ongl  
 sgwâr. **rights and customs** braint  
 a defod. **r. wing** (POL) asgell dde  
**righteous** *adj* cyfiawn  
**righteousness** *n* cyfiawnder  
**rightful** *adj* cyfreithlon, iawn, teg  
**rigid** *adj* anhyblyg, manwl, caeth  
**rigmarole** *n* ffregod, rhibidirés  
**rigour** *n* llymder  
**rile** *vt* cythruddo, ffyrnigo, llidio  
**rim** *n* ymyl, cylch, cant  
**rind** *n* pil, croen, crawen, rhisgl  
**ring** *n* modrwy, cylch ♦ *vb*  
 modrwyo  
**ring** *vb* canu cloch, atseinio;  
 modrwyo ♦ *n* swm cloch, tinc.  
**wedding** *r.* *n* modrwy briodas. **r.**  
**road** *n* cylchffordd  
**rinse** *vt* golchi, trochi  
**riot** *n* terfysg, gloddest ♦ *vi*  
 terfysgu

**rip** *vb* rhipio, rhwygo, datod ♦ *n*  
rhwyg. **r-off** *n* lladrad amlwg  
**ripe** *adj* aeddfed  
**ripple** *n* crych ♦ *vb* crychu  
**rise** *vi* codi, cyfodi ♦ *n* codiad  
**risk** *n* perygl, enbydrwydd ♦ *vt*  
peryglu, anturio, mentro  
**rite** *n* defod  
**ritual** *adj* defodol ♦ *n* defod  
**rival** *n* cydymgeisydd ♦ *vb* cystadlu  
**river** *n* afon  
**rivet** *n* rhybed, hem, rifet ♦ *vb*  
rhybedu, hemio, rifetio  
**rivulet** *n* afonig, nant, cornant  
**road** *n* ffordd, heol; angorfa. **r.**  
**map** *n* map ffyrdd, map moduro.  
**r. works** *n* gwaith cynnal y ffordd  
**roam** *vi* crwydro, gwibio  
**roar** *vi* rhuo ♦ *n* rhu, rhuad  
**roast** *vb* rhostio, crasu, pobi,  
dioni  
**rob** *vt* lladrata, ysbeilio  
**robber** *n* lleidr, ysbeiliwr  
**robbery** *n* lladrad  
**robe** *n* gwisg, gŵn  
**robin** *n* brongoch  
**robust** *adj* cadarn, cryf, grymus  
**rock** *vb* siglo  
**rock** *n* craig  
**rockery** *n* gardd gerrig  
**rocket** *n* roced  
**rocky** *adj* creigiog; sigledig  
**rod** *n* gwialen, llath  
**rodent** *n* cnofil  
**roe** *n* iyrcnes, ewig  
**roe** *n* grawn pysgod, gronell  
**roebuck** *n* iwrch  
**rogue** *n* gwalch, cnaf  
**role** *n* rhan, tasg, cymeriad  
**roll** *vb* rholio, treiglo ♦ *n* rhòl. **r.**  
**call** *n* galw enwau (ar restr)  
**rolling** *adj* tonnog. **r. pin** *n*  
holbren. **r. stock** *n* rholstoc  
**Roman** *n* Rhufeiniwr ♦ *adj*  
Rhufeinaidd, Rhufeinig. **R.**  
**Catholic** *n* Pabydd  
**romance** *n* rhamant ♦ *vi* rhamantu

**Romania** *n* România  
**romantic** *adj* rhamantus  
**Rome** *n* Rhufain  
**romp** *vi* rhampio ♦ *n* rhamp;  
rhampen  
**rood** *n* rhwd; y grog, y groes  
**roof** *n* to, nen ♦ *vt* toï  
**rook** *n* ydfran, brân  
**room** *n* lle; ystafell. **r. service** *n*  
gwasanaeth ystafell  
**roomy** *adj* helaeth, eang  
**roost** *n* clwyd ♦ *vi* clwydo  
**rooster** *n* ceiliog  
**root** *n* gwraidd, gwreiddyn ♦ *vb*  
gwreiddio; diwreiddio  
**rope** *n* rhaff ♦ *vt* rhaffu, rhwymo  
**rosary** *n* paderau, llaswyr  
**rose** *n* rhosyn. **r. hips** *npl* egroes  
**rosette** *n* ysnoden  
**rostrum** *n* llwyfan, areithfa  
**rosy** *adj* rhosynnaidd, gwrithgoch,  
disglair  
**rot** *vb* pydru, braenu ♦ *n* pydredd;  
lol  
**rota** *n* rhod, trefn  
**rotate** *vi* troi, cylchdroi, chwyldroi  
**rote** *n* tafod-leferydd  
**rotten** *adj* pwdr, pydredeg, sâl  
**rouge** *n* lliw coch, gruddliw  
**rough** *adj* garw, gerwin, bras  
**round** *adj* crwn ♦ *n* crwn, cylch,  
tro, rownd ♦ *adv*, *prep* o glych, o  
amgylch ♦ *vb* crynio, rowndio  
**roundabout** *n* cylchdro, cylchfan,  
cylch ogyllch; ceffylau bach ♦ *adj*  
o amgylch, cwmpasog  
**rouse** *vb* dihuno, deffroi, cyffroi  
**rout** *n* rhawt; ffo, dymchweliad ♦  
*vb* ymlid, dymchwelyd  
**route** *n* ffordd, llwybr, hynt  
**routine** *n* defod, arfer  
**rove** *vb* crwydro, gwibio  
**roving** *adj* crwydrol  
**row** *n* rhes, rhestr  
**row** *vb* rhwyfo  
**row** *n* terfysg, cythrwfl, ffræ  
**rowan** *n* criafol

**rowdy** *adj* trystiog, afreolus  
**rowel** *n* troell ysbardun, rhywel  
**rowing boat** *n* cwch rhwyfo  
**royal** *adj* brenhinol  
**royalty** *n* brenhiniaeth; toll, tâl, breindal  
**rub** *vb* rhwbio, rhathu, iro, crafu  
**rubber** *n* rwber  
**rubbish** *n* ysbwriel, sothach; lol. *r.* bin *n* bin ysbwriel. *r.* **dump** *n* tomen ysbwriel  
**rubble** *n* rhwbel  
**ruby** *n* rhuddem ♦ *adj* coch, rhudd  
**ruck** *n* pentwr, crynswth, haid, ysgarmes  
**rucksack** *n* rhychsach  
**ruction** *n* helynt, terfysg  
**rudder** *n* llyw  
**ruddy** *adj* coch, gwridog, gwritgoch  
**rude** *adj* anfoesgar; anghelfydd, garw  
**rudiment** *n* egwyddor, elfen  
**rue** *vt* galaru, gofidio, edifaru  
**rueful** *adj* trist, truenus, gresynus  
**ruffian** *n* adyn, anfadyn, dihiryn  
**ruffle** *vb* crychu, cyffroi, aflonyddu  
**rug** *n* hugan  
**rugby** *n* rygbi  
**rugged** *adj* garw, gerwin, clogyrnog  
**ruin** *n* distryw, dinistr; adfail ♦ *vb* difetha, andwyo  
**rule** *n* rheol, llywodraeth; riwl ♦ *vb* rheoli, llywodraethu; llinellu  
**ruler** *n* llywodraethwr; pren mesur, rhiwl  
**ruling** *n* dyfarniad, barn ♦ *adj* llywodraethol, mewn grym  
**rum** *n* rym ♦ *adj* od, rhyfedd  
**rumble** *vi* trystio, tyrfu, godyrfu  
**rummage** *vb* chwala a chwilio, chwilota  
**rumour** *n* chwedl, gair, sôn, achlust  
**rump** *n* tin, bôn, cwman, cloren  
**rumple** *vt* crychu, sybachu

**rumpus** *n* helynt, terfysg  
**run** *vb* rhedeg, llyfo ♦ *n* rhediad, rhedfa. **in the long r.** yn y pen draw  
**rung** *n* ffon ysgol  
**rupture** *n* rhwyg; tor llengig ♦ *vb* rhwygo  
**rural** *adj* gwledig, gwladaidd  
**ruse** *n* ystryw, dichell  
**rush** *n* brwynen, pabwyrn  
**rush** *vb* rhuthro ♦ *n* rhuthr. *r.* **hour** *n* awr brysur  
**russet** *adj* llwytgoch  
**Russia** *n* Rwsia  
**rust** *n* rhwd ♦ *vb* rhydu  
**rustic** *adj* gwladaidd, gwledig ♦ *n* gwladwr  
**rusticate** *vt* anfon adref am dymor  
**rustle** *vi* siffrwd, chwithrwd, rhuglo  
**rusty** *adj* rhydlyd  
**rut** *n* rhych, rhigol  
**ruthless** *adj* didostur, diarbed, creulon  
**rye** *n* rhyg

## S

**Sabbath** *n* Sabath, Saboth  
**sabotage** *n* difrod bwriadol ♦ *vb* difrodi  
**sacerdotal** *adj* offeiriadol  
**sack** *n* sach, ffetan ♦ *vt* sachu; difrodi; diswyddo  
**sackcloth** *n* sachlen, sachliain  
**sacrament** *n* sacrament, ordinhad  
**sacred** *adj* cysegredig, glân, sanctaidd  
**sacrifice** *n* aberth, offrwm ♦ *vb* aberthu  
**sacrilege** *n* halogiad, cysegrysbeiliad  
**sad** *adj* trist, athrist, prudd, digalon  
**saddle** *n* cyfrwy ♦ *vt* cyfrwyo; beichio

**saddler** *n* cyfrwywr  
**sadness** *n* tristwch, prudd-der  
**safe** *adj* diogel, dihangol, saff ♦ *n* cell, cist, cloer  
**safety** *n* diogelwch. **s. belt** gwregys diogelwch. **s. pin** pin cau  
**saffron** *n* saffrwm ♦ *adj* melyn  
**sag** *vb* segio, segian, sagio, ymollwng  
**sage** *adj* doeth ♦ *n* gŵr doeth  
**sage** *n* saets  
**Sahara** *n* Sahara  
**sail** *n* hwyl ♦ *vb* hwylio, morio, mordwyo  
**sailing** *n* hwylio. **s. boat** *n* llong hwylio  
**sailor** *n* morwr, llongwr  
**saint** *n* sant  
**sake** *n* mwyn. **for the s. of er** mwyn  
**salary** *n* cyflog  
**sale** *n* gwerth, gwerthiant, arwerthiant  
**salient** *adj* amlwg  
**saline** *adj* heliaidd, hallt ♦ *n* heli  
**saliva** *n* haliw, poer, dŵr anadl  
**sallow** *adj* melyn afiach  
**salmon** *n* eog, gleisiad, samwn  
**saloon** *n* neuadd, salŵn  
**salt** *n* halen, halwyn (ceme) ♦ *adj* hallt ♦ *vt* halltu. **s. cellar** *n* llestr halen. **s. water** *n* dŵr hallt, dŵr y môr  
**salty** *adj* hallt  
**salute** *vt* cyfarch; saliwio ♦ *n* cyfarchiad; saliw  
**salvation** *n* iachawdwriaeth. **S. Army** Byddin yr Iachawdwriaeth  
**salve** *n* eli, ennaint ♦ *vt* elio, lleddfu; achub  
**same** *adj* yr un, yr unrhyw, yr un fath  
**sample** *n* sampl, enghraifft ♦ *vt* samplu, samplio  
**sanctify** *vt* sancteiddio  
**sanctimonious** *adj* ffug-sanctaidd, sych-dduwiol

**sanction** *n* caniatâd; cosb; sancsiwn (moeseg) ♦ *vt* caniatáu; cosbi  
**sanctity** *n* sancteiddrwydd  
**sanctuary** *n* cysegr; noddfa, nawdd  
**sand** *n* tywod ♦ *vt* tywodi. **s. castle** *n* castell tywod  
**sandpaper** *n* papur gwydrog  
**sandpit** *n* pwll tywod  
**sandwich** *n* brechdan  
**sandy** *adj* tywodlyd; melyngoch  
**sane** *adj* iach, call, synhwyrrol  
**sanitary** *adj* iechydol. **s. towel** *n* tywel misglwyf, tywel iechydol  
**sanitation** *n* iechydiaeth  
**sanity** *n* iechyd meddwl, iawn bwyll  
**Santa Claus** *n* Siôn Corn  
**sap** *n* nodd, sudd, sugn ♦ *vt* sugno, hysbyddu  
**sap** *vb* tangloddio, diseilio  
**sapling** *n* pren ieuanc  
**sapphire** *n* saffir ♦ *adj* glas  
**sarcasm** *n* gwawdiaith, coegni, gair du  
**sarcasm** *adj* gwawdlym, coeglyd, brathog  
**sardine** *n* sardîn  
**sash** *n* gwregys; ffrâm ffenestr  
**satchel** *n* sachell, cod lyfrau  
**sate** *vt* digoni, llenwi, diwallu  
**satellite** *n* canlynwr, cynffonwr; lleuad; lloeren  
**satiate** *vt* digoni, diwallu, syrffedu  
**satin** *n* satin, pali  
**satire** *n* dychan, gogan  
**satirize** *vb* dychan, goganu  
**satisfaction** *n* bodlonrwydd; iawn  
**satisfactory** *adj* boddhaol; iawnol  
**satisfy** *vt* bodloni, diwallu, digoni  
**saturate** *vt* trwytho, mwyo  
**Saturday** *n* dydd Sadwrn  
**sauce** *n* saws; haerllugrwydd  
**saucepan** *n* sosban  
**saucer** *n* soser  
**saucy** *adj* digywilydd, haerllug

**Saudi Arabia** *n* Saudi Arabia

**saunter** *vi* rhodianna, ymdroi, swmera

**sausage** *n* selsig, selsigen

**savage** *adj* gwyllt, ffyrnig, milain, anwar ♦ *n* dyn gwyllt, anwariad, anwarddyn

**save** *vb* achub, arbed, gwaredu; cynilo ♦ *prep* oddieithr, ond

**saving** *adj* achubol, darbodus

**savings** *npl* cynillion

**saviour** *n* achubwr, gwaredwr, iachawdwr

**savour** *n* sawr, blas ♦ *vb* sawru

**savoury** *n* blasusfwyd; *adj* sawrus

**saw** *n* llif ♦ *vb* llifio

**sawdust** *n* blawd llif

**sawmill** *n* melin lifio

**say** *vb* dywedyd, dweud

**saying** *n* dywediad, ymadrodd, gair

**scab** *n* crachen, cramen; clafr

**scabies** *n* y crafu

**scaffold** *n* ysgaffald; dienyddle

**scald** *vt* ysgaldio, sgaldan(u) ♦ *n* ysgaldiad

**scale** *n* clorian, tafol, mantol

**scale** *n* graddfa ♦ *vb* dringo

**scale** *n* cen ♦ *vb* cennu; digennu, pillio

**scallop** *n* gylfgragen; gwlf ♦ *vt* gylfu, minfylchu

**scalp** *n* copa, croen y pen ♦ *vt* penflingo

**scamp** *n* cnaf, gwalch, dihiryn

**scamper** *vi* ffol, carlamu, brasgamu

**scan** *vb* corfannu; sganio, edrych, chwilio

**scandal** *n* tramgwydd, gwarth, enllib

**Scandinavia** *n* Llychlyn

**scanner** *n* sganydd

**scant**, **-y** *adj* prin

**scapegoat** *n* bwch dihangol

**scapegrace** *n* dyn diras, oferwr, dihiryn

**scar** *n* craith ♦ *vt* creithio

**scarce** *adj*, *adv* prin

**scarcely** *adv* prin, braidd, odid, nemor

**scare** *vt* brawychu, tarfu ♦ *n* dychryn

**scared** *adj* wedi cael ofn, wedi rhuso, wedi brawychu

**scarf** *n* crafat, sgarff

**scarlatina** *n* y dwymyn goch

**scarlet** *adj* ysgarlard

**scarp** *n* llethr

**scathe** *vt* deifio, anafu, niweidio

**scathing** *adj* deifol, miniog

**scatter** *vb* gwasgaru, chwalu, taenu

**scavenger** *n* carthwr, carthydd

**scene** *n* lle; golwg, golygfa

**scenery** *n* golygfa

**scenic** *adj* hardd, golygfaol

**scent** *n* arogl, aroglau, trywydd; perarogl ♦ *vt* aroglu

**sceptic** *n* amheuwur

**sceptical** *adj* amheugar

**sceptre** *n* teyrnwialen

**schedule** *n* atodlen, cofrestr, tafien

**scheme** *n* cynllun; cynllwyn ♦ *vb* cynllunio

**schism** *n* rhwyg, ymraniad, sism

**scholar** *n* ysgolhaig, ysgolor

**scholarly** *adj* ysgolheigaidd

**scholarship** *n* ysgolheictod; ysgoloriaeth

**scholastic** *adj* athrofaol

**school** *n* ysgol, ysgoldy ♦ *vt* disgyblu

**schoolbook** *n* llyfr ysgol

**schoolboy** *n* bachgen ysgol

**schoolchildren** *npl* plant ysgol

**schooldays** *npl* dyddiau ysgol

**schoolgirl** *n* merch ysgol

**schoolmaster** *n* athro

**schoolmistress** *n* athrawes

**schooner** *n* ysgwner

**sciatica** *n* clunwst

**science** *n* gwyddor, gwyddoniaeth

**scientific** *adj* gwyddonol

**scientist** *n* gwyddonydd  
**scissors** *npl* siswrn  
**scoff** *n* gwawd ♦ *vi* gwawdio, gwatwar  
**scold** *vb* dwrddio, tafodi, ceryddu, cymhennu ♦ *n* cecren  
**scone** *n* sgon  
**scoop** *n* lletwad ♦ *vt* cafnu, cafnio  
**scope** *n* ergyd, bwriad; cylch, cwmpas, lle  
**scorch** *vb* deifio, llosgi, greidio, rhuddo  
**score** *n* hac, rhic; cyfrif, dyled; sgôr; ugain  
**score** *vb* rhicio, cyfrif, sgori(o)  
**scorn** *n* dirmyg ♦ *vb* dirmygu, gwatwar  
**scorpion** *n* ysgorpion  
**Scot** *n* Ysgotyn, Albanwr  
**scotch** *vt* hacio, darnio, trychu  
**Scotch** *adj* Ysgotaidd, Albanaid  
**scot-free** *adj* croeniach, dianaf  
**Scotland** *n* Yr Alban  
**Scottish** *adj* Albanaid  
**scoundrel** *n* cnaf, dihiryn  
**scour** *vt* carthu, ysgwrio  
**scour** *vb* rhedeg; chwilio  
**scourge** *n* fflangell, pla ♦ *vt* fflangellu  
**scout** *n* sgowt, ysbïwr ♦ *vt* sgowta, ysbio  
**scowl** *vb* cuchio, gwgu ♦ *n* cilwg, gwg  
**scraggy** *adj* esgyrnog, tenau, cul, salw  
**scramble** *vi, n* ciprys, ymgiprys.  
**scrambled egg** *n* cymysgwy  
**scrap** *n* tamaid, tameidyn, dernyn  
**scrapbook** *n* llyfr lloffion  
**scrape** *vb* crafu ♦ *n* helynt, helbul, crafïad  
**scratch** *vb* crafu, cripio  
**scrawl** *vb* ysgriblo, ysgriblan  
**scream** *vi* ysgrechain ♦ *n* ysgrech, gwawch  
**screech** *vi* ysgrechain ♦ *n* ysgrech  
**screen** *n* llen, cysgod; sgrin ♦ *vt*

cysgodi  
**screw** *n* sgrïw, hoel dro ♦ *vb* ysgriwio  
**screwdriver** *n* tyrnsgrïw  
**scribble** *n* ysgrïbl ♦ *vb* ysgrïblo, ysgrïblan  
**script** *n* llawysgrïf, ysgrïf, sgrïpt  
**scripture** *n* ysgrïthur  
**scroll** *n* rhòl, plyg llyfr  
**scrub** *n* prysgwydd; ysgwrfa ♦ *vt* ysgwrio  
**scruff** *n* gwar, gwegil  
**scrum(mage)** *n* sgrym, ysgarmes  
**scruple** *n* petruster (moesol) ♦ *vi* petruso  
**scrupulous** *adj* gwyliadwrus, manwl  
**scrutinize** *vt* chwilio, archwilio  
**scrutiny** *n* archwiliad  
**scuffle** *vi, n* ymgiprys, ymryson  
**scull** *n* rhwyf unllaw, rhodl ♦ *vb* rhodli  
**scullery** *n* cegin fach, cegin gefn  
**sculptor** *n* cerflunydd  
**sculpture** *n* cerfluniaeth; cerflun ♦ *vb* cerffio, torri  
**scum** *n* sgum; gwheilion, sorod  
**scurf** *n* cen, mardon  
**scurrilous** *adj* bustlaidd, brwnt, difriol  
**scurry** *vi* ffyrstio ♦ *n* ffrwst, ffwfan  
**scurvy** *adj* crachlyd, crach ♦ *n* llwg  
**scutter** *vi* ffoi, diengyd  
**scuttle** *n* llestr glo  
**scuttle** *vt* tyllu llong i'w suddo  
**scuttle** *vi* heglu ffoi, dianc  
**scythe** *n* pladur  
**sea** *n* môr, cefnfor; moryn. **s.**  
**water** *n* dŵr y môr  
**seaboard** *n* morlan, glan y môr  
**seafood** *n* bwyd môr  
**seagull** *n* gwylan  
**seal** *n* morlo  
**seal** *n* sêl, insel ♦ *vt* selio  
**sea level** *n* lefel y môr

**seam** *n* gwniad, gwrym; haen, gwythïen; craith

**seaman** *n* morwr, llongwr

**seamstress** *n* gwniadwraig, gwniadyddes

**seamy** *adj* annymunol

**seance** *n* seawns

**seaplane** *n* awyren fôr

**sear** *adj* sych, crin, gwyw ♦ *vt* serio, deifio

**search** *vb* chwilio, profi ♦ *n* ymchwil

**seashore** *n* glan y môr

**seasickness** *n* salwch y môr

**seaside** *n* glan y môr

**season** *n* tymor, amser, pryd, adeg ♦ *vb* tymheru; halltu. **high/low s.** *n* tymor prysur/llac

**seasonal** *adj* tymhorol

**season ticket** *n* tocyn tymor

**seat** *n* sedd, sêd, eisteddle ♦ *vi* eistedd

**seat belt** *n* gwregys diogelwch

**seaweed** *n* gwymon, gwmon

**seaworthy** *adj* addas i'r môr, diogel

**secede** *vi* ymneilltuo, encilio; torri'n rhydd, ymwahanu

**secession** *n* ymneilltuad, enciliad; ymwahaniad

**seclude** *vt* cau allan, neilltuo

**second** *adj* ail ♦ *n* ail; eiliad ♦ *vt* eilio. **s. class** *adj* ail ddosbarth, isradd

**secondary** *adj* eilradd, uwchradd. **s. school** *n* ysgol uwchradd

**second-hand** *adj* ail-law

**secret** *adj* dirgel, cyfrinachol ♦ *n* cyfrinach

**secretary** *n* ysgrifennydd. **S. of State** *n* Ysgrifennydd Gwladol

**secretive** *adj* yn celu, tawedog

**sect** *n* sect, enwad

**sectarian** *adj* enwadol, cul

**section** *n* toriad, trychiad; rhan, adran

**sector** *n* sector

**secular** *adj* bydol; lleygol; seciwlwr

**secure** *adj* sicr, diogel ♦ *vt* sicrhau, diogelu

**security** *n* diogelwch, sicrwydd, gwystl

**sedate** *adj* tawel, digyffro ♦ *vb* rhoi i gysgu, tawelu

**sedative** *adj* lleddfol, lliniarol

**sedge** *n* hesg

**sediment** *n* gwaelodion, gwaddod

**sedition** *n* terfysg, brad, gwrthryfel

**seduce** *vt* llithio, hudo, twyllo

**seductive** *adj* llithiol, deniadol

**see** *n* esgobaeth

**see** *vb* gweld, canfod

**seed** *n* had, hedyn ♦ *vb* hadu, hedeg

**seedy** *adj* hadog; salw; sâl, anhwyllus

**seek** *vb* ceisio, ymfyn, chwilio

**seem** *vi* ymddangos

**seemly** *adj* gweddus, gweddaidd, addas

**seep** *vb* diferu, gollwng

**seer** *n* gweledydd

**seesaw** *n* siglennydd

**seethe** *vb* berwi, byrlymu

**segment** *n* darn, rhan, segment

**segregate** *vt* didoli, neilltuo, gwahanu

**seize** *vb* gafael mewn, atafaelu, dal, achub

**seizure** *n* daliad; strôc

**seldom** *adv* anfynych, anaml

**select** *vt* dewis, dethol

**self** (**selves**) *n* hun, hunan ♦ *prefix* hunan-, ym-

**self-catering** *adj* hunan arlwy

**self-conscious** *adj*

hunanywybodol, swil

**self-contained** *adj* annibynnol, ar wahân

**self-control** *n* hunanlywodraeth

**self-employed** *adj* hunangyflogedig

**self-evident** *adj* amlwg, eglur

**self-government** *n* ymreolaeth

**self-interest** *n* hunan-les

**selfish** *adj* hunanol

**self-possessed** *adj* hunanfeddiannol

**self-respect** *n* hunan-barch

**self-sacrifice** *n* hunanaberth

**selfsame** *adj* yr un, yr unrhyw

**self-satisfied** *adj* hunanddigonol

**self-service** *n* hunanwasanaeth

**self-sufficient** *adj* hunanddigonol, hy

**sell** *vb* gwerthu; siomi ♦ *n* siom

**seller** *n* gwerthwr

**sellotape** *n* selotâp

**semblance** *n* tebygrwydd, rhith

**semi-** *prefix* hanner, lled, go

**semicolon** *n* gwahannod (;)

**seminary** *n* athrofa, ysgol

**sempiternal** *adj* bythol, tragwyddol

**senate** *n* senedd

**send** *vt* anfon, danfon, gyrru

**senile** *adj* hen a methodig, heneiddiol

**senior** *adj* hŷn ♦ *n* hynaf

**seniority** *n* blaenoriaeth

**sensation** *n* ymdeimlad, teimlad; cyffro, ias, syndod

**sensational** *adj* iasol, cyffrous

**sense** *n* synnwyr, pwyll, ystyr

**senseless** *adj* dienaidd, disynnwyr, hurt

**sensible** *adj* synhwyrol; teimladwy

**sensitive** *adj* teimladwy, croendenau; hydeiml

**sensual** *adj* cnawdol; trythyll, chwantus

**sensuous** *adj* teimladol, synhwyrus

**sentence** *n* brawddeg; barn, dedfryd ♦ *vt* dedfrydu

**sententious** *adj* doetheiriog

**sentiment** *n* syniad, teimlad

**sentry** *n* gwyliwr, gwylieddyd

**separate** *adj* ar wahân ♦ *vb* gwahanu, neilltuo, ysgar; ymwahanu

**separation** *n* gwahaniad

**sept-** *prefix* saith, seith

**September** *n* Medi

**septic** *adj* braenol, pydrol, madreddol

**sepulchre** *n* bedd, beddrod

**sequel** *n* canlyniad

**sequence** *n* trefn, dilynriad

**sequester** *vt* neilltuo; atafaelu

**serenade** *n* hwyrigan, nosgan ♦ *vt* hwyriganu

**serene** *adj* teg; tawel, digynnwrff

**sergeant** *n* rhingyll, sarsiant

**serial** *adj* cyfresol, bob yn rhifyn ♦ *n* stori gyfres

**series** *n* rhes, cyfres

**serious** *adj* difrifol

**seriously** *adv* yn ddirifol

**sermon** *n* pregeth

**serpent** *n* sarff

**serrated** *adj* danheddog

**serum** *n* serwm

**servant** *n* gwas; morwyn

**serve** *vb* gwasanaethu, gweini

**service** *n* gwasanaeth, oedfa;

llestri. **s. charge** *n* tâl am wasanaeth

**serviceable** *adj* gwasanaethgar, defnyddiol

**serviette** *n* napcyn

**servile** *adj* gwasiaidd

**session** *n* eisteddiad; sesiwn; tymor

**set** *vb* gosod, doddi; plannu; sadio; sefydlu; machlud ♦ *n* set; impyn, planhigyn

**settee, settle** *n* sgiw, setl

**setting** *n* lleoliad, safle; machludiad

**settle** *vb* sefydlu; penderfynu;

cytuno, setlo; plwyfo; talu

**settlement** *n* cytundeb; gwladfa

**seven** *adj*, *n* saith

**seventeen** *adj*, *n* dau (dwy) ar bymtheg, un deg saith

**seventh** *adj* seithfed

**seventy** *adj*, *n* deg a thrigain,



saith deg  
**sever** *vb* gwahanu, datod, torri  
**several** *adj* amryw; gwahanol  
**severance** *n* gwahaniad, datgysylltiad  
**severe** *adj* caled, tost, llym, gerwin  
**severity** *n* llymder, gerwindeb  
**sew** *vb* gwnio, pwytho  
**sewage** *n* carthffosiaeth, carthion  
**sewer** *n* ceuffos, carthffos  
**sewing machine** *n* peiriant gwnio  
**sex** *n* rhyw  
**sex education** *n* addysg ryw  
**sextet** *n* chwechawd  
**sexton** *n* clochydd; torrwr beddau  
**sexual** *adj* rhywiol  
**shabby** *adj* carpiog, gwael, aflêr  
**shack** *n* caban  
**shackle** *n* hual, gefyn, llyffethair  
**shade** *n* cysgod; ysbryd ♦ *vt* cysgodi  
**shadow** *n* cysgod ♦ *vt* cysgodi  
**shadowy** *adj* cysgodol, rhithiol  
**shady** *adj* cysgodol; amheus  
**shaft** *n* paladr, saeth, llor, braich; pwl; gwerthyd  
**shaggy** *adj* cedenog, blewog  
**shake** *vb* ysgwyd, siglo, crynu  
**shaky** *adj* ansad, crynedig  
**shallow** *adj* bas ♦ *n* basle, beisle  
**sham** *vb* ffugio ♦ *adj* ffug, gau, coeg ♦ *n* ffug, ffugbeth  
**shambles** *npl* galanastra  
**shame** *n* cywilydd, gwaradwydd, gwarth ♦ *vb* cywilyddio, gwaradwyddo  
**shamefaced** *n* swil, gwylaidd  
**shameful** *adj* cywilyddus, gwarthus  
**shampoo** *vt* golchi pen ♦ *n* siampw  
**shank** *n* coes, gar, esgair; paladr  
**shanty** *n* caban, bwthyn, penty  
**shape** *n* siâp, llun ♦ *vt* siapio, llunio  
**shapeless** *adj* afluniaidd, di-lun

**shapely** *adj* siapus, lluniaidd, gosgeiddig  
**share** *n* rhan, cyfran ♦ *vb* rhannu; cyfranogi  
**share** *n* swch aradr  
**shareholder** *n* cyfrandaliwr  
**shark** *n* siarc, morgi; twyllwr  
**sharp** *adj* siarp, llym, miniog ♦ *n* llonnod (cerdd)  
**sharpen** *vb* hogi, minio, awchlymu  
**sharpener** *n* naddwr  
**sharper** *n* siarpwr  
**sharply** *adv* yn sydyn  
**shatter** *vb* dryllio, chwilfriwio; ysgo  
**shave** *vb* eillio, torri barf; rhasglic  
**shavings** *npl* naddion  
**shawl** *n* siól  
**she** *pron* hi ♦ *adj, prefix* benyw  
**sheaf (sheaves)** *n* ysgub  
**shear** *vt* cneifio; siero  
**shears** *npl* gwellau  
**sheath** *n* gwain; (contraceptive) maneg atal cenhedlu  
**sheathe** *vt* gweinio  
**shed** *n* penty, sied  
**shed** *vt* tywallt; gollwng; colli; dihidlo, bwrw  
**sheen** *n* disgleirdeb, llewyrch, gwawr  
**sheep (sheep)** *n* dafad  
**sheer** *vi* gwyro o'r ffordd, cilio  
**sheer** *adj* pur, glân, noeth, syth, serth  
**sheet** *n* llen; cynfas; hwyllraff; taflen  
**shekel** *n* siel  
**shelf (shelves)** *n* silff, astell  
**shell** *n* cragen; plisgyn, masgl; tân-belen  
**shellfish** *npl* cregynbysg  
**shelter** *n* cysgod, lloches ♦ *vb* cysgodi, llochesu; ymochel; llechu  
**shelve** *vi* llechweddu, llethru  
**shelve** *vt* gosod naill ochr, troi o'r neilltu

**shepherd** *n* bugail ♦ *vt* bugeilio  
**sheriff** *n* sirydd, siryf  
**sherry** *n* sieri  
**Shetland** *n* Shetland  
**shield** *n* tarian ♦ *vt* cysgodi, amddiffyn  
**shift** *vb* newid, symud; ymdaro ♦ *n* newid; tro, stem, shiftf  
**shilling** *n* swilt  
**shilly-shally** *n* anwadalwch  
**shimmer** *vi* tywynnu, caneitio, rhithio  
**shin** *n* crimog, crimp coes  
**shindy** *n* helynt, ffrwgwd, terfysg  
**shine** *vb* disgleirio, llewyrchu, tywynnu ♦ *n* disgleirdeb, sglein, llewyrch  
**shingle** *n* graean, gro  
**shingle** *n* peithynen; estyllen  
**shingles** *npl* yr eryr, yr eryrod  
**shiny** *adj* gloyw, disglair  
**ship** *n* llong ♦ *vt* trosglwyddo  
**shipping** *n* llongau (gwlad)  
**shipshape** *adj, adv* taclus, trefnus, twt  
**shipwreck** *n* llongddrylliad  
**shire** *n* sir  
**shirk** *vt* gochel, osgoi  
**shirt** *n* crys  
**shiver** *vi* crynu  
**shiver** *vb* dryllio, chwilfriwio  
**shoal** *n* haig ♦ *vi* heigio  
**shoal** *n* basle, beisle  
**shock** *n* sioc, ergyd, ysgytiad ♦ *vt* ysgytio; tramgwyddo  
**shocking** *adj* arswydus, ysgytiol  
**shoddy** *n* brethyn eilban ♦ *adj* ffug, gwael  
**shoe** *n* esgid; pedol ♦ *vt* pedoli  
**shoehorn** *n* seisbin, siasbi  
**shoelace** *n* carrai/lasen esgid  
**shoemaker** *n* crydd  
**shoe shop** *n* siop esgidiau  
**shoot** *vb* tarddu, blaguro; saethu ♦ *n* ysbrigyn, blaguryn  
**shooting** *n* saethu  
**shop** *n* masnachdy, siop ♦ *vb* siopa

**shopkeeper** *n* siopwr  
**shopper** *n* prynwr  
**shopping** *n* siopa  
**shore** *n* glan, traeth  
**short** *adj* byr, cwta, prin  
**shortage** *n* prinder, diffyg  
**short circuit** *n* cylchedd byr  
**shortcoming** *n* diffyg, bai  
**short cut** *n* llwybr tarw, llwybr llygad, ffordd fer  
**shorthand** *n* llaw-fer  
**shorts** *npl* trowsus cwta  
**shot** *n* ergyd; saethwr  
**shoulder** *n* ysgwydd, palfais ♦ *vt* ysgwyddo. **s. blade** *n* sgapwla, pont yr ysgwydd  
**shout** *vb* bloeddio, gweiddi ♦ *n* bloedd, gwaedd  
**shove** *vb* gwthio  
**shovel** *n* llwyarn ♦ *vt* rhoio  
**show** *vb* dangos, arddangos ♦ *n* arddangosfa, sioe, siew  
**shower** *n* cawod, cawad ♦ *vb* cawodi, bwrw  
**shred** *n* llarp, cerpyn ♦ *vb* rhwygo, torri'n fân  
**shrew** *n* cecren, gwraig anynad; llyg  
**shrewd** *adj* ffel, craff, call, cyfrwys  
**shriek** *vb* ysgrechian ♦ *n* ysgrech  
**shrill** *adj* llym, main, meinllais  
**shrimp** *n* berdysen ♦ *vi* berdysa  
**shrine** *n* ysgrîn; creirfa; cysegr, seintwar  
**shrink** *vb* crebachu, tynnu ato, cilio  
**shrivel** *vb* crychu, crebachu  
**shroud** *n* amdo, amwisg; (*pl*) rhaffau hwylbren ♦ *vt* amdoi, cuddio, celu  
**Shrove Tuesday** *n* Mawrth Ynyd  
**shrub** *n* prysgwydden, llwyn  
**shrug** *vb* codi'r ysgwyddau  
**shudder** *n* crynfa, echryd, arswyd ♦ *vi* crynu, arswydo  
**shuffle** *vb* siffrwd; llusgo; gwingo,

gwamalu  
**shun** *vt* gochelyd, osgoi  
**shunt** *vb* troi o'r neilltu, symud o'r ffordd, siyntio  
**shut** *vb* cau ♦ *adj* caeedig  
**shutter** *n* caead, clawr, gwerchyr  
**shuttle** *n* gwennol (gweydd)  
**shuttlecock** *n* gwennol  
**shy** *adj* swil ♦ *vi* osgoi, rhusio  
**siblings** *npl* plant  
**sick** *adj* claf; yn chwydu, â chyfog arno; wedi diflasu  
**sickbay** *n* canolfan iechyd  
**sickening** *adj* atgas, diflas, cyfogyd  
**sickle** *n* cryman  
**sickly** *adj* afiach, nychlyd  
**side** *n* ochr, ystlys; tu, plaid ♦ *vi* ochri  
**sidestep** *vb* ochrgamu  
**sidetrack** *vb* troi o'r neilltu  
**sideways** *adv* tua'r ochr, yn wysg ei ochr  
**sidle** *vi* cerdded yn wysg ei ochr, gwyro  
**siege** *n* gwarchae  
**sieve** *n* gogr, gwagr, rhidyll, sife  
**sift** *vt* gogrwn, nithio, hidlo, rhidyllio  
**sigh** *vb* ochneidio ♦ *n* ochenaid  
**sight** *n* golwg, golygfa ♦ *vt* gweld  
**sightseeing** *n* taith i weld y wlad  
**sign** *n* arwydd, argoel ♦ *vb* arwyddo, llofnodi  
**signal** *adj* hynod ♦ *n* arwydd  
**signatory** *adj* arwyddol ♦ *n* arwyddwr  
**signature** *n* llofnod  
**significance** *n* arwyddocâd, ystyr  
**significant** *adj* arwyddocaol; o bwys  
**signify** *vb* arwyddo, arwyddocáu  
**signpost** *n* mynegbost, arwyddbost  
**silence** *n* taw, distawrwydd ♦ *vt* rhoi taw ar  
**silent** *adj* distaw, tawedog, mud  
**silhouette** *n* llun du, cysgodlun,

silwet  
**silicon** *n* silicon. **s. chip** sglodyn silicon  
**silk** *n* sidan  
**silky** *adj* sidanaidd  
**sill** *n* sil  
**silly** *adj* gwirion, ffôl, disynnwyr  
**silt** *n* gwaelodion, llaid ♦ *vb* gwaelodi, tagu  
**silver** *n* arian ♦ *vt* ariannu. **s. paper** *n* papur arian  
**silversmith** *n* gof arian  
**silvery** *adj* ariannaidd(d)  
**similar** *adj* tebyg, cyffelyb  
**simile** *n* cyffelybiaeth, cymhariaeth  
**simmer** *vi* lledferwi, goferwi  
**simper** *vi* cilwenu, glaswenu  
**simple** *adj* syml, unplyg; gwirion, diniwed  
**simplicity** *n* symlrwydd, unplygrwydd  
**simplify** *vt* symleiddio  
**simulate** *vt* ffugio, dynwared  
**simultaneous** *adj* cyfamserol, ar y pryd  
**sin** *n* pechod ♦ *vb* pechu  
**since** *conj* gan, yn gymaint ♦ *prep* er, er pan  
**sincere** *adj* diffuant, didwyll, pur  
**sinew** *n* gewyn, giewyn  
**sing** *vb* canu  
**singe** *vt* deifio  
**singer** *n* canwr, cantwr, cantores  
**singing** *n* canu  
**single** *adj* sengl, dibriod, gweddw. **s. bed** *n* gwely sengl. **s.-minded** *adj* unplyg, cywir. **s. room** *n* ystafell sengl  
**singlet** *n* gwasgod wlanen, crys isaf  
**singular** *adj* unigol; hynod  
**sinister** *adj* ysgeler; chwithig  
**sink** *vb* soddi, suddo ♦ *n* sinc  
**sinner** *n* pechadur  
**sinuous** *adj* dolennog, troellog  
**sip** *vt* llymeitian ♦ *n* llymaid,

llymeidyn  
**siphon** *n* siffon  
**sir** *n* syr  
**siren** *n* corn, seiren  
**sirloin** *n* llwyn eidion  
**sissy** *n* cadî (ffan)  
**sister** *n* chwaer  
**sister-in-law** *n* chwaer yng nghyfraith  
**sit** *vb* eistedd  
**site** *n* safle, lle ♦ *vb* lleoli  
**sitting** *n* eisteddiad  
**situated** *adj* yn sefyll, wedi ei leoli  
**situation** *n* lle, safle; sefyllfa  
**six** *adj*, *n* chwech  
**sixteen** *adj*, *n* un ar bymtheg, un deg chwech  
**sixth** *adj* chweched  
**sixty** *adj*, *n* trigain, chwe deg  
**sizable** *adj* gweddol fawr  
**size** *n* maint, maintioli  
**sizzle** *vb* ffrio  
**skate** *n* cath fôr  
**skate** *n* sgêt ♦ *vb* ysglefrio  
**skateboard** *n* bwrdd sglefrio  
**skein** *n* cengl, sgain  
**skeleton** *n* ysgerbwdd; amlinelliad  
**sketch** *n* llun, braslun ♦ *vb* braslunio, tynnu  
**skewer** *n* gwaell, gwachell  
**ski** *n* sgi ♦ *vb* sgïo  
**skid** *vb* llithro (naill ochr)  
**skier** *n* sgïwr  
**skiff** *n* ysgafnfad, ceubal, sgiff  
**skill** *n* medr, medrusrwydd  
**skilled** *adj* medrus, crefftus  
**skim** *vb* tynnu, codi (hufen)  
**skimmed milk** *n* llaeth glas, llaeth sgim  
**skimp** *vb* crintachu, cybydda  
**skimpy** *adj* crintach  
**skin** *n* croen ♦ *vb* blingo  
**skinny** *adj* tenau; prin, crintach  
**skip** *vi* llamu, sgipio  
**skipper** *n* capten llong  
**skipping-rope** *n* rhaff sgipio  
**skirmish** *n* ysgarmes

**skirt** *n* godre, sgyrt ♦ *vt* dilyn gyda godre  
**skit** *n* gogan  
**skittish** *adj* nwyfus, gwantan, anwadad  
**skittles** *npl* ceilys  
**skulk** *vi* llechu, techu  
**skull** *n* penglog  
**skunk** *n* drewgi  
**sky** *n* wybren, wybr, awyr  
**skylark** *n* ehedydd  
**skylight** *n* ffenestr do  
**slab** *n* llech  
**slack** *adj* llac, diofal, esgeulus ♦ *n* glo mân  
**slacken** *vb* llacio, llaesu  
**slag** *n* sorod, slag  
**slake** *vt* torri (syched), slecio  
**slam** *vb* cau yn glats, clepian  
**slander** *n* enllib ♦ *vt* enllibio  
**slang** *n* iaith sathredig, slang ♦ *vt* difrio  
**slant** *vb* gwyro, gogwyddo ♦ *n* gogwydd  
**slanting** *adj* ar oledd/osgo  
**slap** *vt* clewtian ♦ *n* clewt(en), palfod  
**slapdash** *adj* ffwrdd-â-hi, rhywsut-rywfodd  
**slash** *n* slaes, hac ♦ *vt* slasio, chwipio  
**slate** *n* llech, llechen  
**slate** *vt* sennu, difrio  
**slattern** *n* slwt, slebog, sopen  
**slaughter** *n* lladdedigaeth, lladdfa ♦ *vt* lladd  
**slaughterhouse** *n* lladd-dy  
**slave** *n* slaf, caethwas ♦ *vi* slafio  
**slavery** *n* caethiwed, caethwasanaeth  
**slay** *vt* lladd  
**sled, sledge, sleigh** *n* car llusg, sled  
**sledgehammer** *n* gordd  
**sleek** *adj* llyfn, llyndew, graenus  
**sleep** *vb* cysgu, huno ♦ *n* cwsg, hun

**sleeper** *n* (person) cysgwr; pren neu ddefnydd arall i ddal y cledrau  
**sleeping bag** *n* sach gysgu  
**sleeping pill** *n* pilsen gysgu  
**sleepy** *adj* cysglyd  
**sleet** *n* eirlaw  
**sleeve** *n* llawes  
**sleight** *n* deheurwydd, cyfrwystra, dichell  
**slender** *adj* main, eiddil, prin  
**slice** *n* tafell, ysglisen ♦ *vt* tafellu, ysglisiso  
**slick** *adj* llyfn, tafodrydd, slic  
**slide** *vb* llithro, sglefrio ♦ *n* llithren, sleid  
**slight** *adj* ysgafn, eiddil, prin ♦ *vt* diystyru ♦ *n* diystyrwch, sarhad  
**slightly** *adj* yn fain; ychydig  
**slim** *adj* main, eiddil  
**slime** *n* llaid, llaca; llys, llysnafedd  
**sling** *vt* tafu, lluchio ♦ *n* ffon dafu  
**slip** *vb* llithro, dianc; gollwng ♦ *n* slip  
**slipper** *n* llopan, sliper  
**slippery** *adj* llithrig, diafael, diddal  
**slipshod** *adj* anniben  
**slipway** *n* llithrfa  
**slit** *vb* hollti, agennu, rhwygo ♦ *n* hollt  
**slither** *vb* ymlusgo, llithro  
**slobber** *vb* glafoerio, slobran  
**sloe** *n* eirinen ddu fach, draenen ddu  
**slog** *vb* gweithio'n galed  
**sloop** *n* slŵp  
**slop** *n* (pl) golchion ♦ *vb* gwlychu, trochi  
**slope** *n* llethr, gogwydd ♦ *vb* gogwyddo  
**sloppy** *adj* lleidiog, tomlyd; meddal, masw; anniben  
**slot** *n* agen, twll  
**sloth** *n* diogi, seguryd, syrthni  
**slouch** *vb* llaesu, ymollwng;

cerdded yn aflêr  
**sloven** *n* dyn aflêr, slebog  
**slovenly** *adj* anniben  
**slow** *adj* araf, hwyrffrydig, hwyrdrwm ♦ *vb* arafu  
**slowly** *adj* yn araf (deg)  
**sludge** *n* llaid, llaca  
**slug** *n* gwlithen, malwoden  
**sluggish** *adj* diog, dioglyd, swrth  
**sluice** *n* llifddor  
**slum** *n* slym  
**slumber** *vb* hepian, cysgu ♦ *n* cwsg  
**slump** *n* cwymp, gostyngiad; dirwasgiad  
**slur** *vb* difrio ♦ *n* llithriad, cyflusg (cerdd.); anfri  
**slush** *n* llaid, llaca, eira gwlyb  
**slut** *n* slwt, slebog  
**sly** *adj* cyfrwys, ffals, dichellgar, tan din  
**smack** *n* blas ♦ *vi* blasu, blasio, archwaethu  
**smack** *n* smac, palfod ♦ *vb* smacio, chwipio  
**smack** *n* llongan, smac  
**small** *adj* bach, bychan, mân, main  
**smallholder** *n* tyddynnwr  
**small-pox** *n* y frech wen  
**smart** *vi* gwynio, dolurio, llosgi ♦ *n* gwŷn, dolur ♦ *adj* llym, bywiog; ffel, ffraeth; crand  
**smash** *vb* torri, malu, chwilfriwio  
**smattering** *n* gwybodaeth fas, crap  
**smear** *vt* iro, dwbio  
**smell** *n* arogl, aroglau ♦ *vb* aroglu  
**smile** *vb* gwenu ♦ *n* gwên  
**smirch** *vt* llychwino, difwyno  
**smirk** *vi* cilwenu, glaswenu ♦ *n* cilwen  
**smith** *n* gof  
**smithy** *n* gefail (gof)  
**smog** *n* smog, mwgwl  
**smoke** *n* mwg ♦ *vb* mygu, ysmysgu, smocio  
**smoked** *adj* wedi ei fygu  
**smoky** *adj* myglyd

**smooth** *adj* llyfn, esmwyth ♦ *vt* llyfnhau  
**smother** *vb* mygu, llethu  
**smoulder** *vi* mudlosgi  
**smudge** *n* baw, staen, smotyn ♦ *vb* difwyno, trochi  
**smug** *adj* hunanol, cysetlyd  
**smuggle** *vt* smyglio  
**smut** *n* parddu, huddygl, smotyn; siarad aflan  
**smutty** *adj* aflan, brwnt  
**snack** *n* tamaid, byrbryd. **s. bar** *n* lle am damaid  
**snag** *n* rhwystr, maen tramgwydd  
**snail** *n* malwoden, malwen  
**snake** *n* neidr  
**snap** *vb* clecian, torri'n glats; tynnu llun ♦ *n* clec  
**snare** *n* magl, croglath ♦ *vt* maglu, rhwydo  
**snarl** *vi* ysgyrnygu, chwyrnu  
**snatch** *vb* cipio ♦ *n* cip, crap; tamaid  
**sneak** *vi* llechian ♦ *n* llechgi  
**sneaking** *adj* llechwraidd, cachgiaidd  
**sneer** *vb* gwawdio, glaswenu ♦ *n* gwawd, glaswen  
**sneeze** *vi* tisian  
**sniff** *vb* ffroeni, gwyntio  
**snigger** *vb* glaschwerthin  
**snip** *vb* torri, cynhinio ♦ *n* demyn, toriad  
**snipe** *n* giach  
**snippet** *n* tamaid, cynhinyn  
**snob** *n* crechyn (*pl.* crachach), snob  
**snobbish** *adj* crachaid, snoblyd  
**snooker** *n* snwcer  
**snooze** *vb* hepian ♦ *n* cyntun  
**snore** *vi* chwyrnu  
**snort** *vi* ffroeni, ffroenochi  
**snotty** *adj* cas  
**snout** *n* trwyn anifail, duryn  
**snow** *n* eira, ôd ♦ *vb* bwrw eira, odi  
**snowball** *n* pelen eira

**snowdrift** *n* lluwch  
**snowflake** *n* pluen eira  
**snow plough** *n* aradr eira  
**snub** *vt* sennu ♦ *n* sen  
**snub** *adj* pwt, smwt  
**snub-nosed** *adj* trwyn smwt  
**snuff** *vb* ffroeni, snwffian ♦ *n* trwynlwch, snisyn  
**snug** *adj* cryno, clyd, diddos  
**snuggle** *vb* ymwasgu at; llochi, anwesu  
**so** *adv, conj* fel, felly; mor, cyn  
**soak** *vb* mwydo, sucio; slotian  
**soap** *n* sebon ♦ *vb* seboni. **s. opera** *n* opera sebon. **s. powder** *n* powdr golchi  
**soapy** *adj* sebonllyd  
**soar** *vi* ehedeg, esgyn  
**sob** *vi* igian, beichio ♦ *n* ig, ebwch  
**sober** *adj* sobr, sad ♦ *vb* sobri  
**sobriety** *n* sobrwydd  
**so-called** *adj* dywededig  
**soccer** *n* pêl-droed, y bêl gron  
**social** *adj* cymdeithasgar  
**social** *adj* cymdeithasol. **s. club** *n* clwb cymdeithasol. **s. security** *n* nawdd cymdeithasol. **s. work** *n* gwaith cymdeithasol  
**socialism** *n* sosialaeth  
**socialist** *n* sosialydd  
**society** *n* cymdeithas, cyfeillach  
**sociology** *n* cymdeithaseg  
**sock** *n* hosan  
**socket** *n* twll, crau, soced  
**sod** *n* tywarchen  
**soda water** *n* dŵr soda  
**sodden** *adj* wedi mwydo, soeglyd  
**sofa** *n* glwth, esmwythfainc, soffa  
**soft** *adj* meddal, tyner; distaw; gwirion. **s. drink** *n* diod ysgafn  
**software** *n* meddalwedd  
**soggy** *adj* gwlyb, lleidiog  
**soil** *n* pridd, daear, gweryd  
**soil** *vt* difwyno, baeddu ♦ *n* baw, tom  
**solace** *n* cysur, diddanwch ♦ *vt* cysuro, diddanu

**solar** *adj* heulog, solar  
**solder** *n* sawdring, sawdur, sodr ♦  
*vt* asio, sawdurio, sodro  
**soldier** *n* milwr  
**sole** *adj* unig, ynigol, un  
**sole** *n* gwadn ♦ *vt* gwadnu  
**sole** *n* (fish) lleden chwithig  
**solemn** *adj* difrifol, dwys  
**sol-fa** *n* sol-ffa ♦ *vb* solffeuo  
**solicit** *vt* erfyn, ymfyn; llithio  
**solicitor** *n* cyfreithiwr  
**solid** *adj* caled, sylweddol, solet,  
 cadarn  
**solid** *n* solid  
**solidarity** *n* undod  
**solitary** *adj* unig; anghyfannedd  
**solitude** *n* unigedd  
**solo** *n* unawd  
**soloist** *n* unawdydd  
**soluble** *adj* toddadwy, hydawdd  
**solution** *n* dehongliad, esboniad;  
 toddiant  
**solve** *vt* datrys, dehongli  
**solvent** *adj* yn gallu talu, di-ddyled  
 ♦ *n* toddfa  
**sombre** *adj* tywyll, prudd  
**some** *adj* rhai, rhyw, peth, ychydig  
 ♦ *pron* rhywrai, rhywfaint ♦ *adv*  
 ynghylch, tua, rhyw  
**somebody** *pron* = someone  
**somehow** *adv* rywffodd, rhywsut  
**someone** *pron* rhywun  
**somersault** *n* trosben ♦ *vb* troi tin  
 tros ben, pen dra mwnwgl  
**something** *n* rhywbeth  
**sometime** *adv* rywbyrd, gynt  
**sometimes** *adv* weithiau, ar  
 brydiau, ambell waith  
**somewhat** *adv* go, lled, braidd  
**somewhere** *adv* (yn) rhywle  
**son** *n* mab  
**song** *n* cân, cathl, cerdd  
**sonic** *adj* sonig  
**son-in-law** *n* mab yng nghyfraith  
**sonnet** *n* soned  
**soon** *adv* buan, ebrwydd, clau  
**sooner** *adv* (time) ynghynt, yn

gynt; (preference): I would s. do  
 byddai'n well gennyf wneud; s. or  
 later yn hwyr neu'n hwyrach  
**soot** *n* huddygl, parddu  
**soothe** *vt* lliniaru, lleddfu, dofi,  
 tawelu  
**sop** *n* tamaid (wedi ei wlychu)  
**sophism** *n* soffyddiaeth  
**sophist** *n* soffydd  
**sophistical** *adj* soffyddol  
**sophisticated** *adj* soffistigedig  
**sopping** *adj* gwlyb diferu  
**soppy** *adj* teimladol; mwydlyd  
**soprano** *n* soprano  
**sorcerer** *n* swynwr, dewin  
**sorcery** *n* swyngyfaredd,  
 dewiniaeth  
**sordid** *adj* brwnt, cybyddlyd, gwael  
**sore** *adj* tost, blin, dolurus ♦ *n*  
 dolur  
**sorrow** *n* tristwch, gofid, galar ♦ *vi*  
 tristáu, gofidio  
**sorry** *adj* drwg gan, edifar; salw  
**sort** *n* modd; math, bath ♦ *vt*  
 trefnu, dosbarthu  
**sortie** *n* cyrch  
**sorting office** *n* swyddfa  
 ddsbarthu  
**so-so** *adv* gweddol  
**sot** *n* diotyn, meddwyn  
**soul** *n* enaid  
**soul-destroying** *adj* yn fwrn  
 llethol  
**sound** *n* sain, sŵn, trwst ♦ *vb*  
 seinio  
**sound** *vb* plymio, chwilio  
**sound** *n* culfor, swnt  
**sound** *adj* iach, iachus, dianaf,  
 cyfan, dilys. s. effects *npl*  
 effeithiau sain  
**soundboard** *n* seinfwrdd  
**soundly** *adv* yn drwm, yn llwyr  
**soundproof** *adj* yn gwrthsefyll  
 sŵn  
**soup** *n* potes, cawl  
**sour** *adj* sur ♦ *vb* suro  
**source** *n* ffynhonnell, tarddiad

**south** *n* deau, de. **S. Africa** *n* De Affrica  
**southern** *adj* deheuol  
**souvenir** *n* cofrodd  
**souvereign** *adj* pen ♦ *n* penadur; sofran  
**Soviet** *adj* Sofietaidd  
**Soviet Union** *n*: the **S.U.** yr Undeb Sofietaidd  
**sow** *n* hwch  
**sow** *vt* hau  
**soya** *n* soya. **s. beans** *npl* ffa soya  
**space** *n* lle, gwagle, gofod, encyd, ysbaid  
**spaceman** *n* gofodwr  
**spaceship** *n* llong ofod  
**spacious** *adj* eang, helaeth  
**spade** *n* rhaw, pâl  
**Spain** *n* Hisbaen  
**span** *n* rhychwant ♦ *vt* rhychwantu  
**spaniel** *n* adargi, sbaniel  
**Spanish** *adj* Sbaenaidd ♦ *n* Sbaeneg  
**spank** *vt* slapio, smacio, palfodi, chwipio tin  
**spanner** *n* sbaner  
**spar** *vi* cwffio, paffio  
**spar** *n* polyn, cledren, ceibren  
**spare** *adj* prin; tenau; sbâr ♦ *vt* arbed; hepgor  
**sparerib** *n* sbarib, asen-frân  
**sparing** *adj* cynnil, prin  
**spark** *n* gwreichionen  
**sparkle** *vi* gwreichioni, serenau, pefrio  
**sparkling** *adj* gloyw, llachar; byrlymog  
**sparrow** *n* aderyn y to  
**sparse** *adj* tenau, prin, gwasgarog  
**spasm** *n* pwl, gwayw, brath  
**spate** *n* llifeiriant sydyn  
**spatter** *vb* tasgu  
**spawn** *n* grawn, gronell; grifft; sil ♦ *vb* silio, bwrw grawn  
**speak** *vb* llefaru, siarad  
**speaker** *n* llefarydd, siaradwr  
**spear** *n* gwaywffon, picell ♦ *vt*

trywanu  
**special** *adj* neilltuol, arbennig  
**specialist** *n* arbenigwr  
**speciality** *n* arbenigrwydd  
**species** (**species**) *n* rhywogaeth  
**specific** *adj* priodol, penodol, pendant  
**specify** *vt* enwi, penodi  
**specimen** *n* enghraifft, cynllun  
**specious** *adj* teg yr olwg, rhithiol  
**speck** *n* brycheuyn, ysmotyng  
**speckle** *vt* britho, brychu  
**spectacle** *n* drych, golygfa; (*pl*) sbectol  
**spectator** *n* edrychwyr, gwylwyr  
**spectre** *n* drychiolaeth  
**spectrum** (**-ra**) *n* spectrwm  
**speculate** *vi* dyfalu; anturio, mentro  
**speculation** *n* dyfaliad; antur, menter  
**speech** *n* llafar, lleferydd, parabl, ymadrodd; araith  
**speed** *n* cyflymder, buander ♦ *vb* prysuro, cyflymu. **s. limit** *n* ataliad cyflymder  
**speedometer** *n* mesurydd cyflymdra  
**spell** *n* cyfaredd, swyn  
**spell** *n* sbel, hoe, ysbaid  
**spell** *vt* sillafu  
**spend** *vb* treulio, gwario, bwrw  
**spendthrift** *n* afradwr, oferwr, gwastraffwr  
**sperm** *n* had  
**spew** *vb* chwydu  
**sphere** *n* cronnell, sffêr, pêl; cylch, maes  
**spice** *n* perlyisiau, peraroglau, sbeis  
**spick-and-span** *adj* fel y pin  
**spicy** *adj* blasus; ffraeth, diddorol; coch  
**spider** *n* cor, corryn, pryf copyn  
**spike** *n* pig, hoel, cethren  
**spikenard** *n* ysbignard, nard  
**spill** *vb* colli, tywallt



**spin** *vb* nyddu, troi, troelli  
**spinach** *n* pigoglys, sbinais  
**spindle** *n* gwerthyd; echel  
**spin-dryer** *n* trowasgwr  
**spine** *n* asgwrn cefn; draen, pigyn  
**spinner** *n* nyddwr  
**spinning top** *n* top tro  
**spinning-wheel** *n* troell  
**spin-off** *n* mantais  
**spinster** *n* merch ddibriod, hen ferch  
**spiral** *adj* fel cogwrn tro, troellog  
**spirant** *adj* llaes ♦ *npl* llaesion  
**spire** *n* meindwr, pigwrn, pigdwr  
**spirit** *n* ysbryd; gwirod  
**spirited** *adj* calonnog, nwyfus, ysbrydol  
**spiritual** *adj* ysbrydol  
**spiritualist** *n* ysbrydegydd  
**spit** *n* bêr  
**spit** *vb* poeri  
**spite** *n* sbeit, malais ♦ *vt* sbeitio  
**spiteful** *adj* maleisus, sbeitlyd  
**spittle** *n* poer, poeryn  
**spittoon** *n* llestr poeri  
**splash** *vb* sblasio, tasgu  
**spleen** *n* y dduwg; pruddglwyf; natur ddrwg, gwenwyn  
**splendid** *adj* ysblennydd, gwych, campus  
**splendour** *n* ysblander, gwycheder  
**splint** *n* dellten, ysgyren, sblint  
**splinter** *vb* ysgyrioni ♦ *n* ysgyren, fflaw  
**split** *vb* hollti, rhannu, gwahanu  
**spoil** *n* ysbail, anrhaith ♦ *vb* ysbeilio, ysbwyllo, difetha  
**spoke** *n* adain olwyn, sbogen, braich  
**spokesman** *n* llefarwr, llefarydd  
**spoliation** *n* ysbeiliad, ysbwyliad  
**sponge** *n* sbwng ♦ *vb* ysbyngu  
**sponsor** *n* mach, hyrwyddwr, noddwr; tad bedydd, mam fedydd  
**spontaneous** *adj* gwirfoddol, digymell  
**spook** *n* ysbryd, bwgan, bwci

**spool** *n* gwerthyd  
**spoon** *n* llwy ♦ *vb* llwyo; caru  
**spoonful** *n* llwyaid  
**spoor** *n* brisg, ôl  
**sporadic** *adj* achlysurol, gwasgarog  
**spore** *n* had (rhedyn, etc)  
**sport** *n* sbort, chwarae, difyrwrch, cellwair, hwyf  
**sportive** *adj* chwaraeus, nwyfus  
**sports** *npl* mabolgampau, chwaraeon  
**spot** *n* man, lle, llecyn; brycheuyn, ysmotyng ♦ *vt* mannu, brychu, ysmotio ♦ *adj* ar y pryd  
**spotless** *adj* difrycheuyl, glân  
**spotted** *adj* brith, brych  
**spouse** *n* priod  
**spout** *vt* pistyllio, ffrydio ♦ *n* pistyll  
**sprain** *vt* ysigo  
**sprawl** *vi* ymdaenu, ymdreiglo, ymrwyfo  
**spray** *n* gwlyth, tawch, trochion ♦ *vt* taenellu; chwistrellu  
**spray** *n* ysbrwyn, cainc; chwystrellydd  
**spread** *vb* lledu, taenu, lledaenu, gwasgaru  
**spreed** *n* sbri  
**sprig** *n* brigyn, ysbrigyn  
**brightly** *adj* bywiog, hoenus, nwyfus  
**spring** *vb* tarddu, codi, deillio; llamu, neidio ♦ *n* ffynnon; llam; sbring; gwanwyn. **s-clean** *n* glanhau'r gwanwyn  
**springy** *adj* sbringar  
**sprinkle** *vb* taenellu, ysgeintio  
**sprint** *vb* gwibio  
**sprinter** *n* gwibiwr  
**sprit** *n* sbryd  
**sprite** *n* ysbryd, bwgan, bwci  
**sprout** *vb* tarddu, egino, glasu  
**sprouts** *npl* (Brussels) ysgewyll Brysel  
**spruce** *adj* twt, taclus, smart,

crand ♦ *n* pyrwydden  
**spry** *adj* sionc, heini, hoyw  
**spur** *n* ysbardun, swmbwl ♦ *vb*  
 ysbarduno, symbylu  
**spurious** *adj* ffug, gau, annilys  
**spurn** *vb* cicio, dirmygu, tremygu  
**spurt** *n* ysbonc  
**sputter** *vb* poeri siarad, baldorddi  
**spy** *n* ysbiwr ♦ *vb* ysbio  
**squabble** *vi* cweryla, ffraeo ♦ *n*  
 ffrwgwd, ffrae  
**squad** *n* carfan, mintai  
**squadron** *n* sgwadron  
**squalid** *adj* brwnt, bawlyd, budr  
**squall** *vi* ysgrechain ♦ *n* gwawch;  
 storm o wynt  
**squalor** *n* brynti  
**squander** *vt* gwastraffu, afradu  
**square** *adj*, *n* sgwâr, petryal  
**squash** *vt* gwasgu, llethu ♦ *n*  
 sboncen. **orange s.** sudd oren  
**squat** *vi* swatio, cyrcydu  
**squawk** *vi* gwawchio ♦ *n* gwawch  
**squeak** *vi* gwichian ♦ *n* gwich  
**squeal** *vi* gwichian  
**squeamish** *adj* dicra, misi  
**squeeze** *vb* gwasgu  
**quelch** *vt* llethu, gostegu, rhoi  
 taw ar  
**squib** *n* tanen wyllt, fflachen;  
 gogan, dychan  
**squint** *vb* ciledrych, cibedrych ♦ *n*  
 llygaid croes  
**squire** *n* ysgweier, yswain  
**squirm** *vb* gwingo  
**squirrel** *n* gwiwr  
**squirt** *vb* chwistrellu, tasgu ♦ *n*  
 chwistrell, gwn dŵr  
**stab** *vb* brathu, gwanu, trywanu  
**stable** *n* ystabl  
**stable** *adj* diysgog, sefydlog,  
 safadwy, sad  
**stack** *n* tas, bera; corn simnai,  
 stac  
**staff** *n* ffon; erwydd; staff  
**stag** *n* carw, hydd  
**stage** *n* pwynt; gradd, lefel;

llwyfan  
**stage-coach** *n* y goets fawr  
**stagger** *vb* honclan, gwegian;  
 syfrdanu  
**stagnant** *adj* llonydd, marw  
**stagnate** *vi* cronni, sefyll  
**staid** *adj* sad, sobr  
**stain** *vb* ystaenio, llychwino ♦ *n*  
 staen  
**stained glass window** *n* ffenestr  
 liw  
**stainless** *adj* difrycheulyd, gloyw  
**stair** *n* gris, staer  
**stake** *n* polyn, pawl, ystanc;  
 cyngwystl  
**stale** *adj* hen, hendrwm; diflas,  
 mws  
**stalk** *vb* torsythu, rhodio'n  
 benuchel, mynd ar drywydd  
**stalk** *n* paladr, gwelltyn, coes  
**stall** *n* côr; stondin; talcen glo ♦  
*vb* stolio  
**stalls** *npl* (*in cinema, theatre*)  
 seddau; stondinau  
**stallion** *n* march, stalwyn  
**stalwart** *adj* cadarn, pybyr, dewr  
**stamen** *n* brigeryn  
**stamina** *n* saf, ynni  
**stammer** *vb* bloesgi, siarad ag  
 atal arno  
**stamp** *n* stamp, delw, argraff ♦ *vb*  
 stampio; curo traed  
**stampede** *n* chwalfa, rhuthr  
**stanch** *vt* atal, sychu (gwaed)  
**stanchion** *n* annel, ateg, post,  
 gwanas  
**stand** *vb* sefyll, bod, aros ♦ *n*  
 safiad; eisteddle; stodyn  
**standard** *n* lluman, baner; post;  
 safon  
**stanza** *n* pennill  
**staple** *n* prif nwydd; edefyn  
 (gwlan, etc)  
**staple** *n* ystwffwl, stapal  
**stapler** *n* styffylwr  
**star** *n* seren ♦ *vb* serennu  
**starch** *n* starts

**stare** *vb* llygadrythu, synnu  
**stark** *adj* syth, moel, rhonc ♦ *adv* hollol  
**starling** *n* aderyn drudwy, drudwen, aderyn yr eira  
**starry** *adj* serenog  
**start** *vb* dechrau, cychwyn, codi, rhusio, tasgu  
**startle** *vt* brawychu, dychrynu, rhusio  
**starvation** *n* newyn  
**starve** *vb* newynu; fferru, rhyngu  
**state** *n* ystad, cyflwr, ansawdd; rhwysg; gwladwriaeth; talaith  
**state** *vt* mynegi, datgan; penodi  
**stately** *adj* urddasol, mawreddog  
**statement** *n* mynegiad, datganiad, haeriad  
**statesman (men)** *n* gwladweinydd  
**station** *n* gorsaf, stesion; safle, sefyllfa  
**stationary** *adj* sefydlog  
**stationer** *n* gwerthwr papurau  
**stationer's** *n* (shop) siop bapurau  
**stationmaster** *n* gorsaf-feistr  
**statistics** *npl* ystadegau  
**statue** *n* delw, cerffdelw, cerflun  
**stature** *n* uchder, taldra, corffolaeth  
**status** *n* safle, braint, statws  
**statute** *n* deddf, cyfraith, ystatud  
**staunch** *adj* pybyr, cywir  
**stave** *n* estyllen, erwydd ♦ *vt* astellu; dryllio. **s. off** cadw draw  
**stay** *vb* aros; ategu; atal ♦ *n* arhosiad; ateg; (*pl*) staes  
**stead** *n* lle  
**steadfast** *adj* diysgog  
**steadily** *adv* yn bwylllog, yn gyson  
**steady** *adj* sad, diysgog; cyson, gwastad  
**steak** *n* golwyth, stec  
**steal** *vb* dwyn, lladrata, cipio  
**stealth** *n* lladrad. **by s.** yn ddistaw bach  
**stealthy** *adj* lladradaidd  
**steam** *n* ager, anwedd, stêm, tarth

♦ *vb* ageru  
**steamer** *n* agerlong, stemar  
**steed** *n* march, ceffyl  
**steel** *n* dur ♦ *vt* caledu  
**steelworks** *n* gwaith dur  
**steep** *adj* serth ♦ *n* dibyn, clogwyn, llethr  
**steep** *vt* rhoi yng ngwlych, mwydo, sucio  
**steeply** *n* clochdy  
**steer** *n* bustach  
**steer** *vb* llywio; cyfeirio  
**steering** *n* llywio  
**steering wheel** *n* llyw  
**stem** *n* paladr, corsen, coes, bôn; ach; pen blaen  
**stem** *vt* gwrthsefyll, gwrthladd, atal  
**stench** *n* drewdod, drycsawr  
**stenography** *n* llaw-fer  
**step** *vi* camu; cerdded ♦ *n* cam; gris  
**step-** *prefix* llys-  
**stepdaughter** *n* llysfarch  
**stepfather** *n* llystad  
**stepmother** *n* llysfam, mam wen  
**stepsister** *n* llyschwaer  
**stepson** *n* llysfab  
**stereotype** *n* ystrydeb ♦ *vt* ystrydebu  
**sterile** *adj* diffwrwyth, sych  
**sterilize** *vb* diffwrwythloni, diheintio  
**sterling** *adj* ysterling; diledryw, diffuant  
**stern** *adj* llym, penderfynol  
**stern** *n* starn, pen ôl llong  
**stethoscope** *n* corn meddyg  
**stevedore** *n* llwythwr a dadlwythwr llongau  
**stew** *vb* araf ferwi, stiwiw ♦ *n* stiw  
**steward** *n* stiward, goruchwyliwr, distain  
**stick** *n* pren, ffon, pric, gwialen  
**stick** *vb* glynu; gwanu, brathu  
**sticky** *adj* gludiog, glymol; anodd  
**stiff** *adj* syth, anystwyth, anhyblyg, ystyfnig

**stiffen** *vb* sythu, ystyfnigo  
**stifle** *vt* mygu, tagu, diffodd  
**stigma** *n* gwarthnod, stigma  
**stile** *n* camfa, sticil, sticill  
**still** *n* distyllfa, stil  
**still** *adj* llonydd; marw ♦ *vb* llonyddu  
**still** *adv* eto, er hynny; byth  
**stilt** *n* ystudfach  
**stilted** *adj* annaturiol; mawreddog  
**stimulant** *n* symbylydd; gwirod  
**stimulate** *vt* symbylu  
**stimulus** (-li) *n* symbyliad, swmbwl  
**sting** *vb* pigo, brathu, colynnu ♦ *n* colyn  
**stingy** *adj* crintach, cybyddlyd  
**stink** *vi, n* drewi  
**stinking** *adj* drewllyd  
**stint** *vt* cynilo, cybydda ♦ *n* prinder  
**stipend** *n* cyflog, tâl  
**stipulate** *vb* amodi, mynnu  
**stir** *vb* cyffroi, cynhyrfu, symud ♦ *n* stŵr, cynnwrf  
**stirrup** *n* gwarthol  
**stitch** *n* pwyth; gwayw, pigyn ♦ *vt* pwytho, gwnïo  
**stoat** *n* carlwm  
**stock** *n* cyff; stoc, ystôr. **stocks** *npl* cyffion  
**stock exchange** *n* cyfnewidfa stoc  
**stocking** *n* hosan  
**stocky** *adj* cadarn, cryf, cydnerth  
**stodgy** *adj* toeslyd, trymllyd, diflas  
**stoke** *vb* edrych ar ôl tân, tanio  
**stole** *n* ystola  
**stolid** *adj* swrth, digyffro  
**stomach** *n* cylla, stumog  
**stone** *n* carreg, maen ♦ *vt* llabyddio  
**stool** *n* ystôl  
**stoop** *vb* plygu, crymu, gwargrymu, ymostwng  
**stop** *vb* atal, rhwystro; stopio, cau; aros, sefyll ♦ *n* atalfa; atalnod

**stoppage** *n* (pay) ataliad, (strike) streic  
**stopper** *n* tobyn, caead  
**storage** *n* stôr, storfa  
**store** *n* ystôr, ystorfa ♦ *vt* ystorio  
**storey, story** *n* uchdwr, llofft, llawr  
**stork** *n* ciconia, chwibon  
**storm** *n* (y)storm, tymestl  
**stormy** *adj* stormus, tymhestlog, garw  
**story** *n* hanes, chwedl, stori; celwydd  
**stout** *adj* tew, ffyrf; pybyr, gwrol, glew  
**stove** *n* stof, ffwrn  
**stow** *vt* pacio, doddi o'r neilltu  
**stowaway** *n* teithiwr cudd  
**straddle** *vi* bongamu, lledu'r traed  
**straggle** *vi* crwydro, gwasgaru  
**straggler** *n* crwydryn  
**straight** *adj* union, syth  
**straighten** *vb* unioni  
**straightforward** *adj* syml; didwyll, gonest  
**straightway** *adv* yn y fan, yn syth  
**strain** *vb* straenio, streifio, ysigo; tynhau; hidlo ♦ *n* straeon  
**strainer** *n* hidl(en)  
**strait** *adj* cyfyng, cul, caeth ♦ *n* cyfyngder; culfor  
**strand** *n* traeth, traethell, tywyn  
**strand** *n* cainc (rhaff), edau  
**strange** *adj* dieithr, estronol, rhyfedd  
**stranger** *n* dyn dieithr, estron  
**strangle** *vt* tagu, llindegu  
**strap** *n* strap, cengl  
**strategic** *adj* strategol  
**strategy** *n* strategaeth  
**stratum** (-ta) *n* haen  
**straw** *n* gwellt; gwelltyn, blewyn  
**strawberry** *n* mefysen, syfien  
**stray** *vi* crwydro, cyfeiliorni  
**streak** *n* llinell, rhes, rhesen; stremp ♦ *vb* gwibio  
**stream** *n* ffrwd ♦ *vb* ffrydio, llifo

**streamer** *n* rhuban, baner  
**street** *n* heol, ystryd  
**strength** *n* cryfder, nerth, grym  
**strengthen** *vb* cryfhau, nerthu  
**strenuous** *adj* egniol, ymdrechgar  
**stress** *n* pwys, straen, caledi  
**stretch** *vb* estyn, tynhau ♦ *n* estyniad  
**stretcher** *n* trestl, stretsier  
**strew** *vt* gwasgaru, sarnu, chwalu, taenu  
**strict** *adj* cyfyng, caeth, llym  
**stricture** *n* cyfyngiad; cerydd, sen  
**stride** *vb* camu, brasgamu ♦ *n* cam  
**strife** *n* cynnen, ymryson, ymrafael  
**strike** *vb* taro; gostwng ♦ *n* taro, streic  
**striker** *n* streiciwr  
**striking** *adj* trawiadol, hynod  
**string** *n* llinyn, tant, cortyn  
**stringent** *adj* caeth, llym, tyn  
**strip** *n* llain, llafn, llefnyn. **film** *s.* striplun, sribed ffilm  
**strip** *vb* diosg, ymddiosg, ymddihatru  
**stripe** *n* rhes, rhesen; gwialennod  
**striped** *adj* rhengog, rhesenog; â llinellau amlw ar hyd-ddo  
**stripling** *n* glaslanc, llanc, llencyn  
**strive** *vi* ymdrechu; ymryson  
**stroke** *n* dyrnod, ergyd, trawiad; llinell  
**stroke** *vt* llochi, dylofi, pratio, canmol  
**stroll** *vi* crwydro, rhodianna  
**strong** *adj* cryf, grymus, cadarn  
**stronghold** *n* amddiffynfa, cadarnle  
**structure** *n* adail, adeilad, saerniaeth, adeiledd, strwythur  
**struggle** *vi* gwingo; ymdrechu ♦ *n* ymdrech  
**strut** *vi* torsythu  
**stub** *n* bonyn  
**stubble** *n* sofr  
**stubborn** *adj* cyndyn, ystyfnig  
**stuck-up** *adj* ffroenuchel

**stud** *n* boglwm, boglyn, styden  
**stud** *n* gre  
**student** *n* myfyriwr, efrydydd  
**studio** *n* stiwdio  
**study** *n* astudiaeth, efrydiaeth, *npl* efrydiau; myfyrgell, stydi ♦ *vb* myfyrio, efrydu, astudio  
**stuff** *n* defnydd, stwff ♦ *vb* stwffio, gwthio  
**stuffing** *adj* (*bed*) fflocys; (*CULIN*) stwffin  
**stuffy** *adj* myglyd, trymlyd, trymaidd  
**stumble** *vb* tramgwyddo, baglu, syrthio  
**stump** *n* bonyn, boncyff  
**stun** *vt* syfrdanu, byddaru, hurtio  
**stunt** *vt* crabio  
**stunted** *adj* crablyd  
**stupefy** *vt* syfrdanu, hurtio  
**stupendous** *adj* aruthrol  
**stupid** *adj* hurt, pendew, dwl, twp  
**stupor** *n* syfrdandod, syrthni  
**sturdy** *adj* talgryf, pybyr, cadarn, cryf  
**stutter** *vi* siarad ag atal arno, bloesgi  
**sty** *n* cwt, cut, twlc  
**style** *n* dull, arddull; cyfenw, teitl ♦ *vt* cyfenwi  
**stylish** *adj* dillyn, trwsiadus  
**stylus** *n* (*of record player*) nodwydd  
**suave** *adj* mwyn, tirion, hynaws, rhadlon  
**sub-** *prefix* tan-, is-, go-  
**subconscious** *n* isymwybod ♦ *adj* isymwybodol  
**subdue** *vt* darostwng; lleddfu  
**subject** *adj* darostyngedig; caeth; ufudd ♦ *n* deiliad; pwnc, testun; goddrych  
**subject** *vt* darostwng, dwyn dan  
**subjective** *adj* goddrychol  
**subjugate** *vt* darostwng  
**subjunctive** *adj* dibynnol  
**sublime** *adj* aruchel, arddunol  
**submarine** *adj* tanforol ♦ *n* llong

danfor  
**submerge** *vb* soddi, suddo  
**submission** *n* ymostyngiad;  
 ufudd-dod; cyflwyniad  
**submissive** *adj* gostyngedig, ufudd  
**submit** *vb* ymostwng,  
 ymddarostwng; datgan barn;  
 cyflwyno  
**subnormal** *adj* isnormal  
**subordinate** *adj* israddol ♦ *vt*  
 darostwng  
**subpoena** *n* gwŷs  
**subscribe** *vb* tanysgrifio, cyfrannu  
**subscription** *n* tanysgrifiad,  
 cyfraniad  
**subsequent** *adj* canlynol, dilynol  
**subsequently** *adv* wedyn, ar ôl  
 hynny  
**subside** *vi* soddi, ymollwng;  
 darfod  
**subsidiary** *adj* israddol;  
 ychwanegol, atodol  
**subsidy** *n* arian cymorth,  
 cymhorthdal  
**subsist** *vb* byw, bod, bodoli,  
 ymgynnal  
**subsistence** *n* cynhaliaeth  
**subsoil** *n* isbridd  
**substance** *n* sylwedd, defnydd; da  
**substantial** *adj* sylweddol  
**substantiate** *vt* profi, gwirio  
**substitute** *n* eilydd, dirprwy, un  
 yn lle arall ♦ *vt* rhoi yn lle  
**subterfuge** *n* ystryw, cast  
**subterranean** *adj* tanddaearol  
**subtle** *adj* cyfrwys, craff  
**subtract** *vt* tynnu ymaith  
**suburb** *n* maestref  
**subvert** *vt* dymchwelyd, gwyrddroi  
**subway** *n* isffordd  
**succeed** *vb* dilyn, canlyn, llwyddo,  
 ffynnu  
**success** *n* llwyddiant, llwydd,  
 ffyniant  
**successful** *adj* llwyddiannus  
**successfully** *adv* yn llwyddiannus  
**succession** *n* dilyniad, olyniaeth

**successive** *adj* dilynol, olynol  
**succinct** *adj* byr, cryno  
**succour** *vt* swcro, ymgeleddu ♦ *n*  
 swcr, ymgeledd  
**succulent** *adj* ir, iraidd, noddlyd  
**succumb** *vi* ymollwng dan, ildio,  
 marw  
**such** *adj* cyfryw, y fath, cyffelyb  
**suck** *vb* sugno, dyfnu; llyncu, yfed  
**suckle** *vt* rhoi bron, sugno  
**suction** *n* sugn, sugniad,  
 sugndyniad  
**sudden** *adj* sydyn, disymwth,  
 disyfyd  
**suds** *npl* trochion sebon, sucion  
**sue** *vb* erlyn; erfyn, deisyf  
**suede** *n* swêd  
**suet** *n* gwêr, swyf, siwed  
**suffer** *vb* goddef, dioddef, gadael  
**sufferer** *n* dioddefydd  
**suffering** *n* dioddef  
**suffice** *vb* bod yn ddigon, digoni  
**sufficient** *adj* digon, digonol  
**suffix** *n* olddodiad  
**suffocate** *vb* mygu, tagu  
**suffrage** *n* pleidlais  
**suffuse** *vt* taenu, gwasgaru,  
 ymledu  
**sugar** *n* siwgr ♦ *vt* siwgro  
**suggest** *vt* awgrymu  
**suggestion** *n* awgrym, awgrymiad  
**suicide** *n* hunanladdiad  
**suit** *n* cwyn, cyngaws, hawl;  
 deisyfiad, cais; siwt, pâr ♦ *vb*  
 ateb, siwtio, gweddu, taro  
**suitable** *adj* addas, cyfaddas,  
 cymwys  
**suitably** *adv* yn addas  
**suitcase** *n* bag dillad  
**suite** *n* cyfres; gosgordd, nifer  
**suitor** *n* cwynwr; cariadfab  
**sulk** *vi* sorri, pwdu, mulo  
**sullen** *adj* sarrug, cuchiog, blwng  
**sully** *vt* difwyno, llychwino  
**sulphur** *n* sylffwr  
**sultan** *n* switan  
**sultry** *adj* mwrn, mwll, clòs

**sum** *n* swm ♦ *vt* crynhoi, symio  
**summarize** *vb* crynhoi  
**summary** *adj* byr, cryno ♦ *n* crynodeb  
**summer** *n* haf  
**summerhouse** *n* tŷ haf  
**summit** *n* pen, copa, crib  
**summon** *vt* gwysio, dyfynnu  
**summons** *n* gwŷs, dyfyn  
**sump** *n* swmp  
**sumptuous** *adj* moethus  
**sun** *n* haul ♦ *vt* heulo  
**sunbathe** *vb* torheulo, bolaheulo  
**sunbeam** *n* pelydryn  
**sunburn** *n* llosg haul  
**Sunday** *n* dydd Sul  
**sunder** *vt* ysgaru, gwahanu  
**sundry** *adj* armryw, amrywiol  
**sunflower** *n* blodyn yr haul  
**sunglasses** *npl* sbectol haul  
**sunny** *adj* heulog  
**sunshine** *n* heulwen  
**sunstroke** *n* ergyd (yr) haul  
**suntan** *n* lliw haul  
**sup** *vb* llymeitain; swpera, swperu ♦ *n* llymaid  
**super-** *prefix* uwch, goruwch, gor-, tra-, ar-  
**superannuation** *n* ymddeolaeth, pensiw  
**superb** *adj* ysblennydd, godidog  
**supercilious** *adj* balch, ffoenuchel  
**superficial** *adj* arwynebol, bas  
**superfine** *adj* coeth  
**superfluous** *adj* gormodol, afreidiol  
**superintend** *vt* arolygu  
**superintendent** *n* arolygwr, arolygydd  
**superior** *adj* uwch, gwell, rhagorach; uwchraddol ♦ *n* uchafiad, uwchradd  
**superiority** *n* rhagoriaeth  
**superlative** *adj* uchaf; eithaf  
**supermarket** *n* archfarchnad  
**supernatural** *adj* goruwchnaturiol  
**supersede** *vt* disodli

**superstition** *n* coelgrefydd, ofergoeliaeth  
**superstitious** *adj* coelgrefyddol, ofergoelus  
**supervene** *vi* digwydd  
**supervise** *vt* arolygu  
**supervision** *n* arolygiaeth  
**supine** *adj* diofal, didaro, swrth  
**supper** *n* swper  
**supplant** *vt* disodli  
**supple** *adj* ystwyth, hyblyg  
**supplement** *n* atodiad ♦ *vt* atodi  
**supplementary** *adj* atodol, ychwanegol  
**suppliant** *n* ymbiliwr, erfyniwr  
**supplicate** *vb* erfyn, ymbil, deisyf  
**supplier** *n* cyflenwr, cyflenwydd  
**supply** *vt* cyflenwi, cyflawni ♦ *n* cyflenwad  
**support** *vt* cynnal ♦ *n* cynhaliaeth  
**supporter** *n* cefnogwr, cefnogydd  
**suppose** *vt* tybio, tybied, bwrw  
**suppository** *n* tawddgyffur  
**suppress** *vt* llethu, gostegu; atal; celu  
**suppurate** *vi* crawni, gori  
**supreme** *adj* goruchaf, prif, penna:  
**sur-** *prefix* gor-  
**surcharge** *n* gordal, gordoll ♦ *vb* codi gormod  
**sure** *adj, adv* siwr, sicr; diamau, diau  
**surely** *adv* yn sicr, yn ddiau  
**surety** *n* mach, meichiau, gwystl  
**surf** *n* traethfor, beiston; gorewyn ♦ *vb* brigo, brigdonni  
**surface** *n* wyneb, arwynebedd, caen  
**surfeit** *n* syrffed ♦ *vb* alaru, syrffedu  
**surge** *vi* ymchwyddo ♦ *n* ymchwydd  
**surgeon** *n* llawfeddyg  
**surgery** *n* llawfeddygaeth; meddygfa, llys meddyg  
**surgical** *adj* llawfeddygol  
**surly** *adj* sarrug, afrywiog

**surmise** *n* tyb ♦ *vt* tybied, amau  
**surmount** *vt* mynd dros, gorchfygu, trechu  
**surname** *n* cyfenw ♦ *vt* cyfenwi  
**surpass** *vt* rhagori ar, trechu  
**surplice** *n* gwenwstig  
**surplus** *n* gweddill, gormod, gwarged  
**surprise** *n* syndod ♦ *vt* synnu  
**surprising** *adj* syn, rhyfedd  
**surrender** *vb* traddodi, ildio  
**surreptitious** *adj* lladradaidd, llechwraidd  
**surrogate** *n* dirprwy, rhaglaw esgob  
**surround** *vt* amgylchu, amgylchynu  
**surroundings** *npl* amgylchoedd  
**surveillance** *n* arolygiaeth, gwyliadwriaeth  
**survey** *vt* edrych, arolygu; mesur ♦ *n* arolwg  
**survival** *n* goroesiad  
**survive** *vb* goroesi  
**survivor** *n* goroeswr  
**susceptible** *adj* parod i, tueddol i  
**suspect** *vt* drwgdybio, amau ♦ *n* un a ddrwgdybir  
**suspend** *vt* crogi; gohirio, atal  
**suspended sentence** *n* dedfryd wedi'i gohirio  
**suspense** *n* pryder, petruster, oediad  
**suspension** *n* ataliad. **s. bridge** *n* pont grog  
**suspicion** *n* drwgdybiaeth, amheuaeth  
**suspicious** *adj* drwgdybus, amheus  
**sustain** *vt* cynnal; dioddef, goddef  
**sustained** *adj* parhaus, cyson  
**sustenance** *n* cynhaliaeth, ymborth, bwyd  
**swagger** *vb* rhodresa, torsythu, swagro  
**swallow** *n* gwennol  
**swallow** *vt* llyncu ♦ *n* llwnc  
**swamp** *n* cors ♦ *vt* gorlifo, boddi

**swan** *n* alarch  
**swank** *vi* bocsachu, rhodresa ♦ *n* bocsach  
**swap** *vb* ffeirio  
**swarm** *n* haid ♦ *vi* heidio, heigio  
**swarm** *vb* dringo  
**swarthy** *adj* melynnddu, croenddu, tywyll  
**swat** *vb* taro  
**swathe** *vt* rhwymo, rhwymynnu  
**sway** *vb* siglo, gwegian; llywio ♦ *n* llywodraeth, swae  
**swear** *vb* tyngu, rhegi  
**sweat** *n* chwys ♦ *vb* chwysu  
**sweater** *n* cot wlan, sweter  
**sweaty** *adj* chwyslyd  
**swede** *n* rwden, sweden  
**Swede** *n* Swediad  
**Sweden** *n* Sweden  
**Swedish** *adj* Swedaidd  
**sweep** *vb* ysgubo ♦ *n* ysgubiad; ysgubwr  
**sweeping** *adj* ysgubol  
**sweet** *adj* melyn, pêr, peraid ♦ *n* pwddin  
**sweeten** *vb* melysu; pereiddio  
**sweetheart** *n* cariad  
**sweetmeat** *n* fferin, melysyn  
**swell** *vb* chwyddo ♦ *n* chwydd, ymchwydd; gŵr mawr  
**swelling** *n* chwydd(i)  
**swelter** *vi* crasu; lluddedu, dyddfu  
**sweltering** *adj* llethol, tesog  
**swerve** *vi* gwyro, osgoi, cilio, troi  
**swift** *adj* cyflym, buan, chwyrn, clau  
**swift** *n* gwennol ddu  
**swig** *n* llymaid, dracht ♦ *vb* drachtio  
**swill** *n* golchion; bwyd sur ♦ *vb* golchi; slotian  
**swim** *vb* nofio ♦ *n* nawf  
**swimmer** *n* nofiwr  
**swimming** *n* nofio  
**swimmingly** *adv* yn braf, yn hwylys  
**swimming pool** *n* pwll nofio



**swimsuit** *n* dillad noflo, gwisg noflo  
**swindle** *vb* twyllo, hocedu ♦ *n* twyll  
**swine** (**swine**) *n* mochyn  
**swing** *vb* siglo ♦ *n* sigl, siglen, swing  
**swinge** *vt* llachio, baeddu  
**swirl** *vb* troi, chwyldroi, chwyrndroi  
**swish** *vb* chwipio  
**switch** *n* swits, botwm ♦ *vb* troi, newid  
**swivel** *n* bwylltid ♦ *vb* troi  
**swollen** *adj* chwyddedig, wedi chwyddo  
**swoon** *vt* llewygu, llesmeirio ♦ *n* llewyg  
**swoop** *vb* dyfod ar warthaf, disgyn  
**swop** *vt* cyfnewid, ffeirio  
**sword** *n* cleddyf, cleddau, cledd  
**sycamore** *n* sycamorwydden  
**syllable** *n* sillaf  
**syllabus** *n* rhaglen, maes llafur  
**sylogism** *n* cyfresymiad  
**symbol** *n* arwyddlun, symbol, symlen (estheteg)  
**symbolism** *n* symboliaeth  
**symmetrical** *adj* cymesur  
**symmetry** *n* cymesuredd  
**sympathetic** *adj* cydymdeimladol  
**sympathize** *vi* cydymdeimlo  
**sympathy** *n* cydymdeimlad  
**symphony** *n* symffoni  
**symposium** (-ia) *n* trafodaeth, cynhadledd  
**symptom** *n* arwydd  
**synagogue** *n* synagog  
**synchronize** *vb* cyfamseru, cydamseru  
**syncopation** *n* trawsacen (cerdd)  
**syncope** *n* marwlewyg; syncopé  
**syndicate** *n* cwmni  
**synod** *n* cymanfa, senedd, synod  
**synonym** *n* (gair) cyfystyr  
**synopsis** (-ses) *n* cyfolwg;

crynodedb  
**syntax** *n* cystrawen  
**synthesis** (-ses) *n* cyfosodiad, synthesis  
**Syria** *n* Syria  
**syringe** *n* chwistrell ♦ *vt* chwistrellu  
**syrup** *n* sudd; triagl (melyn)  
**system** *n* cyfundrefn; trefn, system  
**systematic** *adj* cyfundrefnol  
**systematize** *vb* cyfundrefnu

## T

**tab** *n* tafod, llabed  
**tabby** *n* cath frech, cath fenyw  
**tabernacle** *n* tabernacl, pabell  
**table** *n* bwrdd, bord; tabl, taflen  
**tableau** *n* golygfa (ddramatig)  
**table-cloth** *n* lliain bord (bwrdd)  
**tableful** *n* bordaid, byrddaid  
**tablespoon** *n* llwy fwrdd  
**tablet** *n* llechen, llech; tabled  
**table tennis** *n* tennis bwrdd, ping pong  
**taboo** *n* ysgymunbeth; gwaharddiad, tabŵ  
**tabular** *adj* tafennol  
**tabulate** *vt* tablu, tafleddu  
**tacit** *adj* dealledig (ond heb ei grybwyll)  
**taciturn** *adj* tawedog  
**tack** *n* tac, pwyth, brasbwyth ♦ *vb* tacio  
**tackle** *n* taclau, offer, tacl (mewn rygbi), taclad ♦ *vb* ymosod ar, taclio  
**tackler** *n* taclwr  
**tact** *n* tact, callineb, doethineb  
**tactful** *adj* doeth, pwylllog, synhwyrol  
**tactician** *n* tactegydd  
**tactics** *npl* cynlluniau, tactegau  
**tactile** *adj* cyffyrddol  
**tactless** *adj* di-dact, annoeth

**tadpole** *n* penbwl, penbwla  
**tag** *n* pwyntl; clust, dolen  
**tail** *n* cynffon, llosgwrn, cwt  
**tailback** *n* cwt, tagfa  
**tailor** *n* teiliwr  
**taint** *vb* llygru, heintio, difwyno ♦  
*n* llwgr, ystaen, mefl  
**take** *vb* cymryd, derbyn, cael  
**talcum** *n* talcwm  
**tale** *n* chwedl, hanes, stori, clec,  
 clep  
**talent** *n* talent  
**talisman** *n* swynbeth, swyn,  
 cyfaredd  
**talk** *vb, n* siarad  
**talkative** *adj* siaradus  
**tall** *adj* tal, hir, uchel  
**tallness** *n* taldra  
**tallow** *n* gwêr  
**tally** *n* cyfrif ♦ *vb* cyfateb, cytuno  
**talon** *n* ewin, crafanc (aderyn)  
**tambourine** *n* tambwrin  
**tame** *adj* dof, gwâr ♦ *vt* dofi  
**tamper** *vi* ymhél(â), ymyrryd(â)  
**tampon** *n* tampwn  
**tan** *vb* trin lledr; llosgi, melynu  
**tangent** *n* tangiad, llinell gyffwrdd  
**tangible** *adj* cyffyrddadwy,  
 sylweddol  
**tangle** *vb* drysu, cymysgu ♦ *n*  
 dryswch, cymhlethdod  
**tank** *n* dyfrgist, tanc  
**tankard** *n* diodlestr, tancr  
**tanker** *n* tancer, llong olew  
**tannery** *n* barcerdy, crwynfa,  
 tanerdy  
**tantalize** *vt* poeni, poenydio,  
 pryfocio  
**tantamount** *adj* cyfwerth, cyfystyr  
**tantrums** *npl* stranciau, nwydau  
**tap** *vb* taro yn ysgafn  
**tap** *n* tap, feis ♦ *vt* tapio, gollwng  
**tape** *n* tâp, incil  
**tape measure** *n* tâp mesur  
**tape-recorder** *n* recordydd tâp,  
 peiriant recordio, arnodydd  
**taper** *n* kannwyll gwâr, tapr ♦ *vb*

meinhau, tapro  
**tapestry** *n* tapestri  
**tape-worm** *n* llyngeren  
**tapioca** *n* tapioca  
**tar** *n* tar; llongwr, morwr  
**tardy** *adj* hwyrfrydig, araf,  
 diweddar, ymarhous  
**target** *n* nod, targed  
**tariff** *n* toll; rhestr taliadau, rhestr  
 prisiau  
**tarmac** *n* tarmac  
**tarnish** *vb* pylu, cymylu, llychwino  
**tarpaulin** *n* tarpolin  
**tarry** *vb* aros, oedi, tario; trigo,  
 preswyllo  
**tart** *n* tarten, pastai  
**tart** *adj* sur, surlyd  
**tartan** *n* brithwe, plod  
**task** *n* gorchwyl, tasg ♦ *vt* rhoi  
 tasg, trethu, llethu  
**tassel** *n* tusw, tassel  
**taste** *vb* chwaethu, blasu, profi ♦ *n*  
 blas; chwaeth  
**tatter** *n* rhecsyn, cerpyn  
**tattered** *adj* carpiog  
**tattle** *vb* clebran, clegar ♦ *n*  
 cleber, baldordd  
**tattoo** *n* tatw ♦ *vb* torri llun (yn y  
 croen)  
**taunt** *vt* edliw, dannod, gwatwar ♦  
*n* gwaradwydd, sen  
**taut** *adj* tyn  
**tautologous** *adj* ailadroddol,  
 cyfystyrol  
**tautology** *n* tawtologaeth,  
 ailadrodd, cyfystyredd  
**tavern** *n* tafarn, tafarndy, tŷ  
 tafarn  
**tawdry** *adj* coegwych  
**tawny** *n* melynddu, melyn  
**tax** *n* treth ♦ *vt* trethu; cyhuddo  
**taxi** *n* tacsî. **t. rank** *n* lloc dacsî  
**taxidermist** *n* stwffiwr anifeiliaid  
**tea** *n* te  
**tea-bag** *n* bag te, cwdyn te  
**teacup** *n* disgl de, cwpan te  
**tea-leaves** *n* dail te

**tea-party** *n* teparti  
**teach** *vt* dysgu, addysgu  
**teacher** *n* athro  
**teaching** *n* dysgeidiaeth; dysgu  
**teak** *n* tic  
**team** *n* gwedd, pâr, tim  
**teapot** *n* tebot  
**tear** *n* deigrin, deigr  
**tear** *vb* rhwygo, llarpio ♦ *n* rhwyg  
**tearful** *adj* dagreuol  
**tease** *vt* pryfocio, plagio, poeni  
**teaser** *n* poenwr, poenydiwr  
**teaspoon** *n* llwy de  
**teaspoonful** *n* llond llwy de  
**teat** *n* teth, diden, bron  
**technical** *adj* technegol  
**technician** *n* technegydd  
**technique** *n* techneg  
**technological** *adj* technolegol  
**technology** *n* technoleg  
**teddy (bear)** *n* arth anwes, tedi  
**tedious** *adj* blin, anniben, poenus  
**tedium** *n* diflastod, blinder  
**teem** *vb* epilio, hilio, heigio  
**teenager** *n* un yn yr arddegau  
**teens** *n* ardegau  
**teethe** *vi* torri dannedd  
**teetotaller** *n* llwyrwmwrthodwr, titotal  
**telecast** *n* telediad  
**telecommunication** *n* cysylltiad trwy'r teliffon, telegyfathrebaeth  
**telegram** *n* teligram  
**telegraph** *n* teligraff ♦ *vb* teligraffio  
**teleology** *n* dibenyddiaeth  
**telepathy** *n* telepathi  
**telephase** *n* olgyflwr  
**telephone** *n* teliffon, ffôn. **t. box** *n* bocs ffonio. **t. call** *n* galwad ffôn. **t. directory** cyfeirlyfr ffôn  
**telescope** *n* ysbiedndrych, telisgob  
**televise** *vb* teledu  
**television** *n* teledu  
**tell** *vb* dweud, traethu, adrodd, mynegi; cyfrif, rhifo  
**telltale** *n* clepgi, clepiwr,

clepwraig  
**temerity** *n* rhyfyg, hyfdra  
**temper** *n* tymer, naws ♦ *vt* tymheru  
**temperament** *n* anianawd  
**temperamental** *adj* gwamal, orio, di-ddal  
**temperance** *n* dirwest  
**temperate** *adj* cymedrol; tymherus  
**temperature** *n* tymheredd  
**tempest** *n* tymestl  
**tempestuous** *adj* tymhestlog  
**temple** *n* teml  
**temple** *n* arlais  
**temporal** *adj* tymhorol  
**temporary** *adj* dros amser, tymhoroï  
**temporize** *vi* oedi, anwadalu  
**tempt** *vt* temtio, profi  
**tempter** *n* temtiwr  
**temptation** *n* temtiad, temtasiwn  
**ten** *adj*, *n* deg  
**tenable** *adj* daliadwy, y gellir ei ddal; diffynadwy  
**tenacious** *adj* tyn ei afael, gwydn, gludiog, cyndyn  
**tenacity** *n* cyndynrwydd  
**tenant** *n* deiliad, tenant  
**tench** *n* tens  
**tend** *vb* tendio, gweini  
**tend** *vi* tueddu, cyfeirio, symud  
**tendance** *n* sylw, gofal, tendans  
**tendency** *n* tuedd, gogwydd  
**tendentious** *adj* pleidiol, pleidgar  
**tender** *adj* tyner, tirion, mwyn; meddal  
**tender** *vb* cynnig, cyflwyno ♦ *n* cynnig  
**tenderness** *n* tynerwch  
**tendon** *n* gewyn  
**tendrill** *n* tendrill  
**tenement** *n* annedd, rhandy  
**tenet** *n* daliad, barn, tyb  
**tenfold** *adj* dengwaith  
**tennis** *n* tennis. **t. ball** *n* pêl dennis. **t. court** *n* cwrt tennis. **t. racket** *n*

raced tennis  
**tenon** *n* tyno  
**tenor** *n* cyfeiriad, tuedd, rhediad;  
 tenor  
**tense** *adj* tyn, dirdynnol, dwys,  
 angerddol  
**tense** *n* amser (berf)  
**tension** *n* tyndra, pwys, tyniant  
**tent** *n* pabell  
**tentacle** *n* tentâcl, braich  
**tentative** *adj* arbrofiadol, dros dro;  
 ansicr  
**tenter-hook** *n* bach deintur. **on**  
**tenter-hooks** ar bigau'r drain  
**tenth** *adj* degfed  
**tenuous** *adj* tenau, main, prin  
**tenure** *n* deilliadaeth  
**tepid** *adj* claeaf  
**tercentenary** *n* trichanmlwyddiant  
**term** *n* terfyn; term; teler, amod;  
 tymor ♦ *vt* galw, enwi  
**terminal** *adj* terfynol, termol  
**terminate** *vb* terfynu  
**termination** *n* terfyniad  
**terminology** *n* termynoleg  
**terminus** *n* terfyn  
**termites** *npl* morgrug gwynion  
**tern** *n* môr-wennol  
**terrace** *n* rhes dai, teras  
**terrain** *n* tir, bro, ardal  
**terrestrial** *adj* daearol  
**terrible** *adj* dychrynlyd, ofnadwy,  
 arswydus  
**terrier** *n* daeargi  
**terrific** *adj* dychrynlyd, arswydus  
**terrify** *vt* brawychu, dychrynu  
**terrifying** *adj* brawychus,  
 dychrynlyd  
**territorial** *adj* tiriogaethol  
**territory** *n* tir, tiriogaeth  
**terror** *n* dychryn, braw, arswyd,  
 ofn  
**terrorise** *vb* dychrynu, brawychu  
**terrorist** *n* terfysgwr, brawychwr  
**terror-stricken** *adj* wedi ei  
 ddychrynu  
**terse** *adj* byr a chryno

**terseness** *n* byrdra  
**test** *n* prawf ♦ *vt* profi  
**testament** *n* testament, cyfamod,  
 ewylllys  
**testator** *n* cymynnwr  
**tester** *n* profwr  
**testicle** *n* caill, carreg  
**testify** *vb* tystio  
**testimonial** *n* tysteb, tystlythyr  
**testimony** *n* tystiolaeth; profiad  
**testy** *adj* afrywiog, ffrom, croes  
**tetanus** *n* gèn glo, tetanws  
**tether** *n* rhaff, tennyn ♦ *vt* clymu  
**text** *n* testun, adnod  
**textbook** *n* gwerslyfr  
**textile** *adj* gweol  
**textual** *adj* testunol  
**texture** *n* gwe, gwead,  
 cyfansoddiad  
**Thailand** *n* Gwlad Thai  
**than** *conj* na, nag  
**thank** *vt*, *n* diolch  
**thankful** *adj* diolchgar  
**thankless** *adj* diddiolch  
**thanks** *npl* diolch, diolchiadau  
**thanksgiving** *n* diolchgarwch  
**that** *pron dem* hwn (hon) yna  
 (acw), hwnnw, honno, hynny ♦ *rel*  
 a, y(r) ♦ *adj* hwn, hon, yma, yna,  
 acw ♦ *conj* mai, taw  
**thatch** *n* to, to gwellt ♦ *vt* toi  
**thatcher** *n* tōwr (â gwellt, etc)  
**thaw** *vb* dadlaith, dadmer,  
 meirioli, toddi  
**the** *adj* yr, y  
**theatre** *n* theatr, chwaraedy;  
 maes, golygfa  
**theatrical** *adj* theatraidd  
**thee** *pron* ti, tydi, tithau  
**theft** *n* lladrad  
**their** *pron* eu  
**theirs** *pron* yr eiddynt, eiddynt hwy  
**theism** *n* duwiaeth, theistiaeth  
**theist** *n* un sy'n credu yn Nuw  
**them** *pron* hwy, hwynt, hwythau  
**theme** *n* testun, pwnc, thema  
**themselves** *pron* eu hunain

**then** *adv* y pryd hwnnw, yna ♦ *conj*  
yna

**thence** *adv* oddi yno, o hynny

**thenceforth** *adv* o'r amser hwnnw  
ymlaen

**theocracy** *n* theocratiaeth

**theologian** *n* diwinydd

**theological** *adj* diwinyddol

**theology** *n* diwinyddiaeth

**theorem** *n* theorem

**theoretical** *adj* damcaniaethol,  
mewn theori

**theorise** *vb* damcaniaethu

**theory** *n* damcaniaeth, tyb

**therapeutic** *adj* iachaol, meddygol

**therapy** *n* therapi

**there** *adv* yna, yno, acw; dyna,  
dacw

**thereafter** *adv* wedyn

**thereat** *adv* ar hynny, yna

**thereby** *adv* trwy hynny

**therefore** *conj* gan hynny, am  
hynny

**therefrom** *adv* oddi yno

**therein** *adv* yno, ynddo

**thereupon** *adv* ar hynny

**therewith** *adv* gyda hynny

**thermal** *adj* thermol, gwresol,  
brwd

**thermometer** *n* thermometr,  
mesurydd gwres

**these** *adj pl* y rhai hyn, y rhai  
yma

**thesis** (-ses) *n* gosodiad;  
traethawd, thesis

**they** *pron* hwy, hwynt, hwynt-hwy

**thick** *adj* tew, praff, trwchus

**thicken** *vb* tewhau, tewychu

**thicket** *n* prysglwyn, llwyn

**thick-headed** *adj* pendew, hurt,  
twp

**thickness** *n* trwch, tewder

**thick-skinned** *adj* croendew

**thief** (thieves) *n* lleidr

**thieve** *vi* lladrata, dwyn

**thigh** *n* clun, morddwyd

**thimble** *n* gwniadur

**thin** *adj* tenau, cul, main; anaml,  
prin ♦ *vb* teneuo

**thine** *pron* eiddot ti; dy

**thing** *n* peth, dim

**think** *vb* meddwl

**thinker** *n* meddyliwr

**third** *adj* trydydd, trydedd

**thirst** *n* syched ♦ *vi* sychedu

**thirteen** *adj, n* tri (tair) ar ddeg,  
un deg tri (tair)

**thirty** *adj, n* deg ar hugain, tri deg

**this** *adj, pron* hwn, hon, hyn

**thistle** *n* ysgallen

**thither** *adv* yno, tuag yno

**thong** *n* carrai

**thorax** *n* y ddwyfron, y frest,  
thoracs

**thorn** *n* draen, draenen; pigyn,  
swmbwl

**thorny** *n* dreiniog, pigog

**thorough** *adj* trwyadl, trylwyr

**thoroughbred** *adj* tryryw, o  
rywogaeth dda

**thoroughfare** *n* tramwyfa

**thorough-going** *adj* trwyadl

**thoroughness** *n* trylwyredd

**those** *adj pl* y rhai hynny, y rhai  
yna

**thou** *pron* ti, tydi, tithau

**though** *conj* er, pe, cyd

**thought** *n* meddwl

**thoughtful** *adj* meddylgar, ystyriol

**thoughtless** *adj* difeddwl,  
anystyriol

**thousand** *adj, n* mil

**thraldom** *n* caethiwed

**thrall** *n* caethwr, caethwas

**thrash** *vt* dyrnu, ffusto, curo

**thread** *n* edau, edefyn

**threadbare** *adj* llwm, treuliedig,  
wedi treulio

**threat** *n* bygwth, bygythiad

**threaten** *vt* bygwth

**threatening** *adj* bygythiol

**three** *adj, n* tri, tair

**three-cornered** *adj* trichornel

**threefold** *adj* triphlyg

**three-legged** *adj* teircoes  
**threepence** *n* tair ceiniog, pisyn tair  
**thresh** *vt* dyrnu, ffusto  
**thresher** *n* dyrnwr, ffustwr  
**threshold** *n* trothwy, rhiniog, hiniog  
**thrice** *adv* teirgwaith  
**thrift** *n* darbodaeth, cynildeb  
**thrifless** *adj* gwastraffus  
**thrifty** *adj* darbodus, cynnil, diwastraff  
**thrill** *vb* gwefreiddio ♦ *n* ias, gwefr  
**thriller** *n* stori iasoer  
**thrilling** *adj* cyffrous, gwefreiddiol  
**thrive** *vi* llwyddo, ffynnu; prifio  
**throat** *n* gwddf  
**throb** *vi* dychlamu, curo  
**throe** *n* dolur, poen, gloes, gwewyr  
**thrombosis** *n* clot mewn gwythien, thrombosis  
**throne** *n* gorsedd, gorseddfaic  
**throng** *n* tyrfa, torf ♦ *vb* tyrru, heidio  
**throttle** *n* bronfraith  
**throatle** *n* corn gwynt, corn gwddf, sbardun ♦ *vt* llindagu  
**through** *prep* trwy ♦ *adv* trwodd  
**throughout** *prep* trwy, trwy gydol ♦ *adv* trwodd  
**throw** *n* tafliad ♦ *vb* tafu, bwrw, lluchio  
**thrower** *n* tafwr  
**thrush** *n* bronfraith  
**thrush** *n* llindag, gân  
**thrust** *vb* gwthio, gwanu, brathu ♦ *n* gwth  
**thud** *n* trwr, sw'n trwm  
**thug** *n* llindagwr, dihiryn  
**thumb** *n* bawd ♦ *vt* bodio  
**thump** *vb* dyrnodio, pwnio, dulio  
**thumping** *adj* aruthrol  
**thunder** *n* taran(au), tyrfau, trystau ♦ *vb* taranu  
**thunderbolt** *n* llucheden  
**thunderstorm** *n* storm dyrfau  
**Thursday** *n* dydd Iau

**thus** *adv* fel hyn, felly  
**thwart** *vt* croesi, gwrthwynebu  
**thwart** *vb* rhwystro  
**thy** *pron* dy, 'th  
**thyme** *n* teim  
**thyroid** *n* thiroid  
**tiara** *n* talaith, coron, coronig  
**tibia** *n* asgrwn y grimog  
**tick** *vi* tipian, ticio ♦ *n* tipian, tic  
**tick** *vt* marcio, ticio ♦ *n* nod, marc, tic  
**tick** *n* lliain gwely, tic  
**ticket** *n* tocyn, ticed. **t. collector** *n* tocynnwr. **t. office** *n* swyddfa docynnau  
**tickle** *vb* gogleais, gogleisio ♦ *n* gogleais  
**ticklish** *n* gogleisiol; anodd, dyrys  
**tide** *n* llanw, teid; amser, pryd. **high/low t.** *n* penllanw, trai  
**tidiness** *n* taclusrwydd  
**tidings** *npl* newyddion, chwedlau  
**tidy** *adj* taclus, twt, trefnus, destlus  
**tie** *vt* clymu, rhwymo ♦ *n* cwlwm, cadach  
**tier** *n* rhes, rheng  
**tiff** *n* ffræ fach  
**tiger** *n* teigr, dywalgi  
**tight** *adj* tyn, cryno, twt; cyfyng  
**tighten** *vb* tynhau  
**tightness** *n* tyndra  
**tights** *npl* teits  
**tigress** *n* teigres  
**tile** *n* priddlech, teilsen  
**till** *prep, conj* hyd  
**till** *vt* trin, amaethu, llafurio  
**tiller** *n* coes llyw; llafurwr, triniwr  
**tilt** *vb* gogwyddo; gosod (â gwayw)  
**tilth** *n* triniaeth tir, âr  
**timber** *n* coed, pren  
**time** *n* amser ♦ *vt* amseru  
**timely** *adj* amserol, prydlon  
**timepiece** *n* cloc, wats  
**timetable** *n* amserlen  
**timid** *adj* ofnus, ofnog, llwfr  
**timidity** *n* ofnusrwydd

**timing** *n* amseriad  
**timorous** *adj* ofnus, ofnog  
**tin** *n* alcam, tun  
**tincture** *n* lliw  
**tinfoil** *n* ffoel alcam  
**tinge** *vt* lliwio, arlliwio ♦ *n* arlliw, gwawr  
**tingle** *vi* ysu, llosgi, merwino  
**tinker** *n* tincer; eurych ♦ *vb* tincera  
**tinkle** *vb* tincian  
**tinned** *adj* mewn tun, tun  
**tint** *n* lliw, arlliw, gwawr ♦ *vt* lliwio  
**tinted** *adj* wedi ei liwio  
**tinworker** *n* gweithiwr tun, gweithiwr alcam  
**tiny** *adj* bychan, bach, pitw  
**tip** *n* blaen, pen ♦ *vt* blaenu  
**tip** *vb* troi, dymchwelyd; gwobrwyo ♦ *n* tip, tomen; cyngor; gwobr, cil-dwrn  
**tipple** *vb* llymeitian, diota  
**tippler** *n* diotwr, meddwyn  
**tipsy** *adj* meddw, penfeddw, brwysg  
**tip toe** *n*: on t. ar flaenau ei draed  
**tip-top** *adj* campus, penigamp  
**tirade** *n* araith lem  
**tire** *vb* blino, lluddedu, diffygio  
**tire, tyre** *n* cant, cylch, teiar  
**tired** *adj* blinedig  
**tiredness** *n* blinder  
**tireless** *adj* diflino  
**tiresome** *adj* blin, diflas, plagus  
**tiro, tyro** *n* newyddian, dechreuwr  
**tissue** *n* gwe, meinwe; defnydd cnawd  
**tissue paper** *n* papur sidan  
**titanic** *adj* cawraidd, anferth, aruthrol  
**titbit** *n* tamaid blasus, amheuthun  
**tithe** *n* degwm ♦ *vt* degymu  
**titivate** *vb* pincio, ymbincio  
**title** *n* teitl, hawl, hawlfraint  
**titled** *adj* â theitl  
**title-deed** *n* dogfen hawlfraint

**title-page** *n* wyneb-ddalen  
**titmouse** *n* gwas y dryw, yswidw  
**titter** *vi* cilchwerthin, chwerthinial  
**tittle** *n* gronyn, mymryn, tipyn  
**tittle-tattle** *n* cleber  
**titular** *adj* yn rhinwedd teitl; mewn enw  
**to** *prep* i, at, hyd, er mwyn, wrth, yn  
**toad** *n* llyffant du dafadennog  
**toadstool** *n* caws llyffant, bwyd y boda, madarch  
**toady** *n* cynffonnwr ♦ *vt* cynffonna  
**toast** *n* tost; llwncestdun ♦ *vb* tostio, crasu  
**toaster** *n* tostiwr  
**tobacco** *n* tybaco, baco  
**tobacconist** *n* gwerthwr tybaco  
**toboggan** *n* tybogan, sled fach, car llusg  
**today** *adv* heddiw  
**toddle** *vi* cro pian  
**toddler** *n* plentyn bach  
**toe** *n* bys troed; blaen carn ceffyl  
**toe-cap** *n* blaen esgid  
**toffee** *n* taffi, cyflaith  
**together** *adv* ynghyd, gyda'i gilydd  
**toil** *vi* llafurio, poeni ♦ *n* llafur  
**toilet** *n* trwsiad, gwisgiad; ystafell ymolchi, tŷ bach. **t. paper** *n* papur tŷ bach. **t. water** *n* dŵr Groeg  
**token** *n* arwydd, argoel; tocyn  
**tolerable** *adj* goddefol; gweddol, symol, cymhedrol  
**tolerant** *adj* goddefgar  
**tolerate** *vt* goddef  
**toleration** *n* goddefgarwch  
**toll** *n* toll, treth  
**toll** *vb* canu (cloch, cnul)  
**tollbooth** *n* tollfa  
**tomato** *n* tomato  
**tom** *n* bedd, beddrod  
**tomboy** *n* hoeden, rhampen  
**tom-cat** *n* gwrcath, cwrcyn  
**tome** *n* cyfrol (fawr)  
**tomfool** *n* ynfyty, pen-ffŵl

**tomfoolery** *n* ynyfdrwydd, ffwlbri  
**tomorrow** *adv* yfory  
**tomtit** *n* gwas y dryw, yswidw  
**ton** *n* tunnell  
**tonality** *n* tonyddiaeth  
**tone** *n* tôn, oslef ♦ *vb* tyneru, lleddfu  
**tongs** *npl* gefel  
**tongue** *n* tafod; tafodiaith, iaith  
**tonic** *n* meddyginiaeth gryfhaol, tonic. **t. water** *n* dŵr tonig  
**tonnage** *n* pwysau llwyth (llong); toll  
**tonsil** *n* tonsil  
**tonsillitis** *n* llid y tonsil  
**tonsure** *n* corun, tonsur  
**tonight** *adv* heno  
**too** *adv* rhy; hefyd. **t. much** gormod  
**tool** *n* arf, erfyn  
**toot** *vb* canu corn  
**tooth** (**teeth**) *n* dant  
**toothache** *n* dannoedd  
**toothbrush** *n* brws dannedd  
**toothed** *adj* danheddog  
**toothless** *adj* diddanedd, mantach  
**toothpaste** *n* sebon dannedd, past dannedd  
**toothpick** *n* pic dannedd  
**toothsome** *adj* danteithiol, blasus  
**top** *n* pen, brig, copa ♦ *vt*ocio; rhagori ar  
**top** *n* cogwrn, top  
**top-heavy** *adj* pendrwm  
**topic** *n* pwnc  
**topical** *adj* amserol  
**topography** *n* daearyddiaeth leol  
**topple** *vb* syrthio, cwympto, dymchwel  
**topsyturvy** *adv* wyneb i waered, yn bendramwnwgl  
**torch** *n* fflach, tors, fflag  
**torch-light** *n* golau tors  
**torment** *n* poen, poenedigaeth ♦ *vt* poeni, poenydio  
**tormentor** *n* poenydiwr  
**torn** *adj* wedi ei rwygo, rhwygedig

**tornado** *n* hyrddwynt, corwynt  
**torpedo** *n* torpedo  
**torpid** *adj* marwaidd, cysglyd, swrth  
**torrent** *n* cenllif, llifeiriant, rhyferthwy  
**torrential** *adj* llifeiriol, trwm  
**torrid** *adj* poeth, crasboeth  
**torso** *n* corff (heb y pen a'r aelodau), torso  
**tortoise** *n* crwban  
**tortoise-shell** *n* cragen crwban, trilliw (am gath)  
**tortuous** *adj* troellog, trofaus  
**torture** *n* dirboen, artaith ♦ *vt* arteithio  
**torturer** *n* arteithiwr  
**tory** *n* tori, ceidwadwr ♦ *adj* toriaidd  
**toryism** *n* toriaeth  
**toss** *vb* taflu, luchia, bwrw  
**total** *adj* hollol, cyflawn ♦ *n* cyfan, cyfanswm  
**totalitarian** *adj* totalitaraidd  
**totalitarianism** *n* totalitariaeth  
**totality** *n* cyfanrwydd  
**totally** *adv* yn llwyr, yn gyfan, yn ei grynsyth  
**totter** *vi* honcian, siglo, gwegian  
**touch** *vb* teimlo, cyffwrdd ♦ *n* teimlad  
**touched** *adj* dan deimlad  
**touching** *adj* teimladwy  
**touch-line** *n* yr ystlys  
**touchstone** *n* maen prawf, safon  
**touchy** *adj* croendenau  
**tough** *adj* gwydn, caled, cyndyn  
**toughen** *vb* gwneud yn wydn, cryfhau  
**tour** *n* tro, taith  
**tourism** *n* twristiaeth  
**tourist** *n* teithiwr, ymwelydd, twrist. **t. office** *n* swyddfa twristiaid  
**tournament** *n* twrnamaint  
**tourniquet** *n* offeryn i atal gwaed  
**tousle** *vt* dragio, anhrefnu



**tousled** *adj* anniben  
**tout** *vi* poeni pobl am archebion, gwasgu ar  
**tow** *n* carth  
**tow** *vt* llusgo, tynnu  
**toward**, -s *prep* tua, tuag at  
**towel** *n* lliain sychu, tywel  
**tower** *n* tŵr ♦ *vi* esgyn, ymgodi, sefyll yn uchel  
**town** *n* tref. **t. centre** *n* canol(y) dref. **t. clerk** *n* cleric y dref. **t. council** *n* cyngor y dref. **t. hall** *n* neuadd y dref  
**township** *n* trefgordd  
**toxic** *adj* gwenwynig  
**toy** *n* tegan ♦ *vi* chwarae, maldodi  
**trace** *n* tres; ôl, trywydd  
**trace** *vt* olrhain, dilyn ♦ *n* ôl  
**tracery** *n* rhwyllwaith (maen, etc)  
**trachea** *n* breuant, corn gwynt, pibell wynt  
**tract** *n* ôl, brisg; llwybr ♦ *vt* olrhain  
**tracksuit** *n* tracwisg  
**tract** *n* ardal, rhandir  
**tract** *n* traethodyn  
**tractable** *adj* hydyn, hydrin, hywedd  
**traction** *n* tyniad, tyniant, llusgiad  
**trade** *n* masnach; crefft ♦ *vb* masnachu  
**trade-mark** *n* nod masnach  
**trader** *n* masnachwr  
**trade-union** *n* undeb llafur  
**trade-wind** *n* gwynt y dwyrain, cylchwynt  
**tradition** *n* traddodiad  
**traditional** *adj* traddodiadol  
**traduce** *vt* cablu, difenwi, enllibio  
**traffic** *vb* masnachu, trafnidio ♦ *n* masnach, trafnidiaeth. **t. jam** *n* tagfa. **t. warden** *n* warden traffig  
**traffic-lights** *npl* goleuadau traffig  
**tragedy** *n* trasiedi, trychineb  
**tragic** *adj* trychinebus, alaethus  
**trail** *n* llusg, brisg, ôl ♦ *vb* llusgo  
**trailer** *n* ôl-gerbyd, ôl-gart, cart;

rhaglun (ffilm)  
**train** *vb* hyfforddi, ymarfer ♦ *n* gosgordd; godre; trêen, cerbydres  
**trained** *adj* hyfforddedig, cymwys, wedi ei hyfforddi  
**trainer** *n* hyfforddwr  
**training** *n* hyfforddiant, disgyblaeth. **t. shoes** *npl* esgidiau ymarfer  
**trait** *n* nodwedd, (pl) teithi  
**traitor** *n* bradwr, teyrnfradwr  
**trajectory** *n* tafliwybr  
**trammel** *n* rhwyd; hual ♦ *vt* llyffetheirio, hualu  
**tramp** *vb* crwydro, trampio ♦ *n* crwydryn  
**trample** *vb* sathru, sangu, mathru  
**trance** *n* llewyg, llesmair, perlewyg  
**tranquil** *adj* tawel, llonydd, digyffro  
**tranquility** *n* tawelwch, llonyddwch  
**tranquillizer** *n* tawelyn, tawelydd  
**trans-** **tran-**, **tra-** *prefix* tros-, tra-  
**transact** *vt* trafod, gwneud, trin  
**transaction** *n* trafodaeth  
**transactions** *n* trafodion  
**transcend** *vt* rhagori ar, trarhagori  
**transcendent** *adj* tra-rhagorol  
**transcendental** *adj* trosgynnol  
**transcribe** *vt* copïo  
**transcriber** *n* adysgrifwr, copiwr, copïydd  
**transcript** *n* copi, adysgrifiad  
**transept** *n* croes (eglwys)  
**transfer** *vt* trosglwyddo ♦ *n* trosglwyddiad  
**transference** *n* trosglwyddiad  
**transfiguration** *n* gweddnewidiad  
**transfigure** *vt* gweddnewid  
**transfix** *vt* trywanu, gwanu  
**transform** *vt* trawsffurfio  
**transformation** *n* trawsffurfiad  
**transformer** *n* newidydd  
**transfusion** *n* trosglwyddiad (gwaed), trallwysiad (gwaed)

**transgress** *vt* troseddu  
**transgression** *n* trosedd, camwedd  
**transgressor** *n* troseddwr  
**transient** *adj* diflanedig, darfodedig  
**transit** *n* mynediad dros, trosiad  
**transition** *n* trosiad,  
 trawsgyweiriad  
**transitional** *adj* ar newid, tros dro  
**transitive** *adj* anghyflawn (*gram*)  
**transitory** *adj* diflanedig,  
 darfodedig  
**translate** *vt* cyfieithu  
**translation** *n* cyfieithiad  
**transliterate** *vt* trawslythrennu  
**translucent** *adj* tryloyw  
**transmigrate** *vi* trawsfudo  
**transmission** *n* trosglwyddiad  
**transmit** *vt* anfon, trosglwyddo  
**transmitter** *n* trosglwyddydd  
**transmitting-station** *n* gorsaf  
 drosglwyddo  
**transmute** *vt* trawsnewid  
**transparency** *n* tryloywder  
**transparent** *adj* tryloyw  
**transpire** *vb* dyfod yn hysbys,  
 digwydd  
**transplant** *vt* trawsblannu  
**transport** *vt* trosglwyddo; alltudio  
 ♦ *n* trosglwyddiad; cludiant;  
 perlewyg, gorawen  
**transpose** *vt* trawsddodi,  
 trawsgyweirio  
**transubstantiation** *n* traws-  
 sylweddiad  
**transverse** *adj* croes, traws  
**trap** *n* trap, magl; car bach ♦ *vt*  
 dal, maglu  
**trapeze** *n* trapis  
**trappings** *npl* harnais, gêr  
**trash** *n* sothach, gwehillion, ffwlbri,  
 ysbwriel  
**travail** *vi* trafaelu ♦ *n* trafael,  
 llafur  
**travel** *vb* teithio, trafaelio ♦ *n*  
 teithio, (*pl*) teithiau. **t. agent** *n*  
 asiant teithio  
**traveller** *n* teithiwr, trafaeliwr. **t.'s**

**cheque** *n* siec deithio  
**travelling** *adj* teithiol  
**traverse** *vb* mynd ar draws, croesi  
**travesty** *n* parodi  
**trawl** *vb* llusgrwydo ♦ *n* llusgrwyd  
**trawler** *n* llong bysgota  
**tray** *n* hambwrdd  
**treacherous** *adj* twyllodrus  
**treachery** *n* brad, bradwriaeth  
**treacle** *n* triagl  
**tread** *vb* sathru, sengi, troedio ♦ *n*  
 sang  
**treadmill** *n* troell droed  
**treason** *n* brad, bradwriaeth  
**treasonable** *adj* bradwrus  
**treasure** *n* trysor ♦ *vt* trysori  
**treasurer** *n* trysordd  
**treasury** *n* trysorfa, trysordy, y  
 Trysorlys  
**treat** *vb* trin; tretio; traethu ♦ *n*  
 gwledd, amheuthun  
**treatise** *n* traethawd  
**treatment** *n* triniaeth, ymdriniaeth  
**treaty** *n* cyfamod, cytundeb  
**treble** *adj* triphlyg ♦ *n* trebl ♦ *vb*  
 treblu  
**tree** *n* pren, coeden  
**trefoil** *n* meillionen, meillion  
**trek** *vi* mudo ♦ *n* mud, mudo  
**trellis** *n* delltwaith  
**tremble** *vi* crynu, echrydu,  
 arsywdo  
**tremendous** *adj* dychrynlyd,  
 ofnadwy, anferth  
**tremor** *n* crynfa, cryndod, ias  
**tremulous** *adj* crynedig  
**trench** *n* ffos, rhigol, rhych ♦ *vb*  
 ffosi  
**trenchant** *adj* llym, miniog  
**trencher** *n* trensiwr, treinsiwr, plat  
**trend** *vi* tueddu ♦ *n* tuedd,  
 gogwydd  
**trepidation** *n* cryndod, ofn,  
 dychryn  
**trespass** *vi* troseddu ♦ *n* trosedd  
**trespasser** *n* tresmaswr  
**tress** *n* cudyn gwallt, tres

**trestle** *n* trestl  
**tri-** *prefix* tri  
**triad** *n* tri, (*pl*) trioedd  
**trial** *n* prawf, profedigaeth, treial  
**triangle** *n* triongol  
**triangular** *adj* trionglog  
**tribal** *adj* llwythol  
**tribe** *n* llwyth, tylwyth, gwehelyth  
**tribulation** *n* trallod, cystudd  
**tribunal** *n* brawdle, llys, tribiwnlys  
**tributary** *adj* dan deyrnged ♦ *n* rhagafon, isafon, cainc  
**tribute** *n* teyrnged, treth  
**trice** *n* munudyn, chwinciad  
**trick** *n* tric, cast, ystryw ♦ *vt* castio  
**trickery** *n* dichell, twyll, ystryw  
**trickle** *vi* diferu, diferynnu  
**trickster** *n* twyllwr, castiwr  
**tricky** *adj* ystrywgar; anodd  
**tricycle** *n* treisigol  
**trident** *n* tryfer  
**triennial** *adj* bob tair blynedd  
**trifle** *n* gronyn, mymryn; gwaelbeth ♦ *vt* ofera, cellwair  
**trifling** *adj* diwerth, dibwys  
**trigger** *n* cliced, triger  
**trigonometry** *n* trigonomeg  
**trill** *vb* crychleisio, cwafrio ♦ *n* crychlais  
**trillion** *n* triliwn  
**trilogy** *n* cyfres o dair (nofel, drama etc)  
**trim** *adj* taclus, twt, del ♦ *vb* taclu, trwsio ♦ *n* diwyg, trefn  
**trinity** *n* trindod  
**trinket** *n* tegan, tlws  
**trio** *n* triawd  
**trioxide** *n* triocsid  
**trip** *vb* tripio, maglu; disodli ♦ *n* trip, tro  
**tripartite** *adj* teiran  
**tripe** *n* tripa  
**triple** *adj* triphlyg  
**triplet** *n* tripled  
**tripod** *n* trybedd  
**trite** *adj* cyffredin, sathredig

**triumph** *n* gorfoledd, buddugoliaeth  
 ♦ *vi* gorfoleddu; buddugoliaethu  
**triumphal** *adj* buddugol  
**triumphant** *adj* buddugoliaethus  
**triumvirate** *n* llywodraeth tri (Rhufain)  
**trivet** *n* trybedd  
**trivial** *adj* distadl, dibwys, diwerth  
**trolley, -y** *n* troli  
**troop** *n* byddin, torf, mintai ♦ *vb* tyrru. **troops** *npl* lluoedd, mintoedd  
**trooper** *n* milwr (ar farch)  
**trophy** *n* gwobr, tlws  
**tropic** *n* trofan  
**tropical** *adj* trofannol  
**trot** *vb* tuthio, trotian ♦ *n* tuth, trot  
**troubadour** *n* trwbadŵr, bardd telynegol  
**trouble** *vt* blino, trafferthu ♦ *n* blinder, trallod, helbul, trafferth  
**troubled** *adj* aflonydd, anesmwyth, pryderus, ofnus, dyrys  
**troubles** *npl* trafferthion, helbulon, pryderon, ofnau  
**troublesome** *adj* blinderus, trafferthus  
**trough** *n* cafn  
**trounce** *vt* ffonodio, cystwyo, baeddu  
**troupe** *n* mintai o berfformwyr  
**trousers** *npl* llodrau, trowsus, trwsr  
**trousseau** *n* dillad priodasferch  
**trout** *n* brithyll  
**trow** *vb* tybied, meddylid, credu  
**trowel** *n* trywel  
**truant** *n* triawnt, mitsiwr  
**truce** *n* cadoediad  
**truck** *n* trwc, gwagen  
**truck** *vb* cyfnewid, ffeirio  
**truckle** *vi* plygu, ymostwng, ymgreinio  
**truculent** *adj* ffyrnig, milain  
**trudge** *vb* cerdded yn ffwdanus, trwmgerdded  
**true** *adj* gwir, cywir

**truism** *n* gwireb, gwiredd  
**truly** *adv* yn wir, yn ddiau, yn gywir  
**trump** *vb* utganu; twyllo, ffugio ♦ *n* trwmp  
**trumpery** *n* sothach, ffwlbri ♦ *adj* coeg, gwacsaw  
**trumpet** *n* utgorn, corn, trwmped  
**truncheon** *n* pastwn, trensiwn  
**trundle** *vb* treiglo, rholio  
**trunk** *n* cyff, cist; corff; duryrn, trwnc  
**trunks** *npl* trons  
**truss** *vb* gwneud bwndel; gwaellu (ffowllyn)  
**trust** *n* ymddiried, ymddiriedaeth, coel; ymddiriedolaeth ♦ *vb* hyderu, ymddiried, coelio  
**trustee** *n* ymddiriedolwr  
**trusteeship** *n* ymddiriedolaeth  
**trustworthy** *adj* y gellir dibynnu arno  
**trusty** *adj* ffyddlon, cywir, teyrngar  
**truth** *n* gwir, gwirionedd  
**truthful** *adj* geirwir  
**truthfulness** *n* geirwiredd  
**try** *vb* profi, cynnig, ceisio, treio  
**trying** *adj* poenus, anodd, blin  
**tryst** *n* oed  
**T-shirt** *n* crys-T  
**tub** *n* twba, twb, baddon  
**tuba** *n* tiwba  
**tube** *n* pib, pibell, tiwb, corn  
**tuber** *n* cloronen, taten  
**tuberculosis** *n* darfodedigaeth, dicáu, dicléin  
**tubular** *adj* tiwbaid. **t. bridge** ceubont  
**tuck** *vt* cwtogi, plygu ♦ *n* plyg, twc  
**Tuesday** *n* dydd Mawrth  
**tuft** *n* cogyn, tusw, cudyn  
**tug** *vb* llusgo, tynnu  
**tuiton** *n* addysg, hyfforddiant  
**tulip** *n* tiwlip  
**tumble** *vb* cwympto ♦ *n* codwm, cwymp

**tumbler** *n* gwydryn  
**tumid** *adj* chwyddedig  
**tummy** *n* bola  
**tumour** *n* chwydd, casgliad, cornwyd  
**tumult** *n* terfysg, cynnwrf  
**tumultuous** *adj* terfysglyd  
**tuna** *n* tiwna  
**tune** *n* tôn, tiwn, cywair ♦ *vb* cyweirio  
**tuneful** *adj* soniarus  
**tunic** *n* crysbais, siaced  
**Tunisia** *n* Tunisia  
**tunnel** *n* ceuffordd, twnnel  
**turban** *n* twrban  
**turbid** *adj* afloyw, cymysglyd, lleidiog  
**turbine** *n* twrbin  
**turbot** *n* twrbot  
**turbulence** *n* terfysg, cynnwrf  
**turbulent** *adj* terfysglyd, afreolus  
**turf** *n* tywarchen  
**turgid** *adj* chwyddedig  
**Turk** *n* Twrc  
**turkey** *n* twrci  
**Turkey** *n* Twrci  
**Turkish** *adj* Twrcaidd  
**turmoil** *n* trafferth, ffwdan, berw  
**turn** *vb* troi ♦ *n* tro, trofa  
**turncoat** *n* gwrthgiliwr  
**turner** *n* turniwr  
**turning** *n* tro; tröedigaeth  
**turning point** *n* trobwynt  
**turnip** *n* erfinen, meipen  
**turnout** *n* cynulliad  
**turnover** *n* cyfanswm busnes  
**turnpike** *n* tollborth, tyrpeg  
**turnstyle** *n* camfa dro  
**turntable** *n* trofwrdd  
**turpentine** *n* twrpant, turpant  
**turpitude** *n* gwarth, ysgelelder  
**turquoise** *n* maen glas (gwerthfawr)  
**turret** *n* twred, tyryn  
**turtle** *n* crwban môr  
**turtle, -dove** *n* turtur  
**tusk** *n* ysgithrddant, ysgithr

**tussle** *n* ymgiprys, ysgarmes  
**tut** *excl* twt!  
**tutelage** *n* hyfforddiant, nawdd  
**tutor** *n* athro, hyfforddwr ♦ *vt* hyfforddi  
**tutorial** *adj* tiwtorial  
**twaddle** *n* lol, fflorege  
**twang** *vb* clecian, swnio ♦ *n* swŵn, llediaith  
**tweed** *n* brethyn gwlan, twid  
**tweezers** *n* gefel fach  
**twelfth** *adj* deuddegfed  
**twelve** *adj*, *n* deuddeg, un deg dau  
**twentieth** *adj* ugeinfed  
**twenty** *adj*, *n* ugain  
**twice** *adv* dwywaith  
**twiddle** *vt* chwarae bodiau, cellwair  
**twig** *n* brigyn, ysbrigyn, impyn  
**twilight** *n* cyfnos, cyfddydd  
**twill** *n* brethyn caerog  
**twin** *n* gefell  
**twine** *n* llinyn ♦ *vb* cyfrodeddu, cordeddu  
**twinge** *n* cnofa, brath, gwayw  
**twinkle** *vi* serennu, pefrio  
**twinkling** *n* chwinciad, amrantiad  
**twirl** *vb* chwyrndroi, chwyldroi, nydd-droi  
**twist** *vb* nyddu, nydd-droi, cyfrodeddu; troi, gwyrddroi ♦ *n* tro; edau gyfrodedd  
**twit** *n* dannod, edliw; un ffôl  
**twitch** *vb* tymhigo, brathgnoi ♦ *n* tymig  
**twitch** *n* gwayw, brath, plwc ♦ *vb* brathu, tynnu'n sydyn, plycio  
**twitter** *vi* trydar  
**two** *adj*, *n* dau, dwy  
**two-faced** *adj* dauwynebog  
**twofold** *adv* deublyg  
**two piece** *n* deuddarn  
**tympan** *n* tabwrdd, tympan  
**type** *n* math, teip  
**typescript** *n* teipysgrif  
**typewriter** *n* teipiadur, peiriant teipio

**typhoid** *n* twymyn yr ymysgaroedd  
**typhoon** *n* corwynt  
**typhus** *n* twymyn heintus, teiffws  
**typical** *adj* arwyddol, nodweddiadol  
**typify** *vt* arwyddo, nodweddu  
**typist** *n* teipydd  
**typographical** *adj* argraffyddol  
**typography** *n* argraffwaith  
**tyranny** *n* tra-arglwyddiaeth, gormes  
**tyrannize** *vb* gormesu, treisio  
**tyrant** *n* gormesteyrn, gormeswr  
**tyre** *n* teiar  
**tyro** *n* newyddian, dechreuwr

## U

**ubiquitous** *adj* ym mhob man, hollbresennol  
**udder** *n* pwrws, cadair, piw  
**ugh** *excl* ach! ych y fi!  
**ugly** *adj* hagr, hyll  
**ugliness** *n* hagrwch, hylldra  
**ulcer** *n* casgliad, cornwyd, wlsr  
**Ulster** *n* Ulster  
**ulterior** *adj* tu draw i, tu hwnt i, pellach; cudd  
**ultimate** *adj* diwethaf, olaf, eithaf  
**ultimately** *adv* o'r diwedd  
**ultimatum** *n* y gair olaf, y rhybudd olaf  
**ultra** *adj* eithafol ♦ *prefix* tu hwnt i, gor-  
**ultramodern** *adj* modern iawn  
**umbrage** *n* tramgwydd  
**umbrella** *n* ymbrelo, brela, ambarél, ymbarél  
**umpire** *n* dyfarnwr, canolwr  
**un-** *prefix* an-, am-, ang-, af-, di-, heb  
**unable** *adj* analluog  
**unaccented** *adj* diacen  
**unacceptable** *adj* anghymeradwy, annerbyniol  
**unaccompanied** *adj* heb gwmni;

heb gyfeiliant  
**unaccountable** *adj* anesboniadwy  
**unaccustomed** *adj* anghyfarwydd, anghynefin  
**unacquainted** *adj* anghyfarwydd  
**unadulterated** *adj* pur, digymysg  
**unaffected** *adj* naturiol; heb ei effeithio gan  
**unanimity** *n* unfrydedd  
**unanimous** *adj* unfrydol  
**unanimously** *adv* yn unfryd  
**unarmed** *adj* diamddiffyn, heb arfau  
**unassailable** *adj* diysgog  
**unassuming** *adj* diymhongar  
**unattainable** *adj* anghyraeddadwy  
**unavoidable** *adj* anorfod  
**unaware** *adj* anymwybodol  
**unawares** *adv* yn ddiarwybod  
**unbearable** *adj* annioddefol  
**unbecoming** *adj* anweddu, anweddaidd  
**unbeliever** *n* anghredadun, anffyddiwr  
**unbelieving** *adj* anghrediniol  
**unbiased** *adj* diduedd  
**unblemished** *adj* di-nam, dinam  
**unbounded** *adj* diderfyn  
**unbridled** *adj* heb ei ffrwyno  
**unbroken** *adj* di-dor  
**unbution** *vb* datod, datfotymu  
**uncalled (for)** *adj* di-alw-amdano  
**uncanny** *adj* rhyfedd, dieithr, annaeorol  
**uncle** *n* ewythr  
**unclean** *adj* brwnt, aflan  
**uncomfortable** *adj* anghysurus  
**uncommon** *adj* anghyffredin  
**uncompromising** *adj* di-ildio, digyfaddawd, cyndyn  
**unconcerned** *adj* difater, didaro  
**unconditional** *adj* diamod  
**unconfirmed** *adj* heb ei gadarnhau  
**unconquerable** *adj* anorchfygol  
**unconscionable** *adj* digydwytod, afresymol  
**unconscious** *adj* anymwybodol

**unconstitutional** *adj* anghyfansoddiadol  
**uncontaminated** *adj* di-lwgr, pur  
**uncontrollable** *adj* aflywodraethus  
**unconventional** *adj* anghonfensiynol  
**uncouth** *adj* trwsogl, lletchwith, garw, amrwd  
**uncover** *vb* datguddio  
**unction** *n* eli; eneniad, arddeliad, hwyl  
**unctuous** *adj* seimlyd; rhagrithiol  
**uncultivated** *adj* heb ei feithrin  
**undamaged** *adj* heb ei niweidio  
**undecided** *adj* petrus, mewn penbleth  
**undefended** *adj* diamddiffyn  
**undefiled** *adj* dihalog, pur  
**undefined** *adj* amhenodol, annelwig  
**undeniable** *adj* anwadadwy  
**under** *prep* tan, is, islaw ♦ *adv* tanodd, oddi tanodd ♦ *prefix* is-, tan-  
**undercurrent** *n* islif  
**underestimate** *vb* prasio'n rhy isel  
**undergraduate** *n* myfyriwr israddegig  
**underground** *adj* tanddaeorol  
**underhand** *adj* llechwraidd, tan din  
**underline** *vb* tanlinellu, pwysleisio  
**undermine** *vb* tansilio  
**underneath** *adv* oddi tanodd ♦ *prep* tan  
**underpass** *n* ffordd danddaeorol, tanffordd  
**underrate** *vb* tanbrisio, iselbrisio  
**understand** *vt* deall, dirnad  
**understanding** *n* amgyffred, dealltwriaeth  
**undertake** *vb* ymgymryd  
**undertaker** *n* ymgymerydd; saer (coffinaw)  
**undertaking** *adj* ymrwymiad  
**undertone** *n* islais  
**underworld** *n* annwn

**undeserved** *adj* anhaeddiannol  
**undesirable** *adj* annymunol  
**undeveloped** *adj* heb ei ddatblygu  
**undeviating** *adj* diwyro  
**undignified** *adj* anurddasol,  
 diurddas  
**undisciplined** *adj* diddisgyblaeth  
**undisputed** *adj* diamheuol  
**undisturbed** *adj* llonydd, tawel,  
 digyffro  
**undo** *vt* dadwneud; datod;  
 andwyo, difetha  
**undoing** *n* distryw, dinistr  
**undoubted** *adj* diamheuol  
**undress** *vb* dadwisgo  
**undue** *adj* amhriodol  
**undulate** *vi* tonni  
**unearned** *adj* heb ei ennil  
**unearthly** *adj* annaearyl  
**uneasiness** *n* anesmwythder,  
 pryder  
**uneasy** *adj* anesmwyth, aflonydd,  
 pryderus  
**unedifying** *adj* di-fudd, anadeiladol  
**uneducated** *adj* annysgedig  
**unemployed** *adj* di-waith, segur  
**unemployment** *n* diweithdra,  
 anghyflogaeth  
**unending** *adj* diddiwedd  
**unendurable** *adj* annioddefol  
**unequal** *adj* anghyfartal  
**unequaled** *adj* digymar, dihafal  
**unequivocal** *adj* diamwys  
**unerring** *adj* sicr  
**uneven** *adj* anwastad  
**uneventful** *adj* diddigwyddiad  
**unexpected** *adj* annisgwyladwy  
**unfailing** *adj* di-feth  
**unfair** *adj* annheg  
**unfairness** *n* annhegwch  
**unfaithful** *adj* anffyddlon  
**unfamiliar** *adj* anghyfarwydd  
**unfasten** *vb* datod  
**unfathomable** *adj* annealladwy  
**unfavourable** *adj* anffafriol  
**unfeeling** *adj* dideimlad  
**unfettered** *adj* dilyffethair

**unfinished** *adj* anorffenedig  
**unfit** *adj* anghymwys; afiach  
**unfitting** *adj* amhriodol  
**unflinching** *adj* diysgog, dewr  
**unfold** *vb* datblygu  
**unforeseen** *adj* heb ei ragweld  
**unforgiving** *adj* anfaddeugar  
**unfortunate** *adj* anffodus  
**unfortunately** *adj* yn anffodus  
**unfounded** *adj* di-sail  
**unfrequented** *adj* anghygyrch, unig  
**unfriendly** *adj* anghyfeillgar  
**unfrock** *vb* diarddel  
**unfulfilled** *adj* heb ei gyflawni  
**unfurnished** *adj* diddodrefn  
**ungainly** *adv* afrosgo, trwsgl  
**ungentlemanly** *adj* anfoneddigaidd  
**ungodly** *adj* annuwiol, drwg  
**ungrammatical** *adj* anramadegol  
**ungrateful** *adj* anniolchgar  
**unguarded** *adj* ar awr wan  
**unguard** *n* ennaint, eli  
**unhallowed** *adj* halogedig  
**unhappiness** *n* anhapusrwydd  
**unhappy** *adj* anhapus  
**unharmful** *adj* dianaf  
**unhealthy** *adj* afiach  
**unheeding** *adj* diofal  
**unhesitating** *adj* dibetrus  
**unhorse** *vb* taflu oddi ar geffyl  
**unicorn** *n* uncorn, unicorn  
**unification** *n* uniad  
**uniform** *adj* unffurf ♦ *n* gwisg  
 swyddogol  
**uniformity** *n* unffurfaeth  
**unify** *vt* unoli, uno  
**unilateral** *adj* unochrog  
**unimpaired** *adj* dianaf  
**unimpeded** *adj* dirwystyr  
**unimportant** *adj* dibwys  
**uninspired** *adj* diawen  
**unintelligent** *adj* anneallus  
**unintelligible** *adj* annealladwy  
**unintentional** *adj* anfwriadol  
**uninteresting** *adj* anniddorol  
**union** *n* undeb; uniad  
**unionism** *n* undebaeth

**unionist** *n* undebwr; unoliaethwr  
(Iwerddon)

**unique** *adj* dihafal, digymar

**unison** *n* unsain, unseinedd

**unit** *n* un, rhif un; uned; undod

**Unitarian** *n* Undodwr ♦ *adj*  
Undodaidd

**Unitarianism** *n* Undodiaeth

**unite** *vb* uno, cyfuno, cyduno,  
cydio

**united** *adj* unol, unedig. **U. States**  
(of America) *n* yr Unol Daleithiau

**United Kingdom** *n* the U.K. y  
Deyrnas Unedig

**unity** *n* undod

**universal** *adj* cyffredinol

**universe** *n* bydysawd

**university** *n* prifysgol

**unjust** *adj* anghyfiawn, annheg

**unjustly** *adv* ar gam

**unkempt** *adj* heb ei gribo, aflêr,  
anniben

**unkind** *adj* angharedig

**unknown** *adj* anadnabyddus,  
anenwog

**unlace** *vb* datod

**unlawful** *adj* anghyfreithlon

**unlearned** *adj* annysgedig

**unless** *conj* oni, onid

**unlettered** *adj* anllythrennog

**unlike** *adj* annhebyg

**unlikely** *adj* annhebygol

**unlimited** *adj* diderfyn

**unload** *vb* dadlwytho

**unlock** *vb* datgloi

**unlucky** *adj* anlwcus

**unmanageable** *adj* aflywodraethus

**unmannerly** *adj* anfoesgar

**unmarried** *adj* dibriad

**unmask** *vb* dinoethi

**unmatched** *adj* digymar

**unmerciful** *adj* didrugaredd

**unmistakable** *adj* digamsyniol

**unmixed** *adj* digymysg

**unnatural** *adj* annaturiol

**unnecessary** *adj* dianghenraid

**unobserved** *adj* heb ei weld

**unobtrusive** *adj* anymwthiol

**unoccupied** *adj* gwag

**unopened** *adj* heb ei agor

**unopposed** *adj* yn

ddiwrthwynebiad

**unorthodox** *adj* anarferol,  
anuniongred

**unpack** *vb* dadbacio

**unpaid** *adj* di-dâl, didal

**unparalleled** *adj* digyffelyb

**unpardonable** *adj* anfaddeuol

**unpatriotic** *adj* anwlatgar

**unpleasant** *adj* annymunol

**unpolluted** *adj* dihalog, pur

**unpopular** *adj* amhoblogaidd

**unpopularity** *n* amhoblogrwydd

**unpractical** *adj* anymarferol

**unprejudiced** *adj* diragfarn

**unprepared** *adj* amharod

**unprincipled** *adj* diegwyddor

**unprofitable** *adj* amhroffidiol

**unprotected** *adj* diamddiffyn

**unpublished** *adj* anghyhoeddedig

**unqualified** *adj* heb gymhwyster

**unquestionable** *adj* diamheuol

**unready** *adj* amharod

**unreasonable** *adj* afresymol

**unrelated** *adj* amherthnasol; heb  
berthyn

**unremitting** *adj* dyfal

**unrestrained** *adj* dilywodraeth

**unripe** *adj* anaeddfed

**unrivalled** *adj* digymar

**unruffled** *adj* tawel

**unruly** *adj* afreolus

**unsafe** *adj* anniogel

**unsatisfactory** *adj* anfodddhaol

**unsatisfied** *adj* anfodlon

**unsatisfying** *adj* annigonol

**unscathed** *adj* dianaf

**unscrew** *vt* agor; llacio; datroi

**unscrupulous** *adj* diegwyddor

**unseasonable** *adj* anhymorol

**unseat** *vb* troi o'i swydd; taflu  
(ceffyl)

**unseemly** *adj* anweddaidd

**unseen** *adj* anweledig



**unsettled** *adj* ansefydlog  
**unshaken** *adj* diysgog, cadarn  
**unsighted** *adj* heb allu gweld  
**unsightly** *adj* diolwg, blêr  
**unskilful** *adj* anfedrus  
**unskilled** *adj* anghelfydd  
**unsociable** *adj* anghymdeithasgar  
**unsolicited** *adj* heb ei ofyn  
**unsound** *adj* diffygiol, cyfeiliornus  
**unsparing** *adj* diarbed, hael  
**unspeakable** *adj* anhraethol  
**unstable** *adj* ansefydlog  
**unstained** *adj* dilychwin  
**unsteadiness** *n* ansadrwydd  
**unsteady** *adj* ansefydlog  
**unsubstantial** *adj* ansylweddol  
**unsuccessful** *adj* aflwyddiannus  
**unsuitable** *adj* anaddas  
**unsullied** *adj* dilychwin  
**unsurmountable** *adj* anorchfygol  
**unsurpassed** *adj* diguro  
**unsuspecting** *adj* heb amau dim  
**untainted** *adj* di-lwgr, pur  
**untangle** *vb* datrys  
**unthankful** *adj* anniolchgar  
**unthinking** *adj* difeddwl  
**untidy** *adj* anniben  
**untie** *vb* datod  
**until** *prep, conj* hyd, hyd oni, nes, tan  
**untimely** *adj* anamserol  
**untiring** *adj* diflino  
**unto** *prep* i, at, hyd at, wrth  
**untold** *adj* di-ben-draw  
**untoward** *adj* anffodus, cyndyn  
**untrodden** *adj* disathr  
**untrue** *adj* celwyddog  
**unusual** *adj* anarferol, anghynefin; anghyffredin; newydd; dieithr  
**unutterable** *adj* anhraethadwy  
**unvarying** *adj* digyfnewid, cyson  
**unveil** *vb* dadorchuddio  
**unversed** *adj* anhyddysg  
**unwarranted** *adj* heb ei warantu  
**unwary** *adj* diofal  
**unwell** *adj* anhwylyus  
**unwholesome** *adj* afiach

**unwieldy** *adj* afrosgo  
**unwilling** *adj* anfodlon, amharod  
**unwise** *adj* annoeth  
**unwittingly** *adv* yn ddiarwybod  
**unworthiness** *n* annheilyngdod  
**unworthy** *adj* annheilwng  
**unwounded** *adj* dianaf, cyfan  
**unyielding** *adj* di-ildio  
**up** *adj, prep* i fyny, i'r lan  
**upbringing** *n* magwraeth  
**upheaval** *n* cyffro, terfysg  
**uphill** *adj* i fyny  
**uphold** *vb* cynnal  
**upholsterer** *n* dodrefnwr, clustogwr  
**upkeep** *n* cynhaliath  
**upland** *n* ucheldir, blaenau  
**uplifting** *adj* dyrchafol  
**upon** *prep* ar, ar warthaf, ar uchaf  
**upper** *adj* uwch, uchaf  
**uppermost** *adj, adv* uchaf  
**upright** *adj* syth, union, unionsyth  
**uprising** *n* terfysg, gwrthryfel  
**uproar** *n* terfysg, cythrwfl, dadwrdd  
**uproot** *vt* diwreiddio  
**upset** *vb* troi, dymchwelyd, cyffroi, gofidio  
**upshot** *n* swm, canlyniad, diwedd  
**upside-down** *adj, adv* (â'i) wyneb i waered  
**upstairs** *n* llofft  
**upstart** *n* crach fonheddwr  
**upward** *adj, adv*, **upwards** *adv* i fyny  
**uranium** *n* wranium  
**urban** *adj* dinasol, dinesig  
**urbane** *adj* hynaws, mwyn, boneddigaidd  
**urbanize** *vb* gwneud yn drefol  
**urchin** *n* draenog; crwtyn  
**urethra** *n* pibell ddwr o'r bledren  
**urge** *vt* cymell, annog  
**urgency** *n* brys  
**urgent** *adj* taer, pwysig, yn gofyn brys  
**urine** *n* troeth, trwnc, piso

**urn** *n* wrn  
**us** *pron* ni, nyini, ninnau; 'n  
**usage** *n* arfer, defod, triniaeth  
**use** *n* iws, arfer, defnydd,  
 gwasanaeth, diben ♦ *vb* iwsio,  
 arfer, defnyddio  
**used** *adj* arferedig, mewn arfer,  
 cynefin; (*car*) ail-law  
**useful** *adj* defnyddiol  
**useless** *adj* diwerth  
**user** *n* defnyddiwr  
**usher** *n* rhingyll; isathro;  
 tywysydd ♦ *vt* arwain i mewn,  
 dwyn ymlaen  
**usual** *adj* arferol, cynefin  
**usurer** *n* usuriwr  
**usurp** *vt* trawsfeddiannu  
**usurper** *n* trawsfeddiannwr  
**usury** *n* usuriaeth, ocraeth  
**utensil** *n* offeryn, llestr  
**uterus** *n* croth, bru  
**utilitarian** *adj* defnyddiol  
**utilitarianism** *n* llesyddiaeth  
**utility** *n* defnyddioldeb, budd, lles  
**utilization** *n* defnydd  
**utilize** *vt* defnyddio  
**utmost** *adj* eithaf, pellaf  
**utopia** *n* gwlad ddelfrydol  
 (ddychmygol)  
**utopian** *adj* defrydol, anymarferol  
**utter** *adj* eithaf, pellaf; hollol,  
 llwyr  
**utter** *vt* yngan, traethu, dywedyd  
**utterance** *n* parabl, ymadrodd,  
 lleferydd  
**uttermost** *adj* eithaf, pellaf  
**U-turn** *n* tro pedol  
**uvula** *n* tafod bach, tafodig  
**uvular** *adj* tafodigol

## V

**vacancy** *n* lle gwag, swydd wag,  
 gwacter  
**vacant** *adj* gwag; syn, synfyryiol,  
 hurt

**vacate** *vt* ymadael â, gadael yn  
 wag  
**vacation** *n* seibiant, gwyliau  
**vaccinate** *vt* brechu, bufrechu,  
 torri'r frech  
**vaccination** *n* y frech, brechiad  
**vaccine** *n* brech  
**vacillate** *vi* anwadalw, bwhwman  
**vacuous** *adj* gwag, syn, hurt  
**vacuum** *n* gwag, gwagle, gwactod  
**vacuum cleaner** *n* sugnydd llwch  
**vacuum flask** *n* thermos, jac  
**vagabond** *n* crwydryn, dihiryn  
**vagary** *n* mympwy  
**vagrancy** *n* crwydro  
**vagrant** *adj* crwydrol ♦ *n* crwydryn  
**vague** *adj* amwys, amhenodol  
**vagueness** *n* amwysedd  
**vain** *adj* balch, coegfalch; ofer  
**vale** *n* dyffryn, glyn, bro, cwm,  
 ystrad  
**valediction** *n* ffarwel  
**valentine** *n* falant, folant  
**valet** *n* gwas  
**valiant** *adj* dewr, dewrwyd, gwrol,  
 glew  
**valid** *adj* digonol, dilys, cyfreithlon,  
 iawn  
**validate** *vb* cadarnhau, dilysu  
**validity** *n* dilysrwydd  
**valley** *n* dyffryn, cwm, glyn  
**valour** *n* dewrder, gwroldeb,  
 glewder  
**valuable** *adj* gwerthfawr  
**valuation** *n* prisiad  
**value** *n* gwerth ♦ *vt* gwerthfawrogi,  
 prasio  
**valuer** *n* prisiwr  
**valve** *n* falf  
**vampire** *n* sugnwr gwaed  
**van** *n* blaen cad, y rheng flaenaf  
**van** *n* men, fan  
**vandal** *n* fandal  
**vandalism** *n* fandaliaeth  
**vane** *n* ceiliog gwynt  
**vanguard** *n* blaen cad, blaenfyddin  
**vanilla** *n* fanila

**vanish** *vi* difflannu, darfod  
**vanity** *n* gwagedd, gwegi, coegfalchder  
**vanquish** *vt* gorchfygu, trechu  
**vanquisher** *n* gorchfygwr  
**vantage** *n* mantais  
**vapid** *adj* diflas, merf, marwaidd, egr  
**vaporize** *vb* anweddu  
**vaporous** *adj* llawn tarth  
**vapour** *n* tawch, tarth, ager, anweddu  
**variable** *adj* cyfnewidiol, anwadal, orio  
**variable** *n* newidyn (rhifyddiaeth)  
**variance** *n* anghytundeb, anghydfod, amrywioldeb  
**variant** *n* amrywiad  
**variation** *n* amrywiad  
**varicose** *adj* chwyddedig (am wythiennau)  
**varied** *adj* amrywiol  
**variegated** *adj* brith, brithliw  
**variety** *n* amrywiaeth  
**various** *adj* gwahanol, amrywiol  
**varnish** *n* barnais, farnais ♦ *vt* barneisio, farneisio  
**varnisher** *n* farneisiwr  
**vary** *vb* amrywio; newid  
**vase** *n* cwpan, cawg  
**vaseline** *n* faselin, eli  
**vassal** *n* caethddeiliad, taeog, aillt, deiliad  
**vast** *adj* dirfawr, anferth  
**vastness** *n* mawredd, ehangder  
**vat** *n* cerwyn  
**Vatican** *n* plas y Pab  
**vaticinate** *vb* proffwydo, darogan  
**vaticination** *n* proffwydoliaeth, darogan  
**vault** *n* daearegell, claddgell; cromen ♦ *vb* neidio, llamu  
**vaulted** *adj* bwaog  
**vaunt** *vb* ymfrostio, bostio, brolio  
**veal** *n* cig llo  
**vector** *n* fector  
**veer** *vb* troi, cylchdroi;

trawshwylio  
**vegetable** *adj* llysieuol ♦ *n* llysieuyn ymborth  
**vegetarian** *n* llysieuwr  
**vegetate** *vi* tarddu, tyfu; ofera  
**vegetation** *n* tyfiant llysiau, llystyfiant  
**vehemence** *n* angerdd  
**vehement** *adj* angerddol, tanbaid  
**vehicle** *n* cerbyd; cyfrwng, moddion  
**veil** *n* gorchudd, llen ♦ *vt* gorchuddio  
**vein** *n* gwythien  
**velar** *adj* felar  
**veldt** *n* anialdir, maestir  
**vellum** *n* membrwn  
**velocity** *n* buander, cyflymder, buanedd (mathemateg)  
**velvet** *n* melfed  
**venal** *adj* llygredig, anonest  
**vend** *vt* gwerthu  
**vendor** *n* gwerthwr  
**veneer** *n* argaen, wynebiad; rhith, ffug  
**venerable** *adj* hybarch  
**venerate** *vt* parchu, anrhydeddu  
**venereal** *adj* gwenerol  
**Venetian blind** *n* llen Fenis  
**vengeance** *n* dial, dialedd  
**vengeful** *adj* dialgar  
**venial** *adj* maddeuadwy, esgusodol  
**venison** *n* cig carw, fenswn  
**venom** *n* gwenwyn  
**venomous** *adj* gwenwynig  
**venous** *adj* gwythennol  
**vent** *n* agorfa, twll, arllwysfa ♦ *vt* arllwys, gollwng  
**ventilate** *vt* awyru, gwyntyllu  
**ventilation** *n* awyriad, gwyntylliad  
**ventilator** *n* awyrydd, gwyntyllydd  
**ventriloquism** *n* tafleisiaeth  
**ventricle** *n* bolgell y galon, fentrigl  
**venture** *n* anturiaeth, mentr ♦ *vb* anturio, mentro  
**venturesome** *adj* mentrus, anturus  
**venue** *n* man cyfarfod

**Venus** *n* Gwener, duwies serch  
**veracious** *adj* cywir, geirwir, gwir  
**veracity** *adj* geirwiredd  
**verandah** *n* feranda  
**verb** *n* berf  
**verbal** *adj* berfol; geiriol  
**verbally** *adv* mewn geiriau, gair am air  
**verbatim** *adv* air am air, air yng ngair  
**verbiage** *n* amleiriaeth, geiriogrwydd  
**verb-noun** *n* berfenw  
**verbose** *adj* amleiriog  
**verbosity** *n* geiriogrwydd  
**verdant** *adj* gwyrddlas, gwyrdd  
**verdict** *n* dyfarniad, dedfryd, rheithfarn  
**verdure** *n* gwyrddlesni  
**verge** *n* min, ymyl ♦ *vi* ymylu  
**verger** *n* byrllysgydd, eglwyswas  
**verification** *n* gwireddiad  
**verify** *vt* gwiro, gwireddu  
**verily** *adv* yn wir, yn ddiau  
**verisimilitude** *n* tebygolrwydd  
**veritable** *adj* gwirioneddol  
**verity** *n* gwir, gwirionedd  
**vermilion** *n* fermiliwn, lliw cochlyd  
**vermin** *npl* pryfed, pryfetach; llygod, etc  
**vernacular** *adj* cynhenid, brodorol ♦ *n* iaith y wlad  
**vernal** *adj* gwanwynol  
**veronica** *n* feronica, llysiau Llywelyn  
**versatile** *adj* amryddawn  
**versatility** *n* amlochredd  
**verse** *n* gwers, adnod, pennill; prydyddiaeth  
**versed** *adj* cyfarwydd, hyddysg  
**versify** *vb* mydru, prydyddu, prydu  
**version** *n* cyfieithiad, trosiad; esboniad  
**vers libre** *n* gwers rydd  
**versus** *prep* yn erbyn  
**vertebra** (-brae) *n* un o gymalau'r asgwrn cefn

**vertebrate** *n* anifail ag asgwrn cefn  
**vertex** (-tices) *n* pen, crib, copa  
**vertical** *adj* syth, unionsyth, plwm  
**vertigo** *n* y bendro, y ddot  
**vervain** *n* llysiau hudol, y ferfain  
**verve** *n* bywyd, egni, asbri  
**very** *adj, adv* iawn, pur, tra; diamheuol  
**vespers** *npl* gosber  
**vessel** *n* llestr  
**vest** *n* gwasgod, crys isaf ♦ *vb* arwisgo, cynysgaeddu  
**vestal** *adj* gwryfol ♦ *n* lleian, gwry  
**vested** *adj* yn ymwneud ag eiddo  
**vestibule** *n* porth, cyntedd  
**vestige** *n* ôl, ôl troed, brisg  
**vestigial** *adj* gweddilliol, ôl  
**vestment** *n* gwisg, defodwisg  
**vestry** *n* festri  
**vesture** *n* gwisg, dilledyn, dillad  
**vet** *vb* arholi, archwilio ♦ *n* meddyg anifeiliaid  
**vetch** *n* pys llygod  
**veteran** *n* un hen a chyfarwydd  
**veterinary** *adj* milfeddygol. **v. surgeon** meddyg anifeiliaid, milfeddyg  
**veto** (-oes) *n* gwaharddiad ♦ *vt* gwahardd  
**vex** *vt* blino, poeni, poenydio, cythruddo  
**vexation** *n* blinder, gofid  
**vexed** *adj* blin, dig  
**vexing** *adj* blin, plagus  
**via** *prep* trwy, ar hyd  
**viable** *adj* abl i fodoli, dichonadwy  
**viaduct** *n* pontffordd, fforddbont  
**vial** *n* ffiol  
**viand** *n* bwyd, ymborth  
**vibrant** *adj* dirgrynol  
**vibrate** *vb* crynu, dirgrynu  
**vibration** *n* dirgryniad  
**vicar** *n* ficer  
**vicarage** *n* ficeriaeth; ficerdy  
**vicarious** *adj* dirprwyol, mechnïol

**vice** *n* drygioni, drygedd, bai, gwŷd  
**vice** *n* gwasg, feis  
**vice-** *prefix* rhag-, is-  
**vice-admiral** *n* is-lyngesydd  
**vice-chairman** *n* is-gadeirydd  
**vice-chancellor** *n* is-ganghellor  
**vice-president** *n* is-lywydd  
**viceroi** *n* rhaglaw  
**vice-versa** *adv* i'r gwrthwyneb  
**vicinity** *n* cymdogaeth  
**vicious** *adj* drygionus, gwydus  
**viciousness** *n* drygioni, sbeit  
**vicissitude** *n* cyfnewidiad, tro  
**victim** *n* aberth, ysglyfaeth  
**victimise** *vb* erlid, gormesu  
**victor** *n* gorchfygwr  
**victorious** *adj* buddugol, buddugoliaethus  
**victory** *n* buddugoliaeth  
**victual** *n* (*pl*) bwyd, lluniaeth ♦ *vt* bwydo  
**victualler** *n* gwerthwr bwyd.  
**licensed v.** *n* tafarnwr  
**vide** *vb* gwêl  
**videlicet** (*viz*) *adv* sef, h.y.  
**vide** *vi* cystadlu, cydymgais  
**Vienna** *n* Wien  
**Vietnam** *n* Fietnam  
**view** *n* golygfa, barn ♦ *vt* edrych  
**viewer** *n* gwyliwr (teledu)  
**viewpoint** *n* safbwynt  
**vigil** *n* noswyl, gwynnos  
**vigilant** *adj* gwyliadwrus  
**vignette** *n* addurn, llun  
**vigorous** *adj* grymus, egnïol  
**vigour** *n* grym, nerth, egni, ynni  
**viking** *n* môr-leidr (o Lychlyn gynt)  
**vile** *adj* gwael, brwnt  
**vileness** *n* brynti  
**villify** *vt* pardduo, difriô  
**villa** *n* fila  
**village** *n* pentref  
**villager** *n* pentrefwr  
**villain** *n* cnaf, adyn, dihiryn  
**villainous** *adj* anfad, ysgeler

**villainy** *n* anfadwaith  
**vim** *n* grym, ynni  
**vindicate** *vt* amddiffyn, cyfiawnhau  
**vindication** *n* cyfiawnhad  
**vindictive** *adj* dialgar  
**vindictiveness** *n* dialedd  
**vine** *n* gwinwydden  
**vinegar** *n* finegr  
**vineyard** *n* gwinllan  
**vintage** *n* cynhaeaf gwin  
**vintner** *n* gwinwr, gwinydd  
**viola** *n* fiola  
**violate** *vt* torri, troseddu, treisio, trochi  
**violation** *n* treisiad, trosedd  
**violence** *n* ffyrnigrwydd, trais  
**violent** *adj* gwyllt, tanbaid, angerddol  
**violet** *n* fioled, crinllys  
**violin** *n* ffidil  
**violinist** *n* feiolinydd, ffidler  
**violoncello** *n* basgrwth  
**viper** *n* gwiber  
**viper's bugloss** *n* tafod y bwch  
**virago** *n* cecren  
**virgin** *n* gwyr, morwyn  
**virginal** *n* fyrginal ♦ *adj* gwyrtyfol, morwynol  
**virile** *adj* gwrol, egnïol  
**virility** *n* gwrolaeth, gwroldeb  
**virtual** *adj* rhinweddol  
**virtually** *adv* i bob pwrpas  
**virtue** *n* rhinwedd  
**virtuoso** *n* un celfydd, carwr celfyddyd  
**virulence** *n* gwenwyn, casineb  
**virulent** *adj* gwenwynig, ffyrnig  
**virus** *n* gôr, crawn; gwenwyn, firws  
**visa** *n* fisa  
**visage** *n* wyneb, wynepryd  
**vis-à-vis** *adv* wyneb yn wyneb, gyferbyn  
**viscid** *adj* gwydn, gludig  
**viscount** *n* is-iarll  
**visible** *adj* gweladwy, gweledig  
**vision** *n* gweledigaeth; golwg,

gweled  
**visionary** *n* breuddwydiwr ♦ *adj*  
 breuddwydiol  
**visit** *vt* ymweld, gofwyo ♦ *n*  
 ymweliad  
**visitation** *n* ymweliad, archwiliad  
**visitor** *n* ymwelwr, ymwelydd  
**visor** *n* miswrn, mwgwd  
**vista** *n* golygfa  
**visual** *adj* gweledol, golygol. **v. aids**  
 cyfarpar gweld  
**visualise** *vb* gwneud yn weledig,  
 disgrifio, dychmygu  
**vital** *adj* bywiol, bywydol, hanfodol  
**vitality** *n* bywyd, bywiogrwydd  
**vitalize** *vb* bywiocáu, bywiogi  
**vitamin** *n* fitamin  
**vitiolate** *vt* llygru, difetha, dirymu  
**vitreous** *adj* gwydrol, gwydraidd  
**vitriol** *n* fitriol, asid sylffurig  
**vitriolic** *adj* fitriolaidd, atgas,  
 chwerw  
**vituperate** *vt* cablu, difenwi, difrio  
**vituperative** *adj* difriol  
**vivacious** *adj* bywiog, heini,  
 nwyfus  
**vivacity** *n* hoen, nwyf  
**viva voce** *adv* ar lafar  
**vivid** *adj* byw, clir, llachar, tanbaid  
**vividness** *n* eglurder  
**vivify** *vt* bywhau, bywiocáu  
**visivisection** *n* bywdrychiad,  
 bywddifyniad  
**vixen** *n* cadnawes, llwynoges  
**viz.** *adv* sef (talfyriad o *videlicet*)  
**vizier** *n* swyddog gwlad  
 (Mohametanaidd)  
**vocable** *n* gair  
**vocabulary** *n* geirfa  
**vocal** *adj* lleisiol, llafarol, llafar  
**vocalist** *n* lleisiwr, cantor  
**vocalize** *vt* llafarseinio; llafarogi  
**vocally** *adv* â'r llais  
**vocation** *n* galwad, galwedigaeth  
**vocative** *adj* cyfarchol  
**vociferate** *vb* crochlefain, gweiddi  
**vodka** *n* fodca

**vogue** *n* arfer, ffasiwn, bri  
**voice** *n* llais, lleferydd; stad  
 (*gram.*)  
**voiced** *adj* llafarog, lleisiol  
**voiceless** *adj* dilais, mud  
**void** *adj* gwag; ofer, di-rym ♦ *n*  
 gwagle ♦ *vt* gwagu, gollwng;  
 gwacau  
**volatile** *adj* hedegog, anwadal,  
 gwamal, ysgafn, cyfnewidiol  
**volcanic** *adj* folcanig  
**volcano** *n* llosgfynydd, mynydd tân  
**vole** *n* llygoden y maes  
**volition** *n* ewyllysiad, ewyllys  
**volley** *n* cawod o ergydion; taro  
 pêl yn yr awyr  
**volt** *n* uned grym trydan, folt  
**voltage** *n* grym trydan  
**voluble** *adj* rhugl, ymadroddus  
**volume** *n* cyfrol; swm, crynswth,  
 folum (cemeg), cyfaint  
 (mathemateg)  
**voluminous** *adj* mawr, helaeth  
**voluntary** *adj* gwirfoddol  
**volunteer** *n* gwirfoddolwr ♦ *vb*  
 gwirfoddoli  
**voluptuary** *n* pleserwr, glythwr  
**voluptuous** *adj* glwth, trythyll  
**voluptuousness** *n* trythyllwch  
**vomit** *vb* chwydu, cyfogi  
**voracious** *adj* gwancus, rheibus  
**vortex** *n* trobwl, chwyldro  
**votary** *n* addunwr, diofrydwr;  
 pleidiwr  
**vote** *n* pleidlais ♦ *vb* pleidleisio  
**voter** *n* pleidleisiwr  
**votive** *adj* addunedol, addunol  
**vouch** *vb* gwirio, gwarantu  
**vouchsafe** *vt* caniatáu, rhoddi  
**vow** *n* adduned, diofryd ♦ *vb*  
 addunedu  
**vowel** *n* llafariad. **v. affection**  
 affeithiad. **v. mutation** gwyriad  
**voyage** *n* mordaith ♦ *vb*  
 mordeithio, mordwyo  
**voyager** *n* mordeithiwr  
**vulcanize** *vb* caledu rwber

**vulgar** *adj* cyffredin; isel, di-foes, aflednaid  
**vulgarism** *n* ymadrodd aflednaid  
**vulgarity** *n* diffyg moes  
**Vulgate** *n* Y Fwlgat  
**vulnerable** *adj* archolladwy, hyglwyf, hawdd ei niweidio  
**vulture** *n* fwltur

## W

**wad** *n* sypyn, wad  
**wadding** *n* wadin  
**waddle** *vi* siglo, honcian  
**wade** *vb* beisio, rhydio  
**wader** *n* rhydiwr  
**wadi** *n* gwely afon (sy'n dueddol i sychu)  
**wafer** *n* afrlladen  
**waft** *vt* chwifo, cludo, dygludo  
**wag** *vb* ysgwyd, siglo, honcian  
**wag** *n* cellweiriwr, wag  
**wage** *vt* gwneuthur, dwyn ymlaen  
**wage** *n* cyflog, hur  
**wager** *n* cyngwystl ♦ *vt* cyngwystlo  
**waggish** *adj* cellweirus  
**waggle** *vb* siglo  
**wagon** *n* men, gwagen  
**wagtail** *n* sigl-i-gwt  
**waif** *n* plentyn digartref  
**wail** *vb* cwynfan, wylofain, udo  
**wainscot** *n* palis  
**waist** *n* gwasg, canol  
**waistcoat** *n* gwasgod  
**wait** *vb* aros; gweini ♦ *n* arhosiad  
**waiter** *n* gweinydd  
**waiting** *n* aros, sefyll  
**waiting room** *n* ystafell aros  
**waitress** *n* gweinyddes  
**wake** *vb* deffro ♦ *n* gwylmabsant; gwylnos  
**wake** *n* ôl, brisg  
**wakefulness** *n* anhunedd  
**waken** *vb* deffro, dihuno  
**Wales** *n* Cymru  
**walk** *vb* cerdded, rhodio ♦ *n*

rhodfa; tro  
**walker** *n* cerddwr  
**walkie-talkie** *n* set radio symud a siarad  
**walking** *n* cerddediad; cerdded. **w.**  
**stick** ffon cerdded  
**walkover** *n* goruchafiaeth hawdd, digystadleuaeth  
**wall** *n* mur, gwal, pared ♦ *vt* murio  
**wallaby** *n* cangarw bach  
**wall-cress** *n* berwr y fagwyr  
**wallet** *n* ysgrepan, gwaled  
**wallflower** *n* llysiau'r fagwyr, blodau'r fagwyr, blodau mamgu  
**wallop** *vt* curo, llachio, wado  
**wallow** *vi* ymdreiglo, ymdrybaeddu  
**wallpaper** *n* papur wal  
**walnut** *n* cneuen Ffrengig  
**walrus** *n* morfarch  
**waltz** *n* wols  
**wan** *adj* gwelw, gwelwlas, llwyd  
**wand** *n* gwialen, llath, hudlath  
**wander** *vb* crwydro, gwibio, cyfeiliorni  
**wanderer** *n* crwydryn  
**wandering** *adj* ar grwydr  
**wanderlust** *n* elfen grwydro  
**wane** *vi* darfod, treio, cilio, lleihau  
**wangle** *vb* dyfeisio  
**want** *n* angen, eisiau, diffyg ♦ *vb* bod mewn angen  
**wanting** *adj* yn eisiau  
**wanton** *adj* anllad, trythyll; diachos  
**wantonness** *n* anlladrwydd  
**war** *n* rhyfel ♦ *vb* rhyfela  
**warble** *vb* telori  
**warbler** *n* telor  
**ward** *n* gwart, gward; gwarchodaeth ♦ *vt* gwarchod, amddiffyn  
**warden** *n* gwarden, gwarcheidwad  
**wardenship** *n* gwardeniaeth  
**warder** *n* gwarchodwr, gwyliwr  
**wardrobe** *n* cwpwrdd dillad,

gwardrob  
**ware** *n* nwydd; llestri, wâr  
**warehouse** *n* ystordy, ystorfa, warws  
**warfare** *n* milwriaeth, rhyfel  
**wariness** *n* pwyll, gwyliadwriaeth  
**warlike** *adj* rhyfelgar, milwraidd, milwrol  
**warm** *adj* cynnes ♦ *vb* cynhesu  
**warmonger** *n* rhyfelgŵ  
**warmth** *n* cynhesrwydd  
**warn** *vt* rhybuddio  
**warning** *n* rhybudd  
**warp** *n* ystof, dylif ♦ *vb* gwyro, lleddfu  
**warrant** *n* gwarant, awdurdod ♦ *vt* gwarantu, cyfreithloni  
**warrantor** *n* gwarantydd  
**warren** *n* cwningar, parc cwningod  
**warrior** *n* rhyfelwr  
**warship** *n* llong rhyfel  
**wart** *n* dafad, dafaden  
**wary** *adj* gwyliadwrus, gochelgar  
**was** *vi* oedd, bu  
**wash** *vb* golchi ♦ *n* golchiad, golchfa; golchion  
**washable** *adj* golchadwy  
**washing** *n* golch  
**washing machine** *n* peiriant golchi  
**washing powder** *n* powdr golchi  
**washing-up liquid** *n* sebon golchi llestri  
**wasp** *n* cacynen, gwenynen feirch  
**wassail** *n* gwasael  
**waste** *vb* difrodi, gwastraffu, treulio ♦ *n* gwastraff, traul  
**wasteful** *adj* gwastraffus  
**wastepaper basket** *n* basged sbwriel  
**wastrel** *n* oferwr, oferddyn  
**watch** *vb* gwylio, gwylied, gwarchod ♦ *n* gwyliadwriaeth; oriawr, oriadur, wats  
**watchful** *adj* gwyliadwrus  
**watchmaker** *adj* oriadurwr, trwsiwyr watsys

**watchman** *n* gwyliwr  
**watch-night** *n* gwynnos  
**watchword** *n* arwyddair, cyswynair  
**water** *n* dwfr, dŵr ♦ *vb* dyfrhau  
**water-cock** *n* tap  
**watercolour** *n* paent (i'w gymysgu â dŵr); dyfrlliw  
**watercress** *n* berwr dŵr  
**waterfall** *n* rhaeadr, pistyll, cwmp dŵr, sgwd  
**waterhen** *n* iâr fach y dŵr  
**watering place** *n* lle i anifeiliaid gael dŵr; tref ffynhonnau  
**waterlogged** *adj* llawn dŵr  
**watermark** *n* dyfrnod  
**waterproof** *adj* diddos  
**watershed** *n* trum, gwahanfa ddŵr  
**water skiing** *n* sglefrio ar ddŵr  
**watertight** *adj* diddos, heb ollwng dŵr neu leithder  
**water wagtail** *n* sigwti fach y dŵr  
**watt** *n* wat, uned pŵer trydan  
**wattle** *n* clwyd, pleiden; tagell ceiliog  
**wave** *vb* chwifio; tonni ♦ *n* ton  
**waver** *vi* anwadalu, petruso, gwamalu  
**wax** *n* cwyr ♦ *vt* cwyr  
**wax** *vi* cynyddu, tyfu  
**wax-candle** *n* kannwyll gŵyr  
**waxworks** *npl* arddangosfa delwau cwyr  
**way** *n* ffordd, modd, arfer  
**wayfarer** *n* fforddolyn, teithiwr, tramwywr  
**wayfaring tree** *n* ysgawen y gors  
**waylay** *vt* cynllwyn, rhagod  
**wayside** *n* ymyl y ffordd  
**wayward** *adj* cyndyn, ystyfnig, gwrthnysig  
**we** *pron* ni, nynt, ninnau  
**weak** *adj* gwan, egwan  
**weaken** *vb* gwanhau, gwanychu  
**weakling** *n* un gwan, edlych, ewach



**weakly** *adj* gwanllyd  
**weak-minded** *adj* diniwed, gwirion  
**weakness** *n* gwendid  
**weal** *n* llwydd, llwyddiant, lles  
**weald** *n* fforest; gwlad agored  
**wealth** *n* golud, cyfoeth, da  
**wealthy** *adj* cyfoethog  
**wean** *vt* diddyfnu  
**weapon** *n* arf  
**wear** *vb* gwisgo, treulio ♦ *n* traul; gwisg  
**weariness** *n* blinder  
**weary** *adj* blin, blinedig ♦ *vb* blino  
**weasel** *n* gwenci, bronwen  
**weather** *n* tywydd, hin ♦ *vt* dal, dioddef  
**weather-beaten** *adj* ag ôl y tywydd arno  
**weatherglass** *n* baromedr  
**weathervane** *n* ceiliog gwynt  
**weave** *vb* gwau, gweu  
**weaver** *n* gwehydd  
**web** *n* gwe  
**webbing** *n* webin  
**web-footed** *adj* â thraed gweog  
**wed** *vb* priodi, ymbriodi  
**wedding** *n* priodas  
**wedge** *n* cŷn, gaing, lletem ♦ *vt* cynio; gwthio i mewn  
**wedlock** *n* ystad priodas, priodas  
**Wednesday** *n* dydd Mercher  
**wee** *adj* bach, bychan, pitw  
**weed** *n* chwynnyn, chwyn ♦ *vb* chwynnu  
**week** *n* wythnos  
**weekday** *n* diwrnod gwaith  
**weekend** *n* dros y Sul, penwythnos  
**weekly** *n* wythnosolyn (cylchgrawn) ♦ *adj* wythnosol ♦ *adv* yn wythnosol  
**weep** *vb* wylo, wylofain, llefain  
**weevil** *n* gwyfyn yr ŷd  
**weft** *n* anwe  
**weigh** *vb* pwyso; codi (angor)  
**weight** *n* pwys, pwysau  
**weighty** *adj* pwysig, trwm  
**weir** *n* cored

**weird** *adj* annaeorol, iasol  
**welcome** *excl, n* croeso ♦ *vt* croesawu ♦ *adj* derbyniol, dymunol  
**weld** *vt* asio  
**welfare** *n* llwydd, lles  
**welfare state** *n* gwladwriaeth lles  
**well** *adv* yn dda ♦ *adj* da, iach ♦ *excl* wel  
**well** *n* ffynnon, pydew  
**well-balanced** *adj* cytbwys  
**wellbeing** *n* lles, budd  
**well-bred** *adj* boneddigaidd  
**well-fed** *adj* mewn cas cadw da  
**wellingtons** *npl* esgidiau glaw  
**well-off** *adj* cefnog, da ei fyd  
**Welsh** *adj* Cymreig (o ran teithi); Cymraeg (o ran iaith) ♦ *n* Cymraeg  
**Welshman** *n* Cymro  
**Welshwoman** *n* Cymraes  
**welt** *n* gwald, gwaldas  
**welter** *vi* ymdrybaeddu  
**wen** *n* wen  
**wench** *n* geneth, llances  
**wend** *vt* mynd, cerdded  
**werewolf** *n* bleidd-ddyn  
**Wesleyan** *adj* Wesleiaidd  
**west** *n* gorllewin ♦ *adj* gorllewinol.  
**W. Germany** *n* Gorllewin yr Almaen. **W. Indies** *npl*: the W.I. India'r Gorllewin  
**westerly** *adj* gorllewinol, o'r gorllewin  
**western** *adj* gorllewinol  
**westwards** *adv* tua'r gorllewin  
**wet** *adj* gwlyb ♦ *vt* gwlychu ♦ *n* gwlybanaeth  
**wetness** *n* gwlybanaeth  
**wetting** *n* gwlychfa  
**wether** *n* mollt, gwedder  
**whack** *vb* llachio, baeddu, ffonodio  
**whale** *n* morfil  
**wharf** *n* porthfa, llwythfa  
**what** *adj, pron* yr hyn; pa beth, pa faint  
**whatever** *pron* beth bynnag

**whatsoever** *pron* pa beth bynnag  
**wheat** *n* gwenith  
**wheedle** *vt* denu, hudo, llithio, truthio  
**wheel** *n* olwyn, rhod, troell ♦ *vt* olwyno, powlio  
**wheelbarrow** *n* berfa (drol), whilber  
**wheelchair** *n* cadair olwyn  
**wheelwright** *n* saer troliau  
**wheeze** *vi* gwichian ♦ *n* gwich  
**wheezy** *adj* gwichlyd  
**whelk** *n* chwalc, gwalc  
**whelp** *n* cenau  
**when** *adv* pan, pa bryd  
**whence** *adv* o ba le, o ba un  
**whenever** *adv* pa bryd bynnag  
**where** *adv* ym mha le; yn y lle, lle  
**whereabouts** *adv* ymhle  
**whereas** *conj* gan, yn gymaint â  
**whereby** *adv* trwy yr hyn  
**wherefore** *adv* paham, am hynny  
**wherein** *adv* yn yr hyn  
**whereof** *adv* y ... amdano  
**whereon** *adv* ar yr hwn  
**wheresoever, wherever** *adv* pa le bynnag  
**whereto** *adv* y ... iddo  
**whereupon** *adv* ar hynny  
**wherewithal** *n* modd, arian  
**wherry** *n* ysgraff, ceubal, porthfad  
**whet** *vt* hogi, minio, awchlymu  
**whether** *conj* ai, pa un ai  
**whetstone** *n* carreg hogi, hogfaen, agalen  
**why** *n* maird, gleision  
**which** *pron* pa un, pa rai; a ♦ *adj* pa  
**whichever** *pron, adj* pa un bynnag  
**whiff** *n* chwiff, pwff, chwyth, chwa  
**Whig** *n* Chwig, Rhyddfrydwr  
**while** *n* ennyd, talm, amser ♦ *vt* treulio ♦ (hefyd **whilst**) *adv* cyhyd, tra  
**whim** *n* mympwy, chwim  
**whimper** *vb* swnian crio

**whimsical** *adj* ysmala, mympwyol  
**whimsicality** *n* bod yn fympwyol  
**whin** *n* eithin  
**whinchat** *n* clochdar yr eithin  
**whine** *vb* swnian crio, cwynfan  
**whinny** *vi* gweryru  
**whip** *vb* chwipio, ffrewyllu, fflangellu ♦ *n* chwip, ffrewyll, fflangell  
**whiphand** *n* llaw uchaf  
**whippet** *n* corflgi  
**whipping** *n* chwipiad, fflangelliad  
**whir** *vi* chwyrndroi, chwyrnu  
**whirl** *vb* chwyrlio, chwyrnellu, chwyrndroi  
**whirligig** *n* chwyrlligwgan, chwyrnell  
**whirlpool** *n* pwll tro, trobwll  
**whirlwind** *n* trowynt, corwynt  
**whisk** *n* tusw ♦ *vb* ysgubo; chwyrlio  
**whiskered** *adj* blewog, barfog  
**whiskers** *npl* blew, barf  
**whisky** *n* chwisgi  
**whisper** *vb, n* sibrdw, sisial  
**whist** *n* chwist  
**whistle** *vb* chwibanu ♦ *n* chwiban, chwibanogl, chwit  
**whit** *n* tipyn, gronyn, mymryn  
**white** *adj* gwyn, can, cannaid  
**whiten** *vb* gwynnu, cannu  
**whiteness** *n* gwynder, gwyndra  
**whitewash** *n* gwyngalch ♦ *vb* gwyngalchu  
**whither** *adv* i ba le  
**whiting** *n* gwyniad  
**whitlow** *n* ffelwm, ffalwm, ewinor, bystwn  
**whitlow grass** *n* llysiau'r bystwn  
**Whit Monday** *n* Llungwyn  
**Whitsun(day)** *n* Sulgwyn  
**Whitsundie** *n* dros y Sulgwyn  
**whittle** *vt* naddu, lleihau  
**whiz** *vi* sïo, chwyrnellu, chwyrlio  
**who** *pron* a, pwy  
**whoever** *pron* pwy bynnag  
**whole** *adj* cyfan, holl; iach,

holliach  $\diamond$  *n* cyfan  
**wholehearted** *adj* â'i holl galon  
**wholemeal** *adj* â'r grawn cyfan, cyflawn  
**wholeness** *n* cyfanrwydd  
**wholesale** *n* cyfanwerth  $\diamond$  *adj* yn y crynswth  
**wholesaler** *n* cyfanwerthwr  
**wholesome** *adj* iach, iachus, iachusol  
**wholly** *adv* yn hollol, yn gyfan gwbl, yn llwyr  
**whom** *pron* a (y, yr)  
**whomsoever** *pron* pwy bynnag  
**whoop** *vi* bloeddio, banllefain  $\diamond$  *n* bloedd  
**whooping cough** *n* pas  
**whop** *vt* ffusto, baeddu  
**whopper** *n* un mawr  
**whopping** *adj* mawr iawn  
**whore** *n* putain, hŵr  
**whorl** *n* tro, troell, sidell  
**whortleberry** *n* llus, llusi duon bach  
**whose** *pron* y ... ei, eiddo pwy? pwy biau?  
**whosoever** *pron* pwy bynnag  
**why** *adv* paham, pam  
**wick** *n* pabwyr, pabwyrin, wic  
**wicked** *adj* drwg, drygionus, ysgeler  
**wickedness** *n* drygioni  
**wicker** *n* gwaith gwaiil  
**wickerwork** *n* plethwaith, basgedwaith  
**wicket** *n* wiced, clwyd, lliadiart  
**wide** *adj* llydan, eang, helaeth; rhwth  
**wide-awake** *adj* effro, ar ddihun  
**widely** *adj* yn eang  
**widen** *vb* lledu, llydanu  
**widespread** *adj* cyffredinol  
**widgeon** *n* wiwell  
**widow** *adj* gweddw  $\diamond$  *n* gwraig weddw, gwidw  
**widowed** *adj* gweddw  
**widower** *n* gwidman

**widowhood** *n* gweddwdod  
**width** *n* lled, ehangder  
**wield** *vt* llywio, rheoli; ysgwyd, arfer, trin  
**wife** (**wives**) *n* gwraig, gwraig briod, priod  
**wig** *n* gwallt gosod, perwig, wig  
**wigging** *n* cerydd  
**wild** *adj* gwyllt  $\diamond$  *n* diffeithle  
**wilderness** *n* anialwch  
**wildfire** *n* tân gwyllt  
**wildness** *n* gwylltineb  
**wile** *n* dichell, ystryw, cast  
**wiful** *adj* gwirfoddol, bwriadol; ystyfnig  
**wifully** *adj* o fwriad  
**wiffulness** or *U.S.* **willfulness** *n* ystyfnigrwydd  
**wiliness** *n* dichell, cyfrwystra  
**will** *vt* ewyllysio, mynnu  $\diamond$  *n* ewyllys  
**willing** *adj* ewyllysgar, bodlon  
**willingly** *adj* o wirfodd  
**willingness** *n* parodrwydd  
**will-o-the-wisp** *n* jacolantern  
**willow** *n* helygen, pren helyg  
**willowherb** *n* helyglys  
**willowy** *adj* helygaidd, gosgeiddig  
**willpower** *n* grym ewyllys  
**willy-nilly** *adv* bodlon neu beidio, o fodd neu anfodd  
**wily** *adj* cyfrwys, dichellgar  
**wimple** *n* gwempl  
**win** *vb* ennill  
**wince** *vi* gwingo  
**winch** *n* wins  
**wind** *n* gwynt  
**wind** *vb* dirwyn, troi  
**windbag** *n* clebryn  
**windfall** *n* lwc, ffawd dda  
**windflower** *n* anemoni, blodyn y gwynt  
**windless** *adj* di-wynt, llonydd  
**windmill** *n* melin wynt  
**window** *n* ffenestr  
**windowpane** *n* cwarel  
**windpipe** *n* breuant, y bibell wynt

**windscreen** *n* ffenestr flaen  
**windscreen wiper** *n* braich law  
**windward** *adj* tua'r gwynt  
**windy** *adj* gwyntog  
**wine** *n* gwin  
**wineglass** *n* gwydr gwin  
**wing** *n* adain, asgell; asgellwr (rygbi)  
**wing-commander** *n* asgell-gomander  
**winged** *adj* adeiniog  
**wing-forward** *n* blaenasgellwr  
**wink** *vb* wincio, cau llygad ♦ *n* winc; hunell  
**winner** *n* enillydd  
**winning** *adj* enillgar, deniadol  
**winnings** *npl* enillion  
**winnow** *vt* nithio, gwyntyllio  
**winnower** *n* nithiwr  
**winsome** *adj* serchog, deniadol  
**winter** *n* gaeaf ♦ *vb* gaeafu  
**wintry** *adj* gaeafol  
**wipe** *vt* sychu  
**wire** *n* gwifr, gwifren  
**wireless** *n* radio  
**wirepulling** *n* cynllwyn, dylanwadu, 'tynnu gwifrau'  
**wiring** *n* weiro  
**wiry** *adj* gwydn, caled  
**wisdom** *n* doethineb  
**wise** *adj* doeth  
**wiseacre** *n* doethyn, ffwlcyn  
**wish** *vb* dymuno, chwennyh ♦ *n* dymuniad  
**wishbone** *n* asgwrn tynnu  
**wishful** *adj* awyddus. **w. thinking** breuddwyd gwrach  
**wishywashy** *adj* gwan, di-asgwrn-cefn  
**wisp** *n* tusw  
**wistful** *adj* awyddus, hiraethus  
**wit** *vb*: **to w.** sef, hynny yw, nid amgen  
**wit** *n* synnwyr; arabedd; gŵr ffraeth  
**witch** *n* dewines, gwrach  
**witchcraft** *n* dewiniaeth

**with** *prep* â, ag, gyda, gydag, efo, gan  
**withdraw** *vb* tynnu yn ôl, encilio; codi arian  
**withdrawal** *n* enciliad  
**withe** *n* gwden, gwialen helyg  
**wither** *vb* gwywo, crino  
**withering** *adj* gwywol, crin  
**withers** *npl* ysgwydd march  
**withhold** *vt* atal, cadw yn ôl  
**within** *adv, n, prep* i mewn, o fewn  
**without** *prep* heb, di- ♦ *adv, n* tu allan  
**withstand** *vt* gwrthsefyll  
**witless** *adj* disynnwyr, ynfyd, ffôl  
**witness** *n* tyst; tystiolaeth ♦ *vb* tystio  
**wits** *npl* synhwyrâu  
**witticism** *n* ffraethair, ffraethob  
**wittiness** *n* ffraethineb  
**wittingly** *adv* trwy wybod, yn fwriadol  
**witty** *adj* arab, arabus, ffraeth  
**wizard** *n* swynwr, dewin  
**wizardry** *n* dewiniaeth, hud  
**wizened** *adj* gwyw, crin, sybachog  
**woad** *n* glaslys  
**wobble** *vi* siglo, honcian, anwadalu  
**wobbly** *adj* sigledig  
**woe** *n* gwaie  
**woebegone** *adj* athrist  
**wolf (wolves)** *n* blaidd  
**wolfsbane** *n* llysiâu'r blaidd  
**woman (women)** *n* gwraig, merch  
**womanliness** *n* rhinweddau benywaidd  
**womanly** *adj* gwreigaidd, benywaidd  
**womb** *n* croth, bru  
**wonder** *n* rhyfeddod, syndod ♦ *vi* rhyfeddu, synnu  
**wonderful, wondrous** *adj* rhyfeddol  
**wont** *vb, n* arfer ♦ *adj* arferol  
**woo** *vt* caru; deisyf  
**wood** *n* coed, coedwig; pren

**woodbine** *n* gwyddfid  
**woodcock** *n* cyffyllog  
**woodcutter** *n* torrwr coed  
**wooded** *adj* coedog  
**wooden** *adj* o goed, o bren;  
 trwsogl, trwstan  
**woodland** *n* coetir  
**woodlark** *n* ehedydd y coed  
**wood-louse** (-lice) *n* gwrach y  
 lludw, mochyn y coed, tyrchyn  
 llwyd  
**woodpecker** *n* taradr y coed  
**wood-pigeon** *n* ysguthan  
**wood sage** *n* chwerwlys yr eithin,  
 saets gwyllt  
**wood sorrel** *n* surran y coed  
**woodwind** *npl* chwythoffer pren  
**woodwork** *n* gwaith coed, gwaith  
 saer  
**woof** *n* anwe  
**wool** *n* gwlan  
**woolen** *adj* gwlanog, gwlan  
**woolly** *adj* gwlanog  
**woolsack** *n* sedd yr Arglwydd  
 Ganghellor  
**word** *n* gair ♦ *vt* geirio  
**wording** *n* geiriad  
**wordy** *adj* geiriog, amleiriog  
**work** *n* gwaith, gweithred,  
 gorchwyl ♦ *vb* gweithio  
**worker** *n* gweithiwr  
**workhouse** *n* tloty, wyrcws  
**working** *adj* yn gweithio, gwaith  
**workman** *n* gweithiwr  
**workmanlike** *n* gweithgar, diwyd  
**workmanship** *n* saerniaeth, crefft  
**workshop** *n* gweithdy  
**world** *n* byd  
**worldly** *adj* bydol  
**worldwide** *adj* byd-eang  
**worm** *n* pryf, abwydyn; llyngyren  
 ♦ *vb* ymnyddu  
**wormwood** *n* wermod  
**worn-out** *adj* wedi blino; wedi  
 treulio  
**worried** *adj* pryderus, gofidus  
**worry** *vb* cnoi, baeddu, blino,

poeni, poenydio ♦ *n* pryder,  
 blinder  
**worse** *adj* gwaeth  
**worsen** *vb* gwaethygu  
**worship** *n* addoliad ♦ *vb* addoli  
**worshipper** *n* addolwr  
**worst** *vt* gorchfygu, trechu  
**worsted** *n* edafedd hirwlan, wstid  
**worth** *n* gwerth, teilyngdod  
**worthless** *adj* diwerth  
**worthy** *adj* teilwng ♦ *n* gŵr o fri  
**wound** *n* archoll, clwyf ♦ *vt*  
 archolli, clwyfo  
**wraith** *n* cyhiraeth, cyheuraeth  
**wrangle** *vb* cecru, cweryla, ffraeo  
 ♦ *n* ffrae, ymryson  
**wrap** *vt* plygu, amdoi, lapio  
**wrapping paper** *n* papur lapio  
**wrasse** *n* gwrachen y môr  
**wrath** *n* lliid, digofaint, soriant  
**wrathful** *adj* digofus, lliidiog, dig  
**wreak** *vt* tywallt, dial (lloid)  
**wreath** *n* torch  
**wreck** *n* llongddrylliad ♦ *vb*  
 llongddryllio  
**wren** *n* dryw, dryw bach  
**wrench** *vt* rhwygo ymaith, tyndroi  
 ♦ *n* tyndro  
**wrestle** *vi* ymgodymu, ymaflyd  
 codwm  
**wrestler** *n* ymgodymwr, tafwr  
 codwm  
**wretch** *n* adyn, truan; gwalch,  
 dihiryn  
**wretched** *adj* truan, truenus,  
 gresynus  
**wriggle** *vb* gwingo, ymnyddu  
**wright** *n* saer  
**wring** *vt* troi, gwasgu  
**wrinkle** *n* crych, crychni ♦ *vb*  
 crychu  
**wrinkle** *n* awgrym, hysbysrwydd  
**wrinkled** *n* crychiog  
**wrist** *n* arddwrn  
**wristband** *n* rhwymyn llawes  
**wristwatch** *n* wats arddwrn, wats  
 fraich, oriawr

**writ** *n*: **Holy W.** yr Ysgrythur Lân  
**write** *vb* ysgrifennu  
**writer** *n* ysgrifennwr, awdur  
**writhe** *vb* ymnyddu, gwingo  
**writing** *n* ysgrifen; ysgrifennu  
**writing paper** *n* papur ysgrifennu  
**wrong** *adj* cyfeiliornus, cam,  
 anghywir, o'i le ♦ *n* cam ♦ *vt*  
 gwneud cam â, niweidio, drygu  
**wrongdoing** *n* trosedd, camwedd  
**wrongful** *adj* anghyfiawn, ar gam  
**wroth** *adj* dig, dicllon, digofus,  
 lldiog  
**wrought** *adj*: **w. iron** haearn gyr  
**wry** *adj* cam, gwyrgam

## X

**xenophobia** *n* senoffobia  
**X-rays** *npl* pelydrau X  
**xylophone** *n* seiloffon

## Y

**yacht** *n* llong bleser, iot  
**yachtsman** *n* hwyliwr iot  
**yap** *vi* clepian, cyfarth  
**yard** *n* llath, llathen; hwyllath  
**yard** *n* iard, buarth, cadlas, clos  
**yarn** *n* edau, edafedd; stori,  
 chwedl  
**yawl** *n* bad mawr, cwch llong  
**yawn** *vi* dylyfu gën, agor ceg  
**ye** *pron* chwi, chwychwi; chwithau  
**yea** *adv* ie, yn wir  
**year** *n* blwyddyn, blwydd  
**yearling** *n* anifail blwydd  
**yearly** *adv* blynyddol  
**yearn** *vi* hiraethu, dyheu  
**yearning** *n* hiraeth  
**yeast** *n* burum, berem, berman  
**yell** *vb* ysgrechain ♦ *n* ysgrech, nâd  
**yellow** *adj*, *n* melyn  
**yellowhammer** *n* y benfelen,  
 melyn yr eithin

**yelp** *vi* cyfarth, gogyfarth, cipial  
**yeoman** *n* gwrêng, iwmon;  
 amaethwr  
**yeomanry** *n* meirchfilwyr  
**yes** *adv* ie, do, oes, *etc*  
**yesterday** *n*, *adv* doe  
**yet** *conj*, *adv* er hynny, eto  
**yew** *n* yw, ywen  
**Yiddish** *n* Almaeneg Iddewaidd  
**yield** *vb* ildio, gildio, ymroddi,  
 rhoddi ♦ *n* cynnyrch  
**yoghurt** *n* iogwrt  
**yoke** *n* iau, gwedd ♦ *vb* ieuo  
**yokefellow** *n* cymar  
**yokel** *n* lleban, gwladwr, taeg  
**yolk** *n* melyn wy, melynwy  
**yonder** *adj* acw, draw ♦ *adv* dacw,  
 acw, draw  
**yore** *n* y dyddiau gynt, y cynfyd  
**you** *pron* chi, chwi, 'ch; chwychwi;  
 chwithau  
**young** *adj* ifanc, ieuanc  
**younger** *adj* iau  
**youngest** *adj* ieuaf, ifancaf  
**youngster** *n* bachgennyn, plentyn  
**your** *pron* eich, 'ch  
**yours** *pron* eiddoch, yr eiddoch  
**yourself** *pron* eich hun(an)  
**yourselves** *pron* eich hunain  
**youth** *n* ieuentid, mebyd; llanc. *y.*  
 hostel *n* gwesty ieuentid  
**youthful** *adj* ieuanc, ieuengaidd  
**Yugoslavia** *n* Iwgoslafia  
**Yule** *n* Nadolig  
**Yuletide** *n* tymor y Nadolig

## Z

**Zambia** *n* Zambia  
**zeal** *n* sêl, aidd, eiddgarwch,  
 brwdfrydedd  
**zealot** *n* gwynfydwr, penboethyn  
**zealous** *adj* selog, eiddgar,  
 brwdfrydig  
**zebra** *n* sebra  
**zenana** *n* gwragedd-dy, gwreicty

## zenith

**zenith** *n* entrych; anterth

**zephyr** *n* awel dyner (o'r gorllewin)

**zero** *n* dim, diddim, gwagnod (0), sero

**zest** *n* awch, blas, afaith

**zigzag** *adj, n* igam-ogam

**Zimbabwe** *n* Zimbabwe

**zinc** *n* sinc

## zoology

**zip** *n* sip

**zither** *n* sither

**zodiac** *n* sidydd

**zone** *n* gwregys, cylch, rhanbarth

**zoo** *n* sw

**zoological** *adj* sŵolegol

**zoologist** *n* sŵolegydd

**zoology** *n* milofyddiaeth, sŵoleg





# COLLINS SPURRELL

## POCKET WELSH DICTIONARY

---

- ✓ Now over 35,000 references and 50,000 translations
- ✓ Increased coverage of contemporary Welsh and English
- ✓ Guidance on the pronunciation of Welsh
- ✓ Ideal for school and general use
- ✓ Welsh personal and place names listed



£6.99 in UK

ISBN 0-00-433549-X



9 780004 335490